

# **THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF NEW COLD WAR HISTORY**

**SECOND ENLARGED EDITION**

**Edited by**

**Csaba BÉKÉS**

Research Chair, Center of Social Sciences, Institute of Political Science,  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences  
Professor of History, Corvinus University of Budapest

**Coordinators**

**Valeria PUGA & Tsotne TCHANTURIA**

**Assistant Editors**

Egor ABRAMOVSKIKH, Angela AIELLO, Lisa BERDNIK, Matilde BETTENCOURT Carretero de  
Bivar Cruz, Sára BÜKI, Natalija DIMIĆ, Pınar ELDEMİR, Mirkamran HUSEYNLI, Nurlan  
ISKANDARLI, Is-Haque ISMAILA IBN, Anna JASTRZEMBSKA, Khatia KARDAVA, Aigul  
KAZHENOVA, Ilaria LA TORRE, Helen LEE, Rastko LOMPAR, Marijn MULDER, Éva MEISTER,  
Robert MEISTER, Simen Agnalt NILSEN, İrem OSMANOĞLU, Justus RAUWALD, Antoine  
RENAUX, Simona SGLAVO, Simon SZILVÁSI, Veronika SZAPPANOS, Lenka THÉROVÁ,  
Kalliroy TZIVRA, Barnabás VAJDA, Mercédesz VARGA, Chen YIXIN

**Editorial Assistance**

Dániel BORSOS, Gökay ÇİNAR, Mingnan GUAN, Tamás IZSÁK, Alexander KANDELAKI,  
Jennifer LOY, Meghan POFF, Violet Andrew SALIU, Ahmet Ömer YÜCE, Sergei ZAKHAROV

**Cold War History Research Center, Budapest**

**2018**

ISBN 978-615-5963-02-5  
© Cold War History Research Center, 2018

This bibliography attempts to present the publications on the history of the Cold War published after 1989, the beginning of the „archival revolution” in the former Soviet bloc countries. While this second and updated edition is still not complete, it contains an extensive number of books, articles and book chapters on the topic; at 1151 pages so far, it is the most extensive such bibliography.

If you are a Cold War history scholar in any country and would like us to include your publications on the Cold War (published after 1989) in the next edition, we will gladly do so. Please send us a list of your works in which books and articles/book chapters are separated, following the format of our bibliography. The titles of non-English language entries should be translated into English in square brackets. Please send the list to: [coordinator@coldwar.hu](mailto:coordinator@coldwar.hu)

The Cold War History Research Center owes special thanks to the Parallel History Project on Cooperative Security (formerly: on NATO and the Warsaw Pact) in Zurich–Washington D.C. for their permission to use the Selective Bibliography on the Cold War Alliances, compiled by Anna Locher and Cristian Nünlist, available at: <http://www.php.isn.ethz.ch/lory1.ethz.ch/publications/bibliography/index.html>

# West & NATO

## General

### Books

- ABERNETHY, David B.: The Dynamics of Global Dominance: European Overseas Empires, 1415-1980. New Haven - Connecticut, Yale University Press, 2001.
- AGRELL, Wilhelm: Venona: Spåren från ett underrättelsekrig. Lund, Historiska Media, 2003.
- ALDRICH, Richard J.: The Hidden Hand: Britain, America and Cold War Secret Intelligence. London, John Murray, 2001.
- ALFONSI, Alfonso (ed.): Aldo Moro nella dimensione internazionale. Dalla memoria alla storia [Aldo Moro in the international dimension. From memory to history]. Milan, F. Angeli, 2013.
- ANDREW, Christopher: The Centenary History of the Security Service, 1909-2009 London and New York, 2009.
- ARCONTE, Antonino: L'ultima missione. Appendice. L'archivio superstite dell'organizzazione Gladio [The last mission. Appendix. The surviving archive of Gladio Organization]. Arconte, 2001.
- ASHTON, Nigel John: Kennedy, Macmillan and the Cold War: The Irony of Interdependence. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- ASSELIN, Pierre: A Bitter Peace: Washington, Hanoi, and the Making of the Paris Agreement. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2002.
- BAEHR, Peter R.: The Role of Human Rights in Foreign Policy. Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1994.
- BAEV, Jordan: Системата за европейска сигурност и Балканите в годините на Студената война, София: Издателство Дамян Яков, 2010. [European Security System and the Balkans in the Cold War years, Sofia: Damyan Yakov Publishers.]
- БАЕВА, И. (Съст.): Интеграция и дезинтеграция в Европа през 80-те години на XX век, София: УИ „Св. Климент Охридски”, 2016. [BAEVA, Iskra: Integration and disintegration in Europe in the 80s of the twentieth century. Sofia University Press, 2016.]
- BALDASSARRI, Elena – BALDELLI CELOZZI, Pia Grazia: La guerra fredda nella satira politica Est/Ovest [The cold war in the East/West political satire]. Roma, Aracne, 2010.

- BALL, Desmond – HORNER, David: *Breaking the Codes: Australia's KGB Network 1944-1950*. St. Leonards, NSW, Allen and Unwin, 1998.
- BALLINI, Pierluigi: *La Comunità Europea di Difesa (CED): una questione fondamentale nella storia dell'integrazione europea [The European Defence Community (CED): a fundamental issue in the history of European integration]*. Rome, Istituto Sturzo, 2009.
- BALLINI, Pier Luigi: *La politica estera dei toscani. Ministri degli Esteri nel Novecento [Tuscan foreign policy. Ministers of Foreign Affairs during the 20th century]*. Florence, Polistampa, 2013.
- BAR-NOI, Uri: *The Cold War and Soviet Mistrust of Churchill's Pursuit of Détente, 1951-1955*. Brighton, Sussex Academic, 2008.
- BAYLIS, John: *The Diplomacy of Pragmatism: Britain and the Formation of NATO, 1942-1949*. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1993.
- BENEĂ, Ciprian Benjamin - CODIŢĂ, Cornel: *Dunărea: geopolitică și negociere: studiu de caz [The Danube: Geopolitics and Negotiations: a Case Study]*. Iași, Institutul European, 2009.
- BENSON, Roger Louis – WARNER, Michael (eds.): *VENONA: Soviet Espionage and the American Response, 1939-1957*. Washington, DC, National Security Agency and Central Intelligence Agency, 1996.
- BERDAL, Mats: *The United States, Norway, and the Cold War, 1954-60*. London, Macmillan, 1997.
- BERG, Manfred - GASSERT, Philipp, *Deutschland und die USA in der Internationalen Geschichte des 20. Jahrhunderts [Germany and the USA in the International History of the 20th Century]*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2004.
- BIERMANN, Harald: *John F. Kennedy und der Kalte Krieg : die Außenpolitik der USA und die Grenzen der Glaubwürdigkeit [John F. Kennedy and the Cold War: US Foreign Policy and the Limits of Credibility]*, Paderborn, Schöningh, 1997.
- BERMAN, Russell A.: *L' antiamericanismo in Europa. Un problema culturale [Antiamericanism in Europe. A cultural problem]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2007.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba (ed.): *The Bibliography of New Cold War History, Second enlarged edition*, Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2018 ([www.coldwar.hu](http://www.coldwar.hu))
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – HERSHBURG, James G – KEMÉNY, János –SZŐKE, Zoltán (eds.): *Documentary Evidence on the Hungarian Mediation Efforts between the US and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1965 – 1967) Volume II. Mediation Efforts – Part One (December 1965 – January 1966)*, Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2018. *Cold War History Research Center E-Dossier Series*, No. 3.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – HERSHBURG, James G – KEMÉNY, János –SZŐKE, Zoltán (eds.): *Documentary Evidence on the Hungarian Mediation Efforts between the US and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1965 – 1967) Volume II. Mediation Efforts – Part Two (December 1965 – February 1966)*, Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2018. *Cold War History Research Center E-Dossier Series*, No. 4.

- BÉKÉS, Csaba – KALMÁR, Melinda (eds.): Students on the Cold War: New Finding and Interpretations. Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2017
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – KEMÉNY, János (eds.): Documentary Evidence on the Hungarian Mediation Efforts between the US and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1965 – 1967) Volume I. The Early Stages of the Mediation (1965). Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2017. *Cold War History Research Center E-Dossier Series*, No. 1.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba (ed.): The Bibliography of New Cold War History, Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2017 ([www.coldwar.hu](http://www.coldwar.hu))
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – RÉVÉSZ, Béla – VAJDA, Barnabás (eds.): The Malta Summit of 1989 from Hungarian Perspective: Related Sources after 25 Years. Cold War International History Project, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, E-dossier No. 63. Washington D.C., April, 2015.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Magyarország, a szovjet blokk és a nemzetközi politika az enyhülés időszakában, 1953–1991. [Hungary, the Soviet bloc and international politics in the era of détente, 1953–1991] MTA doktori disszertáció, [Dissertation for the title of the Doctor of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences] Budapest, 2012.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba (ed.): Evolúció és revolúció. Magyarország és a nemzetközi politika 1956-ban. [Evolution and Revolution. Hungary and International Politics in 1956]. Budapest, Gondolat Kiadó–1956-os Intézet, 2007.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – KECSKÉS, Gusztáv (eds.): Az Egyesült Nemzetek Szervezete és a magyar forradalom, 1956–1963. Tanulmányok, dokumentumok és kronológia. [The United Nations and the 1956 Hungarian Revolution. Essays, Documents and Chronology.] Budapest, Magyar ENSZ Társaság, 2006.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Az 1956-os magyar forradalom a világpolitikában [The 1956 Hungarian Revolution and World Politics]. (Second enlarged edition) Budapest, 1956-os Intézet, 2006.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Európából Európába. Magyarország konfliktusok keresztjében, 1945–1990. [From Europe to Europe. Hungary in the Crossfire of Conflicts, 1945–1990] Budapest, Gondolat, 2004
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – Byrne, Malcolm – RAINER, János M. (eds.): The 1956 Hungarian Revolution. A history in documents. Budapest–New York, CEU Press, 2002
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Cold War, Détente and the 1956 Hungarian Revolution. Working paper No. 7, Project on the Cold War as Global Conflict, International Center for Advanced Studies, New York, New York University, 2002
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: The 1956 Hungarian Revolution and World Politics. Cold War International History Project, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Washington D.C., September, 1996. Working Paper No. 16.
- BILANDŽIĆ, Vladimir – DAHLMANN, Dittmar - KOSANOVIĆ, Milan (eds.): From Helsinki to Belgrade: The First CSCE Follow-Up Meeting and the Crisis of Détente. Bonn, Bonn University Press, 2012.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Dieter STIEFEL, (eds), & Hannes Richter (digital ed.): Images of the Marshall Plan: Film, Photographs, Exhibits, Posters, Transatlantica, Innsbruck, Studien Verla, 2009.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Rolf STEININGER - Jürgen WEBER - Thomas ALBRICH - Klaus EISTERER, (eds.): Die Doppelte Eindämmung: Europäische Sicherheit und deutsche Frage in den Fünfzigern [Dual Containment: European Security and the German

Question in the 1950s]. Tutzinger Schriften zur Politik, Vol. 2, Munich, V. Hase & Koehler, 1993.

- BLACKWILL, R. D. - M. STÜRMER (eds.): *Allies Divided: Transatlantic Policies for the Greater Middle East*. Cambridge MA, MIT Press, 1997.
- BLAND, Douglas L.: *The Military Committee of the North Atlantic Alliance: A Study of Structure and Strategy*. New York, Praeger, 1991.
- BLUTH, Christoph: *Britain, Germany, and Western Nuclear Strategy*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.
- BOCCI GIRELLI, Anna Maria (ed.): *Amintore Fanfani storico dell'economia e statista [Amintore Fanfani historian of economics and statesman]*. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2013.
- BOFFA, Giuseppe: *Memorie dal comunismo: storia confidenziale di quarant'anni che hanno cambiato volto all'Europa [Communism memoires: confidential history of forty years that changed the face of Europe]*. Milano, Ponte alle Grazie, 1998.
- BOGETIĆ, Dragan: *Jugoslavija i Zapad 1952-1955: Jugoslovensko približavanje NATO-u [Yugoslavia and the West 1952-1955: Yugoslavia's Approachment to NATO]*. Beograd, Službeni list, 2000.
- BOSSUAT, Gérard: *La France, l'aide américaine et la construction de l'Europe 1944-1954 [France, the American assistance and the construction of Europe 1944-1954]*. Paris, Comité pour l'histoire économique et financière de la France, 1992.
- BOZO, Frédéric – NUTI, Leopoldo -REY, Marie-Pierre – ROTHER, Bernd: *The Euromissiles Crisis and the End of the Cold War*. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2015.
- BOZO, Frédéric: *Mitterrand, the End of the Cold War, and German Unification*, trans. from French by Susan Emanuel. New York, Berghahn Books, 2009.
- BOZO, Frédéric – LUDLOW, Piers N. – NUTI, Leopoldo – REY, Marie Pierre: *Europe and the End of the Cold War. A Reappraisal*. London, Routledge, 2008.
- BOZO, Frédéric: *Two Strategies for Europe: De Gaulle, the United States and the Atlantic Alliance*. Lanham, MD, Rowman and Littlefield, 2001.
- BRADLEY, Mark: *Imagining Vietnam and America: The Making of Postcolonial Vietnam, 1919-1950*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2000.
- BRANDS, M. C.: *Burden sharing : politieke opgave voor het bondgenootschap [Burden Sharing: A Political Task for the Alliance]*, Den Haag, Voorlopige Adviesraad Vrede en Veiligheid, 1989.
- BRENNER, Michael: *NATO and Collective Security after the Cold War*. London: Macmillan, 1998.
- BRENNER, Michael: *Terms of Engagement: The United States and the European Security Identity*. Westport, Praeger, 1998.
- BROGI, Alessandro: *Confronting America: The Cold War between the United States and the Communists in France and Italy*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2014.

- BROGI, Alessandro: A Question of Self-Esteem: The United States and the Cold War Choices in France and Italy, 1944-1958. Westport, Praeger, 2002.
- BRUGIONI, Dino A.: Eyeball to Eyeball: The Inside Story of the Cuban Missile Crisis, New York, Random House, 1991.
- BRUNN, Gerhard: Die Europäische Einigung von 1945 bis heute [The European Integration from 1945 to Today]. Stuttgart, Reclam, 2002.
- BUCKLEY, William F.: The Fall of the Berlin Wall. Hoboken, Wiley, 2004.
- BURKE, K. - STOKES, M. (eds.): The United States and the European Alliance since 1945. Oxford, Berg, 1999.
- BURR, William (ed.): Thirtieth Anniversary of NATO's Dual-Track Decision The Road to the Euromissiles Crisis and the End of the Cold War, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 301, Washington D.C., 2009.
- CACACE, Paolo – MAMMARELLA, Giuseppe: La politica estera dell'Italia : dallo Stato unitario ai giorni nostri [Italian foreign policy: from the unified state to the present day]. Rome; Bari, GLF Editori Laterza, 2017.
- CACACE, Paolo – MAMMARELLA, Giuseppe: Il Quirinale : storia politica e istituzionale da De Nicola a Napolitano [The Quirinal: political and institutional history from De Nicola to Napolitano]. Rome; Bari, GLF editori Laterza, 2011.
- CACACE, Paolo - MAMMARELLA, Giuseppe: Storia e politica dell'Unione europea (1926-2001) [EU history and politics (1926-2001)]. Rome, GLF Editori Laterza, 2008.
- CACACE, Paolo: L'atomica europea : i progetti della guerra fredda, il ruolo dell'Italia, le domande del futuro. [The European atomic power: Cold War plans, the role of Italy, the doubts of the future]. Rome, Fazi, 2004.
- CACACE, Paolo – MAMMARELLA, Giuseppe: Europa unita : storia, istituzioni e prospettive [Unified Europe: history, institutions and future prospects]. Messina, G. D'Anna, 2003.
- CACACE, Paolo – MAMMARELLA, Giuseppe: Le sfide dell'Europa : attualità e prospettive dell'integrazione [Challenges of Europe: current events and prospects of integration]. Rome, GLF editori Laterza, 1999.
- CACIAGLI, Federica: La Germania tra Mosca e Bonn. Ostpolitik e Westpolitik nel rilancio del processo di sicurezza in Europa (1969-1975) [Germany between Moscow and Bonn. Ostpolitik and Westpolitik in the restart of the security process in Europe (1969-1975)]. Roma, Carocci, 2010.
- CAIN, Frank: Economic Statecraft During the Cold War European Responses to the US Trade Embargo. Routledge, London, 2007.
- CALANDRI, Elena: Il Mediterraneo e la difesa dell'Occidente 1947-1956: Eredità Imperiali e logiche di guerra fredda [The Mediterranean and West's defense 1947-1956: Imperial Legacies and Cold War Logics]. Firenze, Manent, 1997.
- CALANDRI, Elena: Il primato sfuggente. L'Europa e l'intervento per lo sviluppo 1957-2007 [The elusive primacy. Europe and the intervention for development 1957-2007]. Milano, Franco-Angeli, 2009.

- CALANDRI, Elena: Storia politica e economica dell'integrazione europea. Dal 1945 ad oggi [Political and economic history of European integration. From 1945 to the present]. Napoli, Edises, 2015.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Storia dell'Italia moderata : destre, centro, anti-ideologia, antipolitica nel secondo dopoguerra [The history of Moderate Italy: the Right, the Center, anti-ideology, anti-politics during post-WWII]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2016.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Partitocrazia. Il «regime» italiano e i suoi critici [Party politics. The Italian «regime» and its critics]. Naples, Guida, 2009.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Il sogno di una costituzione : Giuseppe Maranini e l'Italia del Novecento [Dreaming a constitution: Giuseppe Maranini and Italy in the 20th century]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2008.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: L' alternativa atlantica : i modelli costituzionali anglosassoni nella cultura italiana del secondo dopoguerra [The Atlantic alternative: Anglo-Saxon constitutional models in post-WWII Italian culture]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Alla ricerca di un modello costituzionale : Guido Fasso, il giusnaturalismo moderno e la common law. [Searching a constitutional model: Guido Fasso, modern natural law and common law]. Milan, Giuffrè, 1998.
- CARBONE, Maurizio: Italy in the Post-Cold War Order. Adaptation, Bipartisanhip, Visibility. Lanham, Lexington book, 2011.
- CÂRȚÂNĂ, Iulian - SAMOILĂ, Eduardt: Geopolitica Dunării: Dunărea în relațiile internaționale [Geopolitics of the Danube: The Danube in International Relations]. Târgoviște, Transversal, 2010, vol. 1; vol. 2.
- CAUTE, David: The Dancer Defects: The Struggle for Cultural Supremacy during the Cold War. New York, Oxford University Press, 2003.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele: De Gaulle e il tentativo di spostare l'asse politico europeo: il Piano Fouchet [De Gaulle and the attempt to shift the European political axis: The Fouchet Plan]. Padua, Cedam, 2000.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele – GIONFRIDA, A.: Un'occasione da perdere. Le Forze Armate Italiane e la Comunità Europea di Difesa (1950-1954) [An opportunity to miss. Italian Armed Forces and the European Defense Community (1950-1954)]. Rome, Apes, 2009.
- CHARLES, Sabel - ZEITLIN, Jonathan (eds.): Worlds of Possibility: Flexibility and Mass Production in Western Industrialization. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- CLARK, Ian: Nuclear Diplomacy and the Special Relationship: Britain's Deterrent and America, 1957-1962. Oxford, Clarendon, 1994.
- CLAY, Clemens (ed.): NATO and the Quest for Post-cold War Security. Basingstoke, MacMillan, 1997.



- CLEMENS, Gabriele - REINFELD, Alexander - WILLE, Gerhard: *Geschichte der Europäischen Integration [History of European Integration]*. Paderborn, Schöningh, 2008.
- COGAN, Charles G.: *The Third Option: The Emancipation of European Defense, 1989-2000*. Westport, Praeger, 2001.
- CORNISH, Paul: *Partnership in Crisis: The US, Europe and the Fall and Rise of NATO*. London, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1997.
- COSTIGLIOLA, Frank: Lyndon B. Johnson, Germany, and 'the End of the Cold War'. In: Cohen, Warren I. – Bernkopf Tucker, Nancy (eds.): *Lyndon Johnson Confronts the World*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 1994, 173-210.
- COVA, Alberto: *Il dilemma dell'integrazione. L'inserimento dell'economia italiana nel sistema occidentale (1945-1957) [The dilemma of integration. The inclusion of Italian economy in the Western system (1945-1957)]*. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2008.
- CRADOCK, Percy: *Know Your Enemy: How the Joint Intelligence Committee Saw the World*. London, John Murray, 2002.
- CRATERI, P. – QUAGLIARIELLO, G.: *L'antiamericanismo in Italia e in Europa nel secondo dopoguerra [Antiamericanism in Italy and Europe post-IIWW]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2004.
- CRESWELL, Michael: *A Question of Balance: How France and the United States Created Cold War in Europe*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2006.
- CRILE, George: *Charlie Wilson's War: The Extraordinary Story of the Largest Covert Operation in History*. New York, Atlantic Monthly, 2003.
- CRNKOVIC, Sabrina P. et al. (eds.): *Kazaam! Splat! Ploof! The American Impact on European Popular Culture since 1945*. Lanham MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003.
- CROMWELL, William C.: *The United States and the European Pillar: The Strained Alliance*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1992.
- 崔磊: *北约盟国与冷战期间的美国核战略*. 北京, 世界知识出版社, 2013. [CUI, Lei: *NATO Allies and the U.S. Nuclear Strategy During the Cold War*. Beijing, World Knowledge Press, 2013.]
- DAALDER, Ivo: *The Nature and Practice of Flexible Response: NATO Strategy and Theater Nuclear Forces since 1967*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1991.
- *DAS internationale Krisenjahr 1956: Polen, Ungarn, Suez*. Im Auftrag des MGFA, hrsg. von Winfried Heinemann und Norbert Wiggershaus. München: Oldenbourg, 1999.
- DAUNTON, Martin – HILTON, Matthew (eds.): *The Politics of Consumption: Material Culture and Citizenship in Europe and America*. New York, Berg, 2001.
- DAVY, Richard (ed.): *European Détente: A Reappraisal*. London, Sage, 1992.
- DE CAPRARIIS, Vittorio: *Storia di un'alleanza: genesi e significato del patto atlantico [History of an alliance: genesis and significance of the Atlantic Pact]*. Rome, Gangemi, 2006.

- DE GRAAFF, Bob - WIEBES, Cees: Gladio der vrije jongens : een particuliere geheime dienst in Koude Oorlogstijd [Gladio of the Free Guys: A Private Secret Service During the Cold War], 's-Gravenhage, SDU Uitgeverij Koninginnegracht, 1992.
- DE GRAAFF, Bob - WIEBES, Cees: Hun crisis was de onze niet: internationale crises en binnenlandse veiligheid, 1945-1960 [Their Crisis Was Not Ours: International Crises and National Security], Den Haag, SDU Uitgeverij Koninginnegracht, 1994.
- DE LEONARDIS, M.: La "diplomazia atlantica" e la soluzione del problema di Trieste (1952-1954) [The "Atlantic diplomacy" and the solution of Trieste issue (1952-1954)]. Naples, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 1992.
- DE ROSE, François: La Troisième Guerre Mondiale n'a pas eu Lieu: L'Alliance Atlantique et la Paix. Paris, Desclée de Brouwer, 1995.
- DE TURRIS, Gianfranco: Elogio e difesa di Julius Evola. Il barone e i terroristi [Eulogy and defense of Julius Evola. The Baron and the terrorists]. Edizioni Mediterranee, 1997.
- DE TURRIS, Gianfranco: La dittatura occulta [Hidden dictatorship]. Sveva Editrice, 1998.
- DE TURRIS, Gianfranco: I non-conformisti degli anni Settanta : la cultura di destra di fronte alla contestazione [The nonconformists of 1970s : the Right-wing culture in the face of contestation]. Milan, Ares, 2003.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Building Postwar Europe: National Decision-Makers and European Institutions 1948-1963. Basingstoke Macmillan, 1995/ 2003 WEU, 1948-1998, From the Treaty of Brussels to the Treaty of Amsterdam. In: Anne Deighton Eric Rémacle (eds.) Brussels, Institut Royale des Relations Internationales, 1998.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Western European Union, 1954-1997, Defence, Security, Integration. Oxford/ Reading: EIRU, 1997.
- DEJMEK, Jindrich - IONESCU, Mihail E. - MOISIUC, Viorica - SEMOTANOVÁ, Eva: The Munich Conference: (September 1938): the path towards the destructuring of democracy in Europe. Bucharest, Military Publishing House, 2014.
- DEL PERO, MARIO – GAVIN, Victor - GUIRAO Fernando - VARSORI, Antonio: Democrazie. L'Europa meridionale e la fine delle dittature [Democracies. Southern Europe and the End of Dictatorships]. Rome, Le Monnier, 2010.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio (ed.): Power in Europe? Great Britain, France, Germany, and Italy and the Origins of the EEC, 1952-1957. New York, Walter de Gruyter, 1992.
- DI PALMA, Francesco – MUELLER, Wolfgang (eds.): Kommunismus und Europa: Vorstellungen und Politik europäischer kommunistischer Parteien im Kalten Krieg [Communism and Europe: Ideas and Politics of European Communist Parties in the Cold War]. Verlag Ferdinand Schöningh GmbH; Paderborn, 2016.
- DIMIĆ, Ljubodrag (ed.): Velike sile i male države u Hladnom ratu 1945-1955. Slučaj Jugoslavija = Great powers and small countries in Cold war 1945-1955. Issue of ex-Yugoslavia. Beograd-London, Filozofski fakultet Univerziteta u Beogradu/Arhiv Srbije i Crne Gore/ INIS/ Centar za istraživanje Hladnog rata LST, 2005.

- DINAN, Desmond (ed.): *Origins and Evolution of the European Union*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.
- DOGLIANI, Marco: *La lezione di Leopoldo Elia [The lesson from Leopoldo Elia]*. Naples; Rome, Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2011.
- DÖRR, Nikolas: *Abgeschlossenes Kapitel. Der Eurokommunismus in der Retrospektive [A closed Chapter. Eurocommunism in Retrospective]*. Osteuropa, 2013, Vol. 63, No.5/6, 255–70.
- DOUGLAS, Frank R.: *The United States, NATO and a New Multilateral Relationship*. Westport CT, Praeger, 2008.
- DUCHENE, François: *Jean Monnet: The First Statesman of Interdependence*. New York, Norton, 1994.
- DUJARDIN, Vincent: *Pierre Harmel Biographie*. Bruxelles, Le Cri, 2004.
- DUKE, Simon - KRIEGER, Wolfgang (eds.): *U.S. Military Forces in Europe: The Early Years 1945-1970*. Boulder CO, Westview, 1993.
- DUMOULIN, Michel (ed.): *The European Defense Community*. Brussels, Peter Lang, 2000.
- EICHENGREEN, Barry (ed.): *Transatlantic Economic Relations in the Post-Cold War Era*. New York, Council on Foreign Relations, 1998.
- EICHENGREEN, Barry: *The European Economy since 1945: Coordinated Capitalism and Beyond*. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 2007.
- ELLISON, James: *The United States, Britain and the Transatlantic Crisis: Rising to the Gaullist Challenge, 1963-1968*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2007.
- ELLWOOD, David W.: *Rebuilding Europe: Western Europe, America, and Postwar Reconstruction*. London, Longwood Group, 1992.
- ELVERT, Jürgen - SALEWSKI, Michael: *Deutschland und der Westen im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Teil 1 Transatlantische Beziehungen [Germany and the West in the 19th and 20th Centuries. Part 1 Transatlantic Relations]*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 1993.
- ENDY, Christopher: *Cold War Holidays: American Tourism in France*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2004.
- ENGELEN, Dick: *Frontdienst: De BVD in de Koude Oorlog [Service at the Front: The BVD in the Cold War]*. Amsterdam, Boom, 2007.
- FASANELLA, Giovanni – SESTIERI, Claudio – PELLEGRINO, Giovanni: *Segreto di Stato. La verità da Gladio al caso Moro [Secret of State. The truth from Gladio to the Moro case]*. Turin, Einaudi, 2000.
- FELISINI, Daniela: *Culture economiche e scelte politiche nella costituzione europea [Economic cultures and political choices in the process of European construction]*. Bari, Cacucci, 2010.
- FERELL, Robert H.: *The Formation of the Alliance, 1948-1949*. In: Kaplan, Lawrence S. (ed.): *American Historians and the Atlantic Alliance*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 1991, 11-32.

- FIDLER, Jiří – MAREŠ, Petr: Dějiny NATO [The History of NATO]. Praha, Paseka, 1997.
- FLORES, Marcello – GORI, Francesca: Il Mito dell'URSS: La Cultura Occidentale e l'Unione Sovietica [The Myth of the USSR: Western Culture and the Soviet Union]. Milano, Franco-Angeli, 1990.
- FLORES, Marcello: L'immagine dell'URSS: l'Occidente e la Russia di Stalin, 1927-1956 [The Image of the USSR: The West and Stalin's Russia, 1927-1956]. Milano, Il saggiatore, 1990.
- FORMIGONI, Guido: La Democrazia Cristiana e l'Alleanza occidentale (1943-1953) [The Christian Democracy and the Western Alliance (1943-1953)]. Milan, Il Mulino, 1996.
- FORSYTHE, David P. (ed.): Human Rights and Comparative Foreign Policy. Tokyo, United Nations University Press, 2000.
- GATES, Robert M.: From the Shadows: The Ultimate Insider's Story of Five Presidents and How They Won the Cold War. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1996.
- GEARSON, John P. S. – SCHAKE, Kori N. (eds.): The Berlin Wall Crisis: Perspectives on Cold War Alliances. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto (ed.): Manilo Brosio, Diari NATO 1964-1972 [Manilo Brosio, NATO Diaries 1964-1972]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2011.
- GEPPERT, Dominik (ed.): The Postwar Challenge: Cultural, Social, and Political Change in Western Europe, 1945-58. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.
- GEUS, P.B.R. de: Staatsbelang en Krijgsmacht : de Nederlandse defensie tijdens de Koude Oorlog [Interests of the State and the Armed Forces: Dutch Defense during the Cold War], Den Haag, SDU Uitgevers, 1998.
- GHEBALI, Victor-Yves: La diplomatie de la détente: la CSCE, 1973–1989. Brussels: Bruylant, 1989.
- GIAUQUE, Jeffrey Glen: Grand Designs and Visions of Unity: The Atlantic Powers and the Reorganization of Western Europe, 1955-1963. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2002.
- GILL, Stephen (ed.): Atlantic Relations: The Reagan Era and Beyond. Brighton: Wheatsheaf, 1989.
- GILLINGHAM, John: European Integration, 1950–2002: Superstate or New Market Economy. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- GIOVAGNOLI, Agostino – TOSI, Luciano: Amintore Fanfani e la politica estera italiana [Amintore Fanfani and Italian Foreign Policy]. Venice, Marsilio, 2010.
- GODDERIS, Idesbald: Solidarity with Solidarity: Western European Trade Unions and the Polish Crisis, 1980-1982. Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Lanham, MD, 2010.
- GOODMAN, Michael S.: Spying on the Nuclear Bear: Anglo-American Intelligence and the Atomic Bomb. Stanford, CA, Stanford University Press, 2007.

- GORDON, Philip H.: *The Transatlantic Allies and the Changing Middle East*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1998.
- GORDON, Philip H.: *The United States and the European Security and Defense Identity in the New NATO*. Paris, Institut Français des Relations Internationales (les notes de l'Ifri 4), 1998.
- GORDON, Philip H.: *France, Germany, and the Western Alliance*. Boulder, CO, Westview Press, 1995.
- GORI, Francesca – PONS, Silvio (eds.): *The Soviet Union and Europe in the Cold War, 1943-1953*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1996.
- GOSCHA, Christopher E. – VAÏSSE, Maurice (eds.): *La Guerre du Vietnam et l'Europe 1963-1973*. Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003.
- GRANIERI, Ronald J.: *The Ambivalent Alliance: Konrad Adenauer, the CDU/CSU, and the West, 1949-1966*. New York, Berghahn Books, 2003.
- GRANT, Charles: *Delors: Inside the House that Jacques Built*. London, Nicholas Brealey, 1994.
- GRANT, Robert P.: *The Changing Franco-American Security Relationship: New Directions for NATO and European Defense Cooperation*. Arlington VA, U.S.-CREST (U.S.-CREST Symposium Report), 1993.
- GRAPIN, Jacqueline (ed.): *The European Defense Pillar of the Transatlantic Alliance: Conclusions from the 1996 Washington Conference of The Western European Union 'Transatlantic Forum'*. Washington DC, The European Institute, 1997.
- GRAZIA, Victoria de: *Irresistible Empire: America's Advance through Twentieth-Century Europe*. Cambridge MA, Harvard University Press, 2005.
- GRAZIOSI, Andrea: *Guerra e rivoluzione in Europa: 1905-1956 [War and Revolution in Europe: 1905-1956]*. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2001.
- GREINER, Christian – MAIER, Klaus A. – REBHAN, Heinz: *Die NATO als Militärallianz: Strategie, Organisation und nukleare Kontrolle im Bündnis 1949 bis 1959*. München, Oldenbourg, 2003.
- GUDERZO, Massimiliano: *Interesse nazionale e responsabilità globale: Gli Stati Uniti, l'Alleanza Atlantica e l'integrazione europea negli anni di Johnson 1963-9 [National Interest and Global Responsibility: The United States, the Atlantic Alliance and European Integration in the Years of Johnson 1963-9]*. Florence, AIDA, 2000.
- HAASS, Richard N. (ed.): *Transatlantic Tensions: The United States, Europe and Problem Countries*. Washington DC, Brookings Institution, 1999.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga – SOUTOU, Georges-Henri – SZABO, Stephen – WELLS, Sam (eds.): *The Strategic Triangle: France, Germany, and the United States in the Shaping of the New Europe*. Washington, DC, Woodrow Wilson Center Press, Johns Hopkins University Press, 2006.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: *European Security Cooperation and the Atlantic Alliance*. San Domenico, 1991.

- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Kernwaffen und die Glaubwürdigkeit der Allianz: Die NATO-Krise von 1966/67. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1994.
- HAFTENDORN, Holga: NATO and the Nuclear Revolution: A Crisis of Credibility, 1966-1967. New York, Columbia University Press, 1991.
- HAGER, Nicky: Secret Power. Nelson, New Zealand, Craig Potton, 1996.
- HALL, Peter A. (ed.): The Political Power of Economic Ideas: Keynesianism across Nations. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1989.
- HAMPSON, Fen Osler – RIEKHOFF, Harald von - ROPER, John (eds.): The Allies and Arms Control. Baltimore, The John Hopkins University Press, 1992.
- HANRIEDER, Wolfram F.: Germany, America, Europe: Forty Years of German Foreign Policy. New Haven, CT, Yale University Press, 1989.
- HATZIVASSILIOU, Evanthis: NATO and Western Perceptions of the Soviet Bloc: Alliance Analysis and Reporting, 1951-69. Routledge, London, 2014.
- HAY, William Anthony - SICHERMAN, Harvey (eds.): Is There Still a West? The Future of the Atlantic Alliance. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 2007.
- HAYNES, John Earl – KLEHR, Harvey, VENONA: Decoding Soviet Espionage in America. Cambridge and New York, Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- HAYNES, John Earl – KLEHR, Harvey: In Denial: Historians, Communism and Espionage. San Francisco, CA, Encounter Books, 2003.
- HEINEMANN, Winfried: Vom Zusammenwachsen des Bündnisses: Die Funktionsweise der NATO in ausgewählten Krisenfällen 1951-1956. München, Oldenbourg, 1998.
- HELLEMA, Duco: Frontlijn van de Koude Oorlog: de Duitse herbewapening en het Atlantisch Bondgenootschap [Frontline of the Cold War: German Re-armament and the Atlantic Alliance], Amsterdam, Mets, 1984.
- HELLEMA, Duco: Nederland in de wereld: De buitenlandse politiek van Nederland [The Netherlands in the World: Foreign Policy of the Netherlands], Houten, Spectrum, 2014.
- HELLEMA, Duco: 'Onmachtig om te helpen': Nederlandse reacties op de socialistische dreiging [Unable to Help: Dutch Reactions tot he Socialist Threat]. Amsterdam, Het Spinhuis, 1995.
- HELLER, F. H. – GILLINGHAM, J. R.: NATO: The Founding of the Atlantic Alliance and the Integration of Europe. London, Macmillan, 1992.
- HENNESSY, Peter: The Secret State: Whitehall and the Cold War. London, Allen Lane, 2002.
- HEUSER, Beatrice - O'NEILL, Robert (eds.): Securing Peace in Europe, 1945-62: Thoughts for the Post-Cold War Era. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1992.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: Transatlantic Relations: Sharing Ideals and Costs. London, Chatham House Papers, 1996.

- Heuser, Beatrice: NATO, Britain, France, and the FRG: Nuclear Strategies and Forces for Europe, 1949-2000. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1997.
- HITCHCOCK, William I.: France Restored: Cold War Diplomacy and the Quest for Leadership in Europe, 1944-1954. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1998.
- HLAVÁČEK, Pavel: Atlantismus v době krize [Atlanticism during the Crisis]. Plzeň, Západočeská univerzita, 2010.
- HOFFMANN, Daniel: Truppenstationierung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland: Die Vertragsverhandlungen mit den Westmächten 1951-1959. München, Oldenbourg, 1997.
- HOFMANN, Arne: The Emergence of Détente in Europe: Brandt, Kennedy and the Formation of Ostpolitik. Cold War History Series 15. London, Routledge, 2007.
- HOGAN, Michael J.: The Marshall Plan: America, Britain and the Reconstruction of Western Europe, 1947-1952. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1987.
- HOLDEREGGER, Thomas – WOLLENMANN, Reto: Flexible Response - Die Rolle der Trilateral Negotiations 1966/67 im Strategiefindungsprozess innerhalb der NATO. Universität Zürich, 1999.
- HOLDEREGGER, Thomas: Die Trilateralen Verhandlungen 1966/67: Der erste Schritt der Administration Johnson zur Lösung der NATO-Krise. Lizentiatsarbeit an der Universität Zürich, 2004.
- HOPPE, Christoph: Zwischen Teilhabe und Mitsprache: Die Nuklearfrage in der Allianzpolitik Deutschlands, 1959-1966. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1993.
- HOWARD, Michael – ANDREOPOULOS, J. George – SHULMAN, R. Mark (eds.): The Laws of War: Constraints on Warfare in the Western World. New Haven, CT, Yale University Press, 1994.
- HUGHES, R. Gerald: Britain, Germany and the Cold War: The Search for a European Détente 1949-1967. Cold War History Series 17. London, Routledge, 2007.
- ILGEN, Thomas L. (ed.): Hard Power, Soft Power, and the Future of Transatlantic Relations. Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur – MAGNUSDOTTIR, Rosa: Nordic Cold War Cultures: Ideological Promotion, Public Reception, and East-West Interactions Rósa Magnúsdóttir]. Aleksanteri Cold War Series Helsinki: University of Helsinki, 2015.
- JACKSON, Ian: The Economic Cold War: America, Britain and East-West Trade, 1948-63. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2001.
- JACOBSON, Alf R.: U-2 Affaeren: Et Dramam fra den Kalde Krigen. Oslo, Aschehoug, 2009.
- JANSEN, Carel H.: De jongste geschiedenis van Europa : 1945-1990 [The Youngest History of Europe: 1945-1990], Bussum, Coutinho, 1991.
- JARVIE, Ian C.: Hollywood's Overseas Campaign: The North Atlantic Movie Trade, 1920-1950. New York, Cambridge University Press, 1992.

- JONES, Nate: Able Archer 83: The Secret History of the NATO Exercise That Almost Triggered Nuclear War. The New Press, 2016.
- JUNKER, Detlef - GASSERT, Philipp: Die USA und Deutschland im Zeitalter des Kalten Krieges: ein Handbuch [The USA and Germany in the Cold War Era: A Handbook]. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt 2001.
- JUNKER, Detlef: Von der Weltmacht zur Supermacht. Amerikanische Außenpolitik im 20. Jahrhundert [From World Power to Super Power. American Foreign Policy in the 20th Century]. Mannheim: B.I. Taschenbuchverlag, 1995.
- KAPSTEIN, Ethan B.: The Insecure Alliance: Energy Crises and Western Politics since 1944. New York, Oxford University Press, 1990.
- კაციტაძე, კახაბერ: გეოპოლიტიკური და გეოსტრატეგიული ტრანსფორმაცია ევროპაში. თბილისი, ფონდი „ღია საზოგადოება საქართველო“, სოციალურ მეცნიერებათა სერია, გამომცემლობა „მერიდიანი“, 2001. [KATSITADZE, Kakhaber: Geopolitical and Geostrategic Transformation in Europe. Tbilisi, Open Society Georgia Foundation, Series of Social Sciences, “Meridiani”, 2001.]
- KELLER, Patrick: Neokonservatismus und amerikanische Außenpolitik: Ideen, Krieg und Strategie von Ronald Reagan bis George W. Bush [Neoconservatism and American Foreign Policy: Ideas, War and Strategy from Ronald Reagan to George W. Bush]. Paderborn, Paderborn, 2008.
- KELLY, Saul: Cold War in the Desert: Britain, the United States and the Italian Colonies, 1945-52. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- KENT, John: British Imperial Strategy and the Origins of the Cold War. Leicester, Leicester University Press, 1994.
- KENT, John: NATO, Cold War and the End of Empire. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 1. London, Palgrave, 2001, 141-152.
- KIENINGER, Michael: Double Containment: Kanada und die Entstehung der NATO. Konstanz, Hartung-Gorre, 2001.
- KIENINGER, Stephan: Dynamic Détente: The United States and Europe, 1964–1975. Lanham, Lexington Books, 2016
- KIPPING, Matthias - BJARNAR, Ove (eds.): The Americanisation of European Business: The Marshall Plan and the Transfer of US Management Models. London, Routledge, 1998.
- KISSINGER, Henry: Diplomacy. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1994.
- KISSINGER, Henry: The Years of Renewal. New York Simon and Schuster, 1999.
- KNAPP, Manfred (ed.): Transatlantische Beziehungen. Stuttgart, Steiner (Veröffentlichung des Studienkreises Internationale Beziehungen, 3), 1990.
- KNUDSEN, Dino: The Trilateral Commission and Global Governance: Informal Elite Diplomacy, 1972-82. Routledge, London, 2016.



- KOVRIG, Bennett: *Of Walls and Bridges: The United States and Eastern Europe*, New York University Press, 1991.
- KRÁTKÝ, Karel: *Marshallův plán: příspěvek ke vzniku studené války [The Marshall Plan: Contribution to the Origins of the Cold War]*. Plzeň, Vydavatelství a nakladatelství Aleš Čeněk, 2010.
- KRIEGER, Wolfgang (ed.): *US Forces in Europe: The Early Years*. Boulder CO, Westview, 1994.
- KROES, Rob: *If You've Seen One, You've Seen the Mall: Europeans and American Mass Culture*. Urbana IL, University of Illinois Press, 1996.
- KUGLER, Richard L.: *Commitment to Purpose: How Alliance Partnership Won the Cold War*. Santa Monica CA, RAND, 1993.
- KUPCHAN, Charles A. (ed.): *Atlantic Security: Contending Visions*. New York, Council on Foreign Relations Press, 1998.
- LABANCA, Nicola (ed.): *La Libia nei manuali scolastici italiani, 1911-2001 [Libya in the Italian schoolbooks, 1911-2001]*. Rome: Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente, 2003.
- LABANCA, Nicola: *Gli Italiani in Guerra. Conflitti, identità, memorie dal Risorgimento ai nostri giorni [Italians at War: Conflicts, Identity, memories from the Risorgimento to the present day]*. Turin, UTET, 2009.
- LAFEBER, Walter: *America, Russia, and the Cold War, 1945-1992*, 7th ed. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1993.
- LAGORIO, Lelio: *L'ultima sfida : gli euromissili [The Last Challenge: Euromissiles]*. Firenze, Loggia de' Lanzi, 1998.
- LASCHI, Giuliana: *L'Europa e gli altri : le relazioni esterne della Comunità dalle origini al dialogo Nord-Sud [Europe and the Others: External Relations of the Community in the Origins of the North-South Dialogue]*. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2015.
- LASCHI, Giuliana: *Oltre i confini : l'UE fra integrazione interna e relazioni esterne [Beyond the Boundaries: EU among Internal Integration and External Relations]*.
- LEIGHTON, Richard M.: *Strategy, Money, and the New Look, 1953-1956*. Washington: GPO, 2001.
- LETHIER, Pierre: *Argent Secret: L'espion de L'affaire Elparle*. Paris, Albin Michel, 2001.
- LEVERING, Ralph B.: *Debating the Origins of the Cold War: American and Russian Perspectives*. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2002.
- LOCHER, Anna – NUENLIST, Chris – WENGER, Andreas (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War. Challenges beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2006.
- LOTH, Wilfried (ed.): *Crises and Compromises: The European Project 1963-1969*. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2001. LUDLOW, P. N (ed.): *European Integration and the Cold War: Ostpolitik/Westpolitik, 1965-1973*. London, Routledge, 2007.

- LUDLOW, Piers N.: *The European Community and the Crises of the 1960s: Negotiating the Gaullist Challenge*. London, Routledge, 2006.
- LUŇÁK, Petr: *Západ: Spojené státy a Západní Evropa ve studené válce [The West: The United States and the Western Europe in the Cold War]*. Praha, Libri, 1997.
- LUNDESTAD, Geir (ed.): *No End to Alliance: The United States and Western Europe: Past, Present, and Future*. (Nobel Symposium 105). London, Macmillan, 1998.
- LUNDESTAD, Geir: *Empire by Integration: The United States and European Integration, 1945-1997*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1997.
- MAHAN, Erin R.: *Kennedy, De Gaulle and Western Europe*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, Macmillan, 2002.
- MAHAN, Erin: *Kennedy, De Gaulle and Western Europe*. New York, Palgrave, 2000.
- MAIER, Klaus A. – WIGGERSHAUS, Norbert (eds.): *Das Nordatlantische Bündnis, 1949-1956. Beiträge zur Militärgeschichte 37*. München, Oldenbourg, 1993.
- MAGGIORANI, M.: *L'Europa degli altri. Comunisti italiani e integrazione europea (1957-1969) [The Europe of others. Italian communists and European integration (1957-1969)]*. Rome, Carocci, 1998.
- MALENDOWSKI, Włodzimierz- ROBAKOWSKI, Kazimierz (eds): *Państwa zachodnie wobec przełomowych wydarzeń Polsce w latach 1945-1995. [Western countries towards the breakthrough events in Poland in years 1945-1995]* Poznań, UAM, 1995.
- MANN, James: *The Rebellion of Ronald Reagan: A History of the End of the Cold War*. New York, Viking, 2009.
- MANTELLI, Brunello – ARTICO, Davide: *Ideologia e geopolitica all'ombra della guerra fredda. Conflitti materiali e simbolici in Europa dal 1945 ai primi anni Cinquanta [Ideology and geopolitics in the shadow of the cold war. Material and symbolic conflicts in Europe from 1945 to the early Fifties]*. Torino, UTET, 2011.
- MARIANO, Marco: *L' America nell'"Occidente" : storia della dottrina Monroe (1823-1963) [The American presence in the "West": history of Monroe doctrine (1823-1963)]*. Rome, Carocci, 2013.
- MASTNY, Vojtech – SCHMID, Gustav: *Konfrontationsmuster des Kalten Krieges 1946 bis 1956. Im Auftrag des Militärgeschichtlichen Forschungsamtes, hrsg. von Norbert Wiggershaus und Dieter Krüger*. München, Oldenbourg, 2003.
- MASTNY, Vojtech (ed.): *Did NATO Win the Cold War? National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 14, Washington D.C., 1999*.
- MASTNY, Vojtech: *Reassuring NATO: Eastern Europe, Russia, and the Western Alliance. Defence Studies 5/1997*. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies, 1997.
- MATTEUCCI, Nicola – PERTICI, Roberto: *Sul Sessantotto: crisi del riformismo e insorgenza populistica nell'Italia degli anni Sessanta. [About the protests of '68: the crisis of reformism and political insurgence in Italy during 1960s]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2008.

- MAIA, Cristina. A Guerra Fria em Manuais de História Europeus [The Cold War in European History Textbooks] Porto: U. Porto Editorial, 2016.
- MAYNARD, Christopher: Out of the Shadow: George H. W. Bush and the End of the Cold War. College Station: Texas, A&M University Press, 2008.
- მეძმარიაშვილი, ელენე: ევროპის ქვეყნებისა და ამერიკის შეერთებულ შტატების XX საუკუნის ისტორია, თბილისი, 2008 [MEDZMARIASHVILI, Elene.: History of European Countries and United States in the XX Century. Tbilisi, 2008.]
- MENEGUZZI ROSTAGNI, Carla – SAMARANI, Guido: La Cina di Mao, l'Italia e l'Europa negli anni della Guerra Fredda [Mao's China, Italy and Europe in the years of Cold War]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2014.
- METSELAAR, Gerard: Kernwapens als factor van hernationalisatie van buitenlandse beleid: het effect van nationaal beleid inzake kernwapens op de politieke samenwerking in de NAVO tussen 1950 en 1980 [Nuclear Weapons as a Factor in the Re-nationalization of Foreign Policy: The Effect of National Policy Regarding Nuclear Weapons on the Political Cooperation within NATO between 1950 and 1980]. Nijmegen, Studiecentrum voor Vredesvraagstukken, 1994.
- MICCICHÉ, Andrea: Catania, luglio '60 [Catania, July 1960]. Rome, Ediesse, 2010.
- MICCICHÉ, Andrea: Euskadi socialista : il PSOE e la transizione alla democrazia nei Paesi baschi (1976-1980). [Socialist "Euskadi": PSOE and democratic transition in the Basque Country]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2010.
- MICCICHÉ, Andrea: La Sicilia e gli anni Cinquanta. Il decennio dell'autonomia [Sicily and the '50s. The decade of autonomy]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2017.
- MICHAEL, Wala: Gesellschaft und Diplomatie im transatlantischen Kontext [Society and Diplomacy in the Transatlantic Context]. Stuttgart, Steiner 1999.
- MIEDEMA, Christie: Vrede of Vrijheid?: Dilemma's, Dialoog en Misverstanden tussen Nederlandse en West-Duitse linkse organisaties en de Poolse oppositie in de jaren tachtig [Peace or Freedom?: Dilemma's, Dialogue and Misunderstandings between the Dutch and West-German Leftist Organizations and the Polish Opposition in the '80s]. Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2015.
- MILITÄRGESCHICHTLICHES Forschungsamt (ed.): Die Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik. (14 Volumes). München, Oldenbourg.
- MOENS, Alexander – COHEN, Lenard J. – SENS, Allen G. (eds.): NATO and European Security: Alliance Politics from the End of the Cold War to the Age of Terrorism. Westport, Praeger, 2003.
- MÜNGER, Christof: Kennedy, die Berliner Mauer und die Kubakrise: die westliche Allianz in der Zerreißprobe 1961-1963 [Kennedy, the Berlin Wall and the Kubakrise: The Western Alliance in the Ordeal of 1961-1963]. Paderborn, Schöningh, 2003.
- ნანიტაშვილი, ნიკოლოზ: ევროპის და ამერიკის ქვეყნების უახლესი ისტორია მეორე მსოფლო ღომის შემდეგ (1945-1990წწ). მთავარი კაპიტალისტური ქვეყნები, თბილისი 1998. [NANITASHVILI, Nikoloz.: Most Recent History of European

and American Countries After the 2nd World War (1945-1990y). Tbilisi, Main Capitalist Countries, 1998.]

- NEAL, Steve (ed.): HST: Memories of the Truman Years. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 2003.
- NEIBERG, Michael: Potsdam: The End of World War II and the Remaking of Europe. New York, Basic Books, 2015.
- NELSON, Michael: War of the Black Heavens: The Battles of Western Broadcasting and the Cold War. Syracuse, NY, Syracuse University Press, 1997.
- NEWMAN, Kitty: Macmillan, Khrushchev and the Berlin Crisis, 1958-1960. Cold War History Series 14. London, Routledge, 2007.
- NEYT, Nils: De totstandkoming van het Partnerschap voor de Vrede herbekeken [The Establishment of the Partnership for Peace Revisited]. Antwerpen, Universiteit Antwerpen. Departement Politieke en Sociale Wetenschappen, 1998.
- NIZZOLI TOETTI, Luca: Almost Europe. Rome, Postcart, 2013.
- NUENLIST, Christian – LOCHER, Anna – MARTIN, Garret (eds.): Globalizing de Gaulle: International Perspectives on French Foreign Policies, 1958-1969. Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Lanham, MD, 2010.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L' esercito italiano nel secondo dopo guerra : 1945-1950 : la sua ricostruzione e l'assistenza militare alleata [The Italian army in post-WWII: 1945-1950: its reconstruction and the allied military assistance]. Rome, Stato maggiore esercito, Ufficio storico, 1989.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Gli Stati Uniti e l'apertura a sinistra, 1953-1963. Importanza e limiti delle presenza americana in Italia [The USA and the leftist orientation, 1953-1963. Importance and limits of American presence in Italy] . Rome; Bari, Laterza, 1999.
- NUTI, Leopoldo (ed.): The Crisis of Detente in Europe. From Helsinki to Gorbachev, 1975-1985. London, Routledge, 2009.
- OFFNER, Arnold A.: Another such Victory: President Truman and the Cold War, 1945-1953. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2002.
- ORSINA G. (ed): Culture politiche e leadership nell'Europa degli anni Ottanta [Political cultures and leadership in 80s Europe]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2012.
- ORSINA, Giovanni- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La formazione della classe politica in Europa, 1945-1956 [The formation of the European political class, 1945-1956]. Manduria, P. Lacaita, 2000.
- ORSINA, Giovanni: Partiti e sistemi di partito in Italia e in Europa nel secondo dopo guerra [Parties and Party Systems in Italy and Europe in the post-IIWW]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2011.
- ORSINA, Giovanni: Leasership e culture politiche nell'Europa degli anni Ottanta [Leadership and political cultures in the Europe of Eighties]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2012.

- OSTERMANN, Christian - MUNTEANU, Mircea – GIUSTO, Hedwig (eds.): NATO, the Warsaw Pact and the Rise of Detence, 1965-1972. CWHIP Document Reader, Washington D.C., 2011.
- PANNOCCIA, Andrea – TOSOLINI, Franco: Gladio. Storia di finti complotti e di veri patrioti [Gladio. A story of false conspiracies and true patriots]. Vicenza, Rossato, 2009.
- PAPACOSMA, Victor S. - LAURENT, Pierre-Henri (eds.): NATO and the European Union: Confronting the Challenges of European Security and Enlargement. Kent OH, Lyman L. Lemnitzer Center for NATO and European Union Studies, 1999.
- PASQUINUCCI, Daniele – PREDA, Daniela – TOSI, Luciano (eds.): Communicating Europe. Journals and European Integration 1939 – 1979. Bern, Peter Lang, 2013.
- PEDALIU, Effie: G.H. Britain, Italy and the Origins of the Cold War. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2003.
- PELLIS, Richard H.: Not Like Us: How Europeans Have Loved, Hated, and Transformed American Culture since World War II. New York, Basic Books, 1998.
- PETERSON, Christian Philip: Ronald Reagan and Antinuclear Movements in the United States and Western Europe, 1981-1987. Studies in World Peace 15. Lewiston, Edwin Mellen, 2003.
- PETERSON, J.: Europe and America in the 1990s: Prospects for Partnership. 2nd ed. London, Routledge, 1996.
- PETRINI, Francesco: Il liberismo a una dimensione. La Confindustria e l'integrazione europea 1947-1957 [One-dimensional liberism. Confindustria and European integration 1947-1957]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2005.
- PETROVIĆ-TEODOSIJEVIĆ, Sanja: Za bezimene. Delatnost UNICEF-a u Federativnoj Narodnoj Republici Jugoslaviji. 1947-1954 [For the Nameless. The activities of the UNICEF in the Federal Peoples' Republic of Yugoslavia 1947-1954]. Beograd, Institut za noviju istoriju Srbije, 2008.
- ФИЛИТОВ, А. М.: "Холодная война": историографические дискуссии на Западе. Москва, Наука, 1991. [PHILITOV, A.: "The Cold War": Historiography Discussions on the West. Moscow, Nauka, 1991].
- PICCARDO, Lara: Agli esordi dell'integrazione europea: il punto di vista sovietico nel periodo staliniano [The beginnings of European integration: the soviet perspective in the Stalin era]. Pavia, Jean Monnet interregional centre of excellence, 2012.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Guerra fredda e illusioni imperiali : la Gran Bretagna, gli Stati Uniti e i rapporti con l'Egitto (1948-1954 ) [Cold War and imperial illusions: Great Britain, United States and the relations with Egypt (1948-1954)]. Galatina, Congedo, 2007.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Giganti petroliferi e grandi consumatori: Stati Uniti, Gran Bretagna e la rivoluzione petrolifera, 1968-1974 [Oil Giants and Great Consumers: The United States, Britain, and the Oil Revolution, 1968-1974], Edizioni Studium, Rome, 2015.

- PIOTROWSKI, Bernard: Skandynawia powojenna w cieniu państwa opiekuńczego : 1944-1975. [Post-war Scandinavia in the shadow of the protector country: 1944-1975] Poznań, Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza, 2015.
- PONTAUT, Jean-Marie – DUPUIS, Jerome: Les Oreilles du President: suivie de la liste des 2000 personnes ecoutees par Francois Mitterand. Paris, Fayard, 1996.
- POWASKI, Ronald E.: The Cold War: The United States and the Soviet Union, 1917-1991. New York, Oxford University Press, 1997.
- POWASKI, Ronald E.: The Entangling Alliance: The United States and European Security, 1950-1993. Westport CT, Greenwood, 1994.
- PRADETTO, August (ed.): Ostmitteleuropa, Russland und die Osterweiterung der NATO: Perzeptionen und Strategien im Spannungsfeld nationaler und europäischer Sicherheit. Opladen, Westdeutscher Verlag, 1997.
- PRADOS, John: The Family Jewels: The CIA, Secrecy, and Presidential Power. University of Texas Press, 2013.
- PRIEST, Andrew: From Hardware to Software: The End of the MLF and the Rise of the Nuclear Planning Group. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- PRIEST, Andrew: Kennedy, Johnson and NATO: Britain, America and the Dynamics of Alliance, 1962-68. London, Routledge, 2006.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: De Gaulle. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2012.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Gaullisme, une classification impossible. Essai d'analyse comparée des droits française et italienne [Gaullism, an impossible classification. Analytical essay on the comparison between Italian and French Law]. Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Le nostre radici europee : il Trattato di Lisbona e il rilancio dell'Unione [Our European roots: the Lisbon Treaty and the relaunch of the Union]. Rome, Fondazione Magna Carta, 2008.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Gaetano Salvemini. Bologna, il Mulino, 2007.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La religion gaulliste [The Gaullist religion]. Paris, Librairie Académique Perrin, November 2006.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La politica dei giovani in Italia (1945-1968) [Youth politics in Italy (1945-1968)]. Rome LUISS university press, 2005.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano – ORSINA, Giovanni (eds.): La crisi del sistema politico italiano e il Sessantotto [The crisis of the Italian political system and the protests of 1968]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2005.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: De Gaulle e il Gollismo [De Gaulle and Gaullism] Bologna, il Mulino, 2003.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La legge elettorale del 1953 [The electoral law of 1953]. Bologna, il Mulino, 2003.

- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La Costituzione della Quinta Repubblica: la fine del vizio francese? [The Constitution of the Fifth Republic: the end of the French fault?]. Naples, Arte Tipografica, 1993.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Storia dei partiti e rinascita dei partiti nel secondo dopoguerra (1945-1956) [History and rebirth of political parties in post-WWII] (1945-1956). Florence, Olschki, 1992.
- RADI, Luciano: La DC da De Gasperi a Fanfani [The Christian Democracy from De Gasperi to Fanfani]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2005.
- RAMET, Sabrina Petra - INGEBRITSEN, Christine (eds.): Coming in from the Cold War: Changes in U.S.-European Interactions since 1980. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2002.
- RAMKEMA, Harm: Blik oostwaarts : nieuwe lidstaten van de NAVO [Look Eastwards: New Member States of NATO]. Amsterdam, Instituut voor Publiek en Politiek, 2002.
- RANIERI, Ruggero - TOSI, Luciano (eds.): La Comunità Europea del Carbone e dell'Acciaio (1952 – 2002). Gli esiti del Trattato in Europa e in Italia [The European Coal and Steel Community (1952-2002). The effects of the treaty in Europe and Italy]. Padua, Cedam, 2004.
- REICHARD, Martin: The EU-NATO Relationship: A Legal and Political Perspective. Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey – BALL, Desmond: The Ties that Bind. Boston, MA, Unwin Hyman, 1990.
- RISSE-KAPPEN, Thomas: Cooperation Among Democracies: The European Influence on U.S.-Foreign Policy. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1995.
- ROMANO, Beda – ROMANO, Sergio: La Chiesa contro : dalla sessualità all'eutanasia, tutti i no all'Europa moderna [Facing the Church: from sexuality to euthanasia, all the denials in modern Europe]. Milan, Mondolibri, 2012.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Guerre, debiti e democrazia : breve storia da Bismarck a oggi [Wars, debts and democracy: a brief history from Bismarck to nowadays]. Bari, Rome, Laterza, 2017.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Storia di Francia : dalla Comune a Sarkozy [French history: from the Commune to Sarkozy]. Milan, TEA, 2011.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Il paese delle molte storie [The country with many histories]. Milan, Rizzoli, 2007.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Storia d'Italia dal Risorgimento ai nostri giorni [Italian history from the Risorgimento to the present day]. Milan, TEA, 2007.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Libera Chiesa, libero Stato? : il Vaticano e l'Italia da Pio 9. a Benedetto 16. [Free Church, free State? : the relationship between Vatican and Italy from Pio 9. To Benedetto 16]. Milan, Mondolibri, 2006.

- ROMANO, Sergio: L' Italia negli anni della Guerra Fredda : dal piano Marshall alla caduta del Muro [Italy in the Cold War years: from the Marshall Plan to the fall of the Berlin Wall]. Milan, TEA, 2005.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Europa, storia di un'idea : dall'impero all'unione [Europe, history of an idea: from the Empire to the Union]. Novara, Fondazione Achille e Giulia Boroli, 2005.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Guida alla politica estera italiana. Da Badoglio a Berlusconi [A guide to Italian foreign policy. From Badoglio to Berlusconi]. Milan, BUR, 2004.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Memorie di un conservatore [Memories of a Conservative]. Milan, Longanesi, 2002.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Le Italie parallele [Parallel Italies]. Milan, Tea, 1998.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Mercato unico moneta unica mondializzazione dell'economia : le tre curve dell'Europa [A single market, a single currency, globalisation of economy: the three trends of Europe]. Jesi, Centro studi P.Calamandrei, 1997.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Lo scambio ineguale : Italia e Stati Uniti da Wilson a Clinton [The unequal exchange: Italy and USA from Wilson to Clinton]. Rome, Laterza, 1995.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Disegno della storia d'Europa dal 1789 al 1989 [The drawing of European history from 1789 to 1989]. Milan, TEA, 1994.
- ROMANO, Sergio: L'Italia scappata di mano [Uncontrollable Italy]. Milan, Longanesi, 1994.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Vademecum di storia dell'Italia unita [Handbook of history of united Italy]. Milan, Longanesi, 1994.
- ROMERO, Federico: L'impero americano: gli U.S.A. potenza mondiale [The American Empire: US World Power]. Firenze, Giunti, 1996.
- ROMERO, Federico: The United States and the European Trade Union Movement, 1944–1951, trans. by Harvey Fergusson, II. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1992.
- ROMERO, Federico: Emigrazione e integrazione europea, 1945-1973 [Emigration and EU integration]. Roma, Ed. Lavoro, 1991.
- ROMERO, Federico: Gli Stati Uniti e il sindacalismo europeo, 1944-1951 [The United States and European unionism]. Roma, Lavoro, 1989.
- ROMIJN, Peter – SCOTT-SMITH, Giles – SEGAL, Joes (eds.): Divided Dreamworlds? The cultural Cold War in East and West. Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2012.
- ROTHERMUND, Dietmar: Memories of post-imperial nations : the aftermath of decolonization, 1945-2013. Delhi, Cambridge university press, 2015.
- RUMMEL, R. (ed.): The Evolution of an International Actor: Western Europe's Growing Self-Assertiveness. Boulder CO, Westview, 1991.
- RUSCONI, G.E.: Germania, Italia, Europa. Dallo stato di potenza alla “potenza civile” [Germany, Italy, Europe. From state power to “civil power”]. Turin, Einaudi, 2003.



- RYAN, David: *The United States and Western Europe in the Twentieth Century*. London, Pearson, 2003.
- SALE, Giovanni: *De Gasperi, gli USA e il Vaticano all'inizio della guerra fredda [De Gasperi, US, and the Vatican at the beginning of the Cold War]*. Milano, Jaca book, 2005.
- SASSOON, Donald: *One Hundred Years of Socialism: The West European Left in the Twentieth Century*. London, Tauris, 1996.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana – BLANTON, Tom (eds.): *NATO Expansion: What Gorbachev Heard, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 613, Washington D.C., 2017*.
- SCHERTZ, Adrian W.: *Die Deutschlandpolitik Kennedys und Johnsons*. Köln: Böhlau Verlag, 1992.
- SCHIMMELFENNIG, Frank: *The EU, NATO, and the Integration of Europe: Rules and Rhetoric*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav (ed.): *Zwischen Bündnissicherung und privilegierter Partnerschaft: Die deutsch-britischen Beziehungen und die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 1955-1963*. Bochum, Universitätsverlag Dr. Brockmeyer, 1995.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav (ed.): *Changing Perspectives on European Security and NATO's Search for a New Role: From the 1960s to the Present*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (special issue of *Contemporary European History*, Vol. 7), 1998.
- SCHMITT, Burkard: *Frankreich und die Nukleardebatte der Atlantischen Allianz 1956-66*. München, Oldenbourg, 1998.
- SCHONEVELD, Jan Albert: *Tussen Atlantica en Europa : over opkomst en ondergang van de spagaat in de Nederlandse buitenlandse politiek [Between Atlantica and Europe: About the Rise and Fall of the Dubiety in Dutch Foreign Policy]*, Schiedam, Drukkerij De Eendracht, 2000.
- SCHWABE, Klaus: *Weltmacht und Weltordnung : Amerikanische Außenpolitik von 1898 bis zur Gegenwart : eine Jahrhundertgeschichte [World Power and World Order: American Foreign Policy from 1898 to the Present: A Century History]*, Paderborn, Schöningh cop. 2006.
- SCHWARTZ, Thomas A.: *Lyndon Johnson and Europe: Alliance Politics, Political Economy, and 'Growing out of the Cold War'*. In: Brands, H. W. (ed.): *The Foreign Policies of Lyndon Johnson: Beyond Vietnam*. College Station, Texas University Press, 1999.
- SCHWARTZ, Thomas A.: *Lyndon Johnson and Europe: In the Shadow of Vietnam*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2003.
- SCHWEITZER, Carl-Christoph: *The Changing Western Analysis of the Soviet Threat*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1990.
- SCOTT-SMITH, Giles – Krabbendam, Hans (eds.): *The Cultural Cold War in Western Europe, 1945-1960*. London, Frank Cass, 2004.

- SEBESTA, L.: L'Europa indifesa. Sistema di sicurezza atlantico e caso italiano 1948-1955 [Vulnerable Europe. The Atlantic security system and the Italian case 1948-1955]. Florence, Ponte alle grazie, 1991.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D. (ed.): To Schedio Marsal: I anasykrotisi kai diairesi tis Evropis [The Marshall Plan: The Reconstruction and Division of Europe]. Athens: Patakis, 2011.
- SHERWOOD-RANDALL, Elisabeth: Allies in Crisis: Meeting Global Challenges to Western Security. New Haven CT, Yale University Press, 1990.
- SICA, Mario: L' Italia e la pace in Vietnam (1965-68) : Operazione Marigold [Italy and the peace in Vietnam (1965-68) : Operation Marigold]. Rome, Aracne, 2012.
- SJURSEN, Helene E.: The United States, Western Europe and the Polish Crisis: International Relations in the Second Cold War. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2003.
- SKOGMAR, Gunnar: The United States and the Nuclear Dimension of European Integration. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2004.
- SLOAN, Stanley R.: Burdensharing in NATO: The US and Transatlantic Burdensharing. Paris, Institut français des relations internationales (les notes de l'Ifri, no. 12), 1999.
- SLOAN, Stanley R.: NATO, the European Union, and the Atlantic Community: The Transatlantic Bargain Reconsidered. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003.
- SMITH, Timothy E.: The United States, Italy and NATO, 1947-1952. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1991.
- SMITH, Mark: NATO Enlargement during the Cold War: Strategy and System in the Western Alliance. London, Palgrave, 2000.
- SMITH, Michael E.: Europe's Foreign and Security Policy: The Institutionalization of Cooperation. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- SNYDER, Sarah – BADALASSI, Nicolas (eds.): The CSCE and the End of the Cold War: Diplomacy, Societies and Human Rights, 1972-1990. New York/ Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2018 (e-book).
- SORRENTI, D. Vanessa: La guerra fredda nel Mediterraneo: la politica estera italiana dal compromesso storico agli euromissili [Cold War in the Mediterranean: Italian foreign policy from the Historic Compromise to euromissiles]. Rome, Edizioni associate, 2008.
- STEININGER, Rolf: Die USA und Europa nach 1945 [The USA and Europe after 1945]. Reinbek, Lau Verlag, 2018.
- STRASSER, Susan - MCGOVERN, Charles – JUDT, Matthias (eds.): Getting and Spending American and European Consumer Society in the Twentieth Century. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- SUSMAN, Gerald I. - O'KEEFE, Sean: The Defense Industry in the Post-Cold War Era. Amsterdam, Pergamon, 1998.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Konsultacje dyplomatyczne państw zachodnich w latach 1980-1981 z uwzględnieniem sprawy Polski, [Diplomatic consultations of the Western

countries in years 1980-1981 including the issue of Poland] in: Rafał Simiński, Anna Szczepańska-Dudziak [eds], *Między misją a profesją. Ewolucja roli dyplomaty w stosunkach międzynarodowych na przestrzeni dziejów*. [Between a mission and a profession. Evolution of a role of a diplomat in the international relations across ages] Rzeszów, Wydawnictwo Naukowe Wydziału Humanistycznego, 2016.

- TARCHIANI, Alberto: *Tormenti di un ambasciatore. L'anno conclusivo a Washington 1954* [Dilemmas of an ambassador. The conclusive year in Washington 1954]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2006.
- TONINI, Alberto: *Un'equazione a troppe incognite. I paesi occidentali e il conflitto arabo-israeliano, 1950-1967* [An equations with too many unknowns. The Western countries and the Arab-Israeli conflict, 1950-1967]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 1999.
- TONNESSON, Stein (ed.): *New Evidence on the 1954 Geneva Conference on Indochina*. CWIHP Document Reader, Washington D.C., 2011.
- TOSI, Luciano (ed.): *L'Italia e la dimensione sociale nell'integrazione europea* [Italy and the social dimension of European integration]. Padua, Cedam, 2008.
- TRAA, Mark: *De Russen Komen!: Nederland in de Koude Oorlog* [The Russians Are Coming! The Netherlands during the Cold War]. Amsterdam, Athenaeum-Polak & Van Genneep, 2009.
- TRACHTENBERG, Marc: *A Constructed Peace: The Making of the European Settlement 1945-1963*. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1999.
- TRUMPBOUR, John: *Selling Hollywood to the World: US and European Struggles for Mastery over the Global Film Industry, 1920–1950*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- TWIGGE, Stephen – SCOTT, Len: *Planning Armageddon: Britain, the United States, and the Command of Western Nuclear Forces, 1945-1964*. Amsterdam, Harwood Academic Publishers, 2000.
- VALICENTI, Ida: *Stanley Hoffmann e il dilemma della guerra fredda: tra scontro ideologico, guerra del Vietnam e unificazione europea* [Stanley Hoffmann and the cold war dilemma: between ideological struggle, Vietnam war and European unification]. Rome, Nuova cultura, 2015.
- VAN DER HARST, Jean: *Beyond the Customs Union: The European Community's Quest for Completion, Deepening and Enlargement, 1969-1975*. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2008.
- VAN DER WIJNGAART, Kim: *Bondgenootschap onder spanning : Nederlands-Amerikaanse betrekkingen, 1969-1976* [Alliance Under Tension: Dutch-American Relations, 1969-1976], Hilversum, Verloren, 2011.
- VAN DIJK, Jos: *Ondanks Hun Dappere Rol in het Verzet: Het Isolement van Nederlandse Communisten in de Koude Oorlog* [Despite Their Brave Role in the Resistance: The Isolation of Dutch Communists in the Cold War], Soesterberg, Aspekt, 2016.

- VARSORI, Antonio: Alle origini del presente: l'Europa occidentale nella crisi degli anni Settanta [To the origins of present: Western Europe in the Seventies' crisis]. Milano, Franco-Angeli, 2007.
- VARSORI, Antonio – CRAVERI, P.: L'Italia nella costruzione europea. Un bilancio storico (1957-2007) [Italy in the European construction. An historical evaluation (1957-2007)]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2009.
- VEDOVATO, Giuseppe (ed.): L'Europa e la Fondazione europea Dragan [Europe and the European Foundation Dragan]. Milan, Nagard, 2010.
- VONNARD, Philippe - QUIN Grégory - BANCEL, Nicolas (eds.): Building Europe with the Ball. Turning Points in the Europeanisation of Football, 1905-1995. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2016.
- VONNARD, Philippe - SBETTI, Nicola - QUIN Grégory (eds.): Beyond Boycotts. Sport during the Cold War in Europe. Oldenburg, De Gruyter, 2017.
- VONNARD, Philippe : L'Europe dans le monde du football. Genèse et formation de l'UEFA (1930-1960) [Europe in the football world. Genesis and formation of the UEFA (1930-1960)]. Brussels, Peter Lang, 2018.
- WALA, Michael - GASSERT, Philip: Weltmacht USA [USA: Global Power], Ditzingen: Reclam 2013.
- WALA, Michael: Winning the Peace: Amerikanische aussenpolitik und der Council on Foreign Relations, 1945-1950 [Winning the Peace: American Foreign Policy and the Council on Foreign Relations, 1945-1950], Stuttgart, Steiner, 1990.
- WALKER III, William O.: The Rise and Decline of the American Century. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 2018.
- WEBER, Steve: Multilateralism in NATO: Shaping the Postwar Balance of Power, 1945-1961. (Research Series; 79). Berkeley, International and Area Studies, University of California at Berkeley, 1991.
- WENGER, Andreas – MASTNY, Vojtech - NUENLIST, Christian (eds.): Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965–75. London and New York, Routledge, 2008.
- WENGER, Andreas - NUENLIST, Christian - LOCHER, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2006.
- WEST, Nigel: Venona: The Greatest Secret of the Cold War. London, Harper Collins, 1999.
- WESTAD, Odd Arne – VILLAUME, Poul (eds.): Perforating the Iron Curtain: European Detente, Transatlantic Relations and the Cold War, 1965-1985. Copenhagen, Tusculaneum, 2009.
- WIEGREFE, Klaus: Das Zerwürfnis: Helmut Schmidt, Jimmy Carter und die Krise der deutsch-amerikanischen Beziehungen [The Rift: Helmut Schmidt, Jimmy Carter and the Crisis of German-American Relations]. Berlin, Propyläen, 2005.
- WIGGERSHAUS, Norbert – FOERSTER, Roland G. (eds.): The Western Security Community 1948-1950. Oxford, Berg, 1993.

- WIGGERSHAUS, Norbert – HEINEMANN, Winfried (eds.): Nationale Aussen- und Bündnispolitik der NATO-Mitgliedsstaaten. München, Oldenbourg, 2000.
- WINAND, Pascaline: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and the United States of Europe. London, Macmillan, 1993.
- WYN, Rees G.: Anglo-American Approaches to Alliance Security, 1950-60. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1996.
- YOST, David S.: The US and Nuclear Deterrence in Europe. London, IISS (Adelphi Papers No. 326), 1999.
- YOUNG, John W.: Cold War Europe, 1945–1991: A Political History. London: Arnold, 1996.
- YOUNG, John W.: France, the Cold War, and the Western Alliance, 1944-1949. Leicester, Leicester University Press, 1990.
- YOUNG, Marilyn B. - Robert Buzzanco (eds.): A Companion to the Vietnam War. Malden, Blackwell, 2002.
- ZĂPĂRȚAN, Liviu Petru: Comănescu Lazăr, Reflecții despre Europa unită [Reflecting on a Unified Europe]. Cluj-Napoca, Eikon, 2011.
- ZELIKOW, Philip – RICE, Condoleezza: Germany Unified and Europe Transformed: A Study in Statecraft. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 1995.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: Money and Security: Troops and Monetary Policy in Germany's Relations to the United States and the United Kingdom. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- 许海云: 锻造冷战联盟: 美国《大西洋联盟政策》研究 1945-1955. 北京, 中国人民大学出版社, 2007. [XU, Haiyun: Forged Cold War Alliance: The United States' "Atlantic Alliance Policy" 1945-1955. Beijing, China Renmin University Press, 2007.]

### Articles / Book chapters

- ADLER, Emanuel: The Spread of Security Communities: Communities of Practice, Self-Restraint and NATO's Post-Cold War Transformation. *European Journal of International Relations* 2008, Vol. 4, No. 2, 195-230.
- APPELQVIST, Örjan: Rediscovering Uncertainty: Early Attempts at a Pan-European Post-War Recovery, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 3, 327-352.
- ART, Robert J.: Why Western Europe Needs the United States and NATO. *Political Science Quarterly*, 1996, Vol. 111.
- ASMUS, Ronald D.: Europe's Eastern Promise: Rethinking NATO and EU Enlargement. *Foreign Affairs*, 2008, Vol. 87, No. 1, 95-106.
- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana: An Elusive Partnership: Europe, Economic Co-operation and British Policy towards Scandinavia 1949-1951. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2002, Vol. 8, No. 1, 103-119.

- BABST, Stefanie: Die Public Diplomacy der NATO [NATO's Public Diplomacy]. *Zeitschrift für Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik*, 2009, No. 2, 125-135.
- BADALASSI, Nicolas. "Neither too much nor too little" France, the USSR and the Helsinki CSCE. *Cold War History*, Volume 18, Issue 1, pp. 1-17
- BAEV, Jordan: Infiltration of Non-European Terrorist Groups in Europe and Antiterrorist Responses in Western and Eastern Europe (1969-1991). In: Counter Terrorism in Diverse Communities, NATO Science for Peace and Security Program, Amsterdam, IOS Press, 2011.
- BAKOVIĆ, Nikola: Song of Brotherhood, Dance of Unity: Cultural-Entertainment Activities for Yugoslav Economic Emigrants in the West in the 1960s and 1970s. *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2015, Vol. 50, No. 2, 354-375.
- BANCEL, Nicolas - QUIN, Grégory - VONNARD, Philippe: Introduction: Studying the Europeanization of Football in Historical Perspective. In: Vonnard, Philippe - Quin, Grégory - Bancel Nicolas (eds.): Building Europe with the Ball. Turning Points in the Europeanisation of Football, 1905-1995. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2016, 1-17.
- BANGE, Oliver: NATO and the Non-Proliferation Treaty: Triangulations between Bonn, Washington, and Moscow. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- BANGE, Oliver: Ostpolitik as a Source of Intrabloc Tensions. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor (eds.): NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 106-121.
- BATOR, Francis M.: Lyndon Johnson and Foreign Policy: The Case of Western Europe and the Soviet Union. In: Aaron Lobel, ed. Presidential Judgment: Foreign Policy Decision Making in the White House. Harvard, Hollis Publishing Company, 2001, 41-78.
- BAUDET, Floribert: 'It Was Cold War and We Wanted to Win': Human Rights, Détente and the CSCE. In: Wegner, Andreas – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965-1975. London, Routledge, 2008, 183-198.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Hungary, the Soviet Bloc, the German Question and the CSCE Process, 1965–1975. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 3, 95-138.
- BIHAN, Benoist – HENNINGER, Laurent – VAN CREVELD, Martin : Guerre froide. Qui aurait gagné la bataille de l'Europe ? [Cold War. Who would have won the battle of Europe ?]. *Guerres et Histoires*, August 2017, No. 38, 32-58.
- BINI, Elisabetta: Fotografia e diplomazia culturale. La "United States Information Agency" nella guerra fredda [Photography and cultural diplomacy. The US Information Agency in the Cold War] *Contemporanea* Gennaio, 2006, Vol. 32, No. 1, 99-114.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Selling the Marshall Plan – Selling America. In: Bischof et al. (eds): Images of the Marshall Plan in Europe, 7-22.

- BISCHOF, Günter. American Empire and Its Discontents: The United States and Europe Today. In: Günter Bischof - Michael Gehler - Volker Kühnhardt - Rolf Steininger (eds.): Towards a European Constitution: A Historical and Political Comparison with the United States, Vienna Bohlau, 2007, 185-207.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Der Marshall-Plan in Europa 1947-1952 [The Marshall Plan in Europe 1947-1952]. *Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte*, 1997, Vol. B 22-2, No.97, 3-17.
- BLAVOUKOS, Spyros & BOURANTONIS, Dimitris: Calling the bluff of the Western powers in the United Nations disarmament negotiations, 1954-55, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 14, No. 3, 359-376.
- BOSSUAT, Gerard: La politique étrangère et de sécurité après la fin de la guerre froide' in L'expérience Européenne: 50 ans de construction de l'Europe [The foreign and security policy after the end of the cold war, the European experience: 50 years of building Europe]. 1957-2007, Des historiens en dialogue. In: Robert Frank et al (eds.), Bruylant, Nomos, 2010, 363-383.
- BOZO, Frédéric: 'Winners and Losers': France, the United States and the End of the Cold War. *Diplomatic History*, 2009, Vol. 33, No. 5, 927-956.
- BOZO, Frédéric: De Gaulle, l'Amérique et l'alliance atlantique: Une relecture de la crise de 1966. *Vingtième siècle*, 1994, Vol. 43, 55-68.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Détente vs. Alliance: France, the United States and the Politics of the Harmel Report, 1964-1968. *Contemporary European History*, November 1998, Vol.7, No. 3, 343-360.
- BOZO, Frederic: Mitterrand's France, the End of the Cold War, and German Unification: A Reappraisal, *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol. 7, No. 4, 455-478.
- BROUWER, J. - MEGENS, C.: Het debat in de ministerraad over de Nederlandse militaire bijdrage aan de NAVO, 1949-1951 [The Debate Within the Council of Ministers about the Dutch Contribution to NATO, 1949-1951], *Bijdragen en Mededelingen Betreffende de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden*, 1992, no. 3, 486.
- BUCARELLI, Massimo: La politica di sicurezza europea negli anni Ottanta: la "riattivazione" dell'Unione Europea Occidentale [European security policy in the Eighties: the "reactivation" of Western European Union]. In *LEFEBVRE, F. – MICHELETTA, L.: Giulio Andreotti e l'Europa [Giulio Andreotti and Europe]*. Rome, Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 2017.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele: Politics in Space. US-European Negotiations for Intelsat Definitive Arrangements. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2003, Vol. 9, No. 1.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele – GARAVINI, G.: "Generosi" ma non troppo. La CEE, i paesi in via di sviluppo e i negoziati sulla riforma del Sistema monetario internazionale (1958-1976) ["Generous" but not too much. The EEC, the developing countries and the negotiations on the International monetary system reform (1958-1976)]. In *CALANDRI, E.: Il primate sfuggente. L'Europa e l'intervento per lo sviluppo 1957-2007 [The elusive primacy. Europe and the intervention for development 1957-2007]*. Milan, Franco-Angeli, 2009.

- CESARI, Laurent: Que disait la Trilatérale? [What was the message of the Trilateral Commission?] *Revue d'Histoire diplomatique*, Vol. 114, No.1, 2000/1, 69-88.
- CESARI, Laurent: France and NATO, 1966-1976. In: Wilfried Loth, Georges-Henri Soutou (eds.), *Eastern Europe and Western Europe in the cold war, 1965-1975*, Londres, Routledge, 2008, 91-102.
- CHOURCHOULIS, Dionysios: A nominal defence? NATO threat perception and responses in the Balkan area, 1951-1967, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 12, No. 4, 637-657.
- CLEMENS, Walter C. Jr.: Complexity Theory and European Security: What Capacity to Describe, Prescribe, or Forecast? *Europe's New Security Challenges*. In: Heinz Gärtner (ed.) Boulder CO, Lynne Rienner, 2001, 55-69.
- CLEMENS, Walter C. Jr.: An alternative to NATO expansion. *International Journal*, Vol. 52, No.2, Spring 1997, 342-65.
- COKER, Christopher: NATO and Africa 1949-89: An Overview. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 1*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 153-172.
- COMBA, Mario: Carl Joachim Friedrich ed il processo d' integrazione europea. Metodi e modelli per la redazione della Costituzione della Comunità politica europea [Carl Joachim Friedrich and the process of European integration. Methods and models to draft the Constitution of the European Political Community]. In CAPOZZI, Eugenio (ed.): *Le costituzioni anglosassoni e l'Europa: riflessi e dibattito tra '800 e '900 [Anglo-Saxon Constitutions and Europe: reflections and debates between '800 and '900]*. Soveria Mannelli , Rubbettino, 2002, 193-218.
- CONFALONIERI, Maria Antonietta: Atteggiamenti di massa verso gli Stati Uniti e l'Unione Sovietica nell'Europa del Sud (correlati socioeconomici e preferenze partitiche) [Mass attitudes toward the United States and the USSR in Southern Europe (socioeconomic correlations and party preferences)]. *Il Politico: Rivista Italiana di Scienze Politiche*, 1989, Vol. 54, No. 1, 89-108.
- CONZE, Eckart: Die gaullistische Herausforderung: Die deutsch-französischen Beziehungen in der amerikanischen Europapolitik 1958-1963. München, Oldenbourg, 1995.
- CORNISH, Paul: European Security: The End of Architecture and the New NATO. *International Affairs*, 1996, Vol.72.
- COSTIGLIOLA, Frank: Kennedy, the European Allies and the Failure to Consult. *Political Science Quarterly* 1995, Vol. 110, No. 1, 105-123.
- COX, Michael – HURST, Steven: 'His Finest Hour?': George Bush and the Diplomacy of German Unification. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2002, Vol. 13, No. 4, 123-150.
- CRAIG, Malcolm M: 'I think we cannot refuse the order': Britain, America, nuclear non-proliferation, and the Indian Jaguar deal, 1974-1978, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 16, No. 1, 61-81.



- CRESWELL, M: ‘With a Little Help from our Friends’: How France Secured an Anglo-American Continental Commitment, 1945-54, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 1, 1-28.
- CRITCHLOW, James: Western Cold War Broadcasting. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 1999, Vol. 1, No. 3, 168–175.
- CROFT, Stuart: Guaranteeing Europe’s security? Enlarging NATO Again. *International Affairs*, 2002, Vol. 78, No. 1, 97-114.
- დარჩია, თამარ: „ვარსკვლავური ომები“-ს ამერიკული იდეა და განიარაღების პროცესი. სამეცნიერო კრებულ: ახალ და უახლესი ისტორიის საკითხები 2(10), გამომცემლობა „უნივერსალ“, თბილისი 2011, გვ. 239-253. [DARCHIA, Tamar: “Star Wars”- Beginning of the Disarmament Process Between the United States of America and the Soviet Union, *New and Latest History Issues*. Universal, Vol. 2, No. 10, 239-253. ]
- დარჩია, თამარ: რონალდ რეიგანის პოლიტიკური პორტრეტი“, სამეცნიერო კრებულ: ახალ და უახლესი ისტორიის საკითხები 1(9), გამომცემლობა „უნივერსალ“, თბ., 2011. [DARCHIA, Tamar.: Political Portrait of Ronald Reagan. *New and Latest History Issues*. Universal, 2011, Vol. 1, No. 9, 178-186. ]
- D'AGATA, Raffaele: Sinistra europea» e relazioni transatlantiche nei primi anni Settanta: ideologia e politica [European left and transatlantic relations in the early 70s: ideology and politics] *Studi storici*, luglio-settembre, 2006, No. 3.
- DAHINDEN, Martin - WENGER, Andreas: Die Nato 50 Jahre nach ihrer Gründung: Eine Allianz im Wandel. In: Spillmann, Kurt – Wenger, Andreas (eds.): Bulletin 1999 zur schweizerischen Sicherheitspolitik. Kurt R. Spillmann und Andreas Wenger., Zürich, Forschungsstelle für Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktanalyse, 1999, 35-58.
- DAMM, Veit: Das „Europa der Arbeitnehmer“: Gewerkschaften, grenzübergreifende Arbeit und europäische Integration in den 1970er Jahren [The “Europe of Employees“: Trade Unions, Cross-Border Work and European Integration in the 1970s], *Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Europäischen Integration*, N°1, 2014, 121-136.
- DAUM, Andreas W: Atlantic Partnership or Simply A Mess? Performative Politics and Social Communication in the Western Alliance During the Kennedy Presidency. In: Manfred Berg - Andreas Etges (eds.). John F. Kennedy and the Thousand Days: New Perspectives on the Foreign and Domestic Policies of the Kennedy Administration, Heidelberg: 2007, 17-37.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio: The Cold War and the Transformation of the Mediterranean, 1960–1975. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.2 - Crises and Détente. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 238–57.
- DIETL, Ralph: Towards a European “Third Force”? Reflections on the European Political and Security Cooperation, 1948–1964. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 23-50.

- DEIGHTON, Anne: The EC/EU: a world security actor? 1957-2007, in: Anne Deighton - Gerard Bossuat: Paris: Soleb, 2007.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Securing Europe? Implementing the European Security Strategy, Zurich: ETH Zurich, 2006.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Ernest Bevin and the Idea of Euro-Africa from the interwar to the postwar period. In: L'Europe Unie et L'Afrique. In: M-T Bitsch - Gerard Bossuat (eds.) Brussels: Bruylant, Paris, LGDJ, Baden-Baden, Nomos-Verlag, 2005.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Reassessing the fundamentals: the European Security and Defence Policy. *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 2002.
- DOCKRILL, Saki: No Troops, Please. We Are American: The Diplomacy of Burden-Sharing in the Case of the Radford Plan, 1956. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 121-136
- DOCKRILL, Saki: The Eden Plan and European Security. In: Bischof, Gunter - Dockrill, Saki (eds.): Cold War Respite: The Geneva Summit of 1955. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University, 2000.
- DOEL, Ronald E. - Kristine C. Harper and Matthias Heymann: Introduction: Exploring Greenland's Secrets—Science, Technology, Diplomacy, and Cold War Planning in Global Contexts. In: Ronald E. Doel, Kristine C. Harper, Matthias Heymann, (eds.), Exploring Greenland: Cold War Science and Technology on Ice, Palgrave MacMillan, 2016, 1-22.
- DOEL, Ronald E: Defending the North American Continent: Why the Physical Environmental Sciences Mattered in Cold War Greenland. In: Ronald E. Doel, Kristine C. Harper, Matthias Heymann, (eds.), Exploring Greenland: Cold War Science and Technology on Ice, Palgrave MacMillan, 2016, 25-46.
- DOEL, Ronald E: Scientists, Secrecy, and Scientific Intelligence: The Challenges of International Science in Cold War America. In Jeroen Dongen, (ed.), Cold War Science, Leiden: Brill, 2015, 9-35.
- DÖRR, Nikolas: Die kommunistische Bewegung Westeuropas. Entstehung, Entwicklung und Gegenwart [The communist Movement in Western Europe. Origins, Development and current Situation.]. In: Apelt, Andreas H. – Grünbaum, Robert – Tuchscheerer, Heike (eds.): Der lange Schatten des Kommunismus. 100 Jahre Russische Revolution und das kommunistische Erbe Europas [The long Shadow of Communism. 100 Years of the Russian Revolution and the Communist Heritage of Europe]. Berlin, Metropol, 2018, 50-75.
- DÖRR, Nikolas: Die erste Direktwahl zum Europäischen Parlament als Herausforderung für die kommunistische Bewegung Europas [The first direct Election of the European Parliament as a challenge for the European Communist Movement]. In: Di Palma, Francesco – Müller, Wolfgang (eds.): Kommunismus und Europa. Europapolitik und -vorstellungen europäischer kommunistischer Parteien im Kalten Krieg [Communism and Europe. European Policy and Ideas of European Communist Parties during the Cold War]. Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh, 2015, 261–273.

- DÖRR, Nikolas: Die Beziehungen zwischen der SED und den kommunistischen Parteien West- und Südeuropas. Handlungsfelder, Akteure und Probleme [The Relations between the SED and the Communist Parties of Western and Southern Europe. Fields of Action, Actors and Problems]. In: Bauerkämper, Arnd - Di Palma, Francesco (eds.): Bruderparteien jenseits des Eisernen Vorhangs. Die Beziehungen der SED zu den kommunistischen Parteien West- und Südeuropas (1968–1989) [Fraternal Parties beyond the Iron Curtain. Relations of the SED with the Communist Parties of Western and Southern Europe (1968-1989)]. Berlin: Ch. Links, 2011, 48–65.
- DUJARDIN, Vincent: Belgium, NATO, and Détente, 1960–1973. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 189-214.
- DUFRAISSE, Sylvain: The emergence of Europe-wide collaboration and competition: Soviet sports interactions in Europe. 1945-mid-1960s. In: Vonnard, Philippe - Sbetti, Nicola - Quin, Grégory (eds.): Beyond Boycotts. Sport during the Cold War in Europe. Oldenburg, De Gruyter, 2017, 71-82.
- DWAN, R: Jean Monnet and the European Defence Community, 1950-54, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 1, No. 3, 141-160.
- ELLISON, James: Defeating the General: Anglo-American Relations, Europe and the NATO Crisis of 1966, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 1, 85-111.
- FELISINI, Daniela: The European enterprise as a key-player in the European economic model: a historical perspective. *The Euroatlantic Union Review*, 2014, Vol.1, 153-169.
- FINK, Carole: The European Court of Human Rights: Protecting Freedom of Expression. In: FLEURY, Antoine - FINK, Carole - JILEK, Lubor (eds.) *Les Droits de l'homme en Europe depuis 1945*. Bern, Peter Lang, 2003. 59-84.
- FLOCKHART, Trine: The Dynamics of Expansion: NATO, WEU, EU. *European Security*, 1996, Vol. 5, No. 2.
- FRACCHIOLLA, Domenico: El proceso de integracion europea como modelo para América Latina [European integration process as a model for Latin America]. *Cuadernos de Italianistica cubana*, 2015, 30 – 45.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: History, Grand Strategy and NATO Enlargement. *Survival*, 45, 1998, 145-151.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: The Senate Should Halt NATO Expansion. *New York Times*, April 27, 1998.
- GANSER, Daniele: Terrorism in Western Europe: An Approach to NATO's Secret Stay-Behind Armies. *The Whitehead Journal of Diplomacy and International Relations*, Winter/Spring 2005, 69-95.
- GAVIN, Francis J.: The Myth of Flexible Response: American Strategy in Europe during the 1960s." *International History Review* 2001, Vol. 23, No. 4.

- GEIGER, Till: Economic Growth and National Security: National Income Analysis, Western Rearmament, and Cold War Strategy, 1950– 1952, *International History Review*, 2004.
- GEIGER, Tim: Vergeblicher Protest? Der NATO-Doppelbeschluss und die Friedensbewegung. In: BÖSCH, Frank - HOERES, Peter (eds.): Außenpolitik im Medienzeitalter. Vom späten 19. Jahrhundert bis in die Gegenwart. [Protest in vain? NATO's dual-track decision and the peace movement. Foreign policy in the era of Mass Media. From the late 19<sup>th</sup> century to our days] Göttingen: Wallgraben 2013, 273-297.
- GERITS, Frank: Bandung as the call for a better development project: US, British, France and Gold Coast perceptions of the Afro-Asian Conference (1955), *Cold War History*, 2016, Vol. 16, No. 3, 255-272.
- GFELLER, Aurelie Elisa: A European voice in the Arab world: France, the superpowers, and the Middle East, 1970-74, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 4, 659-676.
- GHEORGHE, Eliza: Pe frontul de vest al propagandei externe [On the Western Front of External Propaganda]. *Caietele CNSAS*, 2012, Vol. 3, No.2, 255-264.
- GIENOW-HECHT, Jessica: Culture and the Cold War in Europe. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 398-419.
- GIORDANO, Giancarlo: America, Europa e Medio Oriente: dalla crisi di Suez alla Guerra del Golfo (e oltre) [America, Europe and the Middle East: from the Suez crisis to the Gulf War (and beyond)]. *Affari sociali internazionali*, 2001, No. 3, 1-12.
- GNESOTTO, Nicole: Common European Defense and Transatlantic Relations. *Survival*, 1996, Vol. 38, No. 1.
- GUASCONI, Maria Eleonora: Prove tecniche di politica estera: la Comunità europea e lo sviluppo del dialogo euro-arabo negli anni Settanta [Technical tests of foreign policy: The European Community and the development of Euro-Arab dialogue in the Seventies]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2012, No. 2, 35-50.
- GUDERZO, Max: Johnson and European Integration: A Missed Chance for Transatlantic Power. *Cold War History* 2003/2004, Vol. 4, No. 2, 89-114.
- GUDERZO, Max: La guerre du Vietnam et l'intégration européenne: deux questions globales pour l'administration Johnson. In *La guerre du Vietnam et l'Europe (1963-1973)*, eds. Christopher Goscha and Maurice Vaisse. Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003, 33-47.
- GUDERZO, Max: Le relazioni tra gli Stati Uniti e l'Europa negli anni Sessanta. *Lecture Urbinati di Politica e Storia*, 2001-2003, 67-73.
- GHEBALI, Victor-Yves : Des accords de Bretton Woods à l'accord sur l'Union européenne des paiements (1944-1950). L'Europe des monnaies entre universalisme et régionalisme [From the Bretton Woods agreements to the agreement on the European Union of payments (1944-1950). The Europe of currencies between universalism and regionalism]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 124, 29-39.

- GUTHRIE-SHIMIZU, Sayuri: Japan, the United States, and the Cold War, 1945–1960. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 244-265.
- HAEUSSLER, Mathias: European Summer School 2013 Best Paper Prize Winner A ‘Cold War European’? Helmut Schmidt and European Integration, c. 1945-1982, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 15, No. 4, 427-447.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Das Ende der alten NATO. *Internationale Politik*, 2002, Vol. 57, No. 4, 49-54.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Das Projekt einer multilateralen NATO-Atomstreitkraft (MLF): Vademecum für die Glaubwürdigkeit der nuklearen Strategie? Das ‘Nukleare Patt’ und die Zweifel an der Glaubwürdigkeit der nuklearen Abschreckung. *Militärgeschichtliche Mitteilungen*, 1995, Vol. 54, No. 2, 417-451.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Entstehung und Bedeutung des Harmel-Berichtes der NATO von 1967. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1992, Vol. 40, No. 2, 169-221.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Helmut H. Hammerich: Jeder für sich und Amerika gegen alle? Die Lastenteilung der NATO am Beispiel des Temporary Council Committee 1949 bis 1954 [Helmut H. Hammerich: Everyone for Themselves and America Against All? The Burden-sharing of NATO and the Example of the Temporary Council Committee from 1949 to 1954], *Politische Vierteljahresschrift*, 2004, No. 3. 466-466.
- HAGLUND, David G.: The Fly in the Ointment? Defence Production and Trade as an Element of Divisiveness in the Post-Cold War Alliance. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 29-46.
- HAMPTON, Mary N.: NATO at the Creation: U.S. Foreign Policy, West Germany and the Wilsonian Impulse. *Security Studies*, 1995, Vol. 4, No. 3, 610-656.
- HANHIMÄKI, Jussi: Détente in Europe, 1962–1975. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.2 - Crises and Détente*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 198–218.
- HARDER, Hans-Joachim: Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und Europäischer Integration. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 39-54.
- HATTENDORF, John B: *Naval History and Maritime Strategy: Collected Essays*. Malabar, FL: Krieger Publishing 2000, 201-228.
- HATTENDORF, John B: What is a Maritime Strategy? In: David Stevens, (ed.), *In Search of a Maritime Strategy: The Maritime Element In Australian Defence Planning Since 1901*. Canberra Papers on Strategy and Defence, No.119. Canberra: Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, The Australian National University, 1997 5-18/ Hattendorf, *Naval History and Maritime Strategy: Collected Essays*, 2000, 229-240.
- HATTENDORF, John B: An Outline of Recent Thinking on the Theory of Naval Strategy. *Tidskrift I Sjöväsendet*, No.1, 1989, 55-65.
- HATTENDORF, John B: The Evolution of the Maritime Strategy, 1977-1988. *Naval War College Review*, 1988, 7-28.

- HATZIVASSILIOU, Evanthis: Images of the Adversary: NATO Assessments of the Soviet Union, 1953–1964. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 2, 89–116.
- HATZIVASSILIOU, Evanthis: The Crisis of NATO Political Consultation, 1973–1974: From DEFCON III to the Atlantic Declaration. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 3, 104–133.
- HBELT, Lothar: Europisches Konzert und nationale Bewegung: Internationale Beziehungen [European Concert and National Movement: International Relations], *The Journal of Modern History*, 2001, No. 3, 655-657.
- HEINRICH-FRANKE, Christian: Gescheiterte Integration: Die Europäische Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft und die Formulierung der gemeinsamen Verkehrspolitik (1958-1967) [Failed Integration: The European Economic Community and the Formulation of a Common Transport Policy (1958-1967)], *Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Europäischen Integration*, N°2, 2009, 125-147.
- HERSHBERG, James G: Collateral Damage? Marigold, Franco-US Relations, and Secret Vietnam Peace Diplomacy, 1966-67. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 28, 3, 2017, 403-430.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: Alliance of Democracies and Nuclear Deterrence. In: Mastny, Vojtech – Holtsmark, Sven S. – Wenger, Andreas (eds.): *War Plans and Alliances in the Cold War: Threat Perceptions in the East and West*. London, Routledge, 2006, 193-217.
- HITCHCOCK, William: The Marshall Plan and the creation of the West. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 154-174.
- HOFFENAAR, J.: 'Wordt Nederland verdedigd?' De discussie over de hoofdverdedigingslinie van de NAVO in het begin van de jaren vijftig ['Are the Netherlands being Defended?' The Debate on NATO's Main Line of Defense in the Early Years of the 1950's], *BMGN - Low Countries Historical Review*, 2004, No. 2, 174-192.
- HOWARD, Michael: An Unhappy Successful Marriage: Security Means Knowing What to Expect. *Foreign Affairs*, May/June 1999, Vol. 78, No. 3, 164-175.
- HUGHES, Geraint: Britian, the Transatlantic Alliance and the Arab-Israeli War of 1973. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2008, Vol. 10, No.2, 3-40.
- HUNTER, Robert E.: Enlargement: Part of a Strategy for Protecting Stability into Central Europe. *NATO Review*, 1995, Vol. 43, No.3.
- INGIMUNDARSON, VALUR: Icelandic Domestic Politics and Popular Perceptions of NATO, 1949–1999. In: Gustav Schmidt, (eds.) *NATO—The First Fifty Years*, London: Macmillan, 2001, 285–302.
- JARZABEK, Wanda: Preserving the Status Quo or Promoting Change The Role of the CSCE in the Perception of Polish Authorities, 1964-1989, w: Helsinki 1975 and the Transformation of Europe, red. O. Bange i G. Niedhart, New York, Oxford, 2008.

- JARZABEK, Wanda: A trap and a Chance: Basket III, dissent and state authorities in Communist Poland. In: Magier, R. – Molin, K. (eds.): *Human Rights in Europe during the Cold War*. London, Routledge, 2014.
- JOHNSON, K. Loch: James Angleton and the Church Committee. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 4, 128–147.
- JONES, Matthew: Anglo-American Relations after Suez, the Rise and Decline of the Working Group Experiment, and the French Challenge to NATO, 1957-59. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2003, Vol. 14, No.1, 49-79.
- KABA, Hamit: Konflikti shqiptaro-sovjetik dhe sovjeto-jugosllav në sytë e Perëndimit [Soviet-Albanian and Soviet-Yugoslav conflict in the West's eyes]. *Studime Historike*, nr. 1-2, Instituti i Historisë, Tiranë, 2008.
- KABA, Hamit: Politika e Perëndimit ndaj Shqipërisë gjatë krizës shqiptaro-sovjetike [Western policy towards Albania during the Albanian-Soviet crisis]. *Studime Historike* nr. 1-2, Instituti i Historisë, Tiranë, 2011.
- KABA, Hamit: Politika e SHBA ndaj Shqipërisë dhe reflektimi i saj në NATO [US policy towards Albania and its reflection in NATO]. *Studime Historike*, 2009, No. 3-4.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S: The Development of the NATO Archives, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 3, No. 3, 103-106.
- KARBER, Phillip A. – COMBS, Jerald A.: The United States, NATO, and the Soviet Threat to Western Europe: Military Estimates and Policy Options, 1945-1963. *Diplomatic History*, Summer 1998, Vol. 22, No. 3, 399-429.
- KEDAR, Claudia. Economic neutrality during the Cold War: the World Bank, the United States, and Pinochet's Chile, 1973–1977. *Cold War History* Volume 18, Issue 2 pp. 149-167.
- KOHLRAUSCH, Martin: Technologische Innovation und transnationale Netzwerke: Europa zwischen den Weltkriegen [Technological Innovation and Transnational Networks: Europe between the Wars], *Journal of Modern European History*, 2008, vol. 6, no. 2, 181–195.
- KOURKOUVELAS, Lykourgos: Denuclearization on NATO's Southern Front: Allied Reactions to Soviet Proposals, 1957–1963. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 4, 197–215.
- KRIGE, John: EURATOM and the IAEA: the problem of self-inspection, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 15, No. 3, 341-352.
- KUNKEL, Sönke: Zwischen Globalisierung, Internationalen Organisationen und “global governance”. Eine kurze Geschichte des Nord-Süd-Konflikts in den 1960er und 1970er Jahren [Between Globalization, International Organizations and Global Governance. A Brief History of the North-South Conflict in the 1960s and 1970s], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2012, No. 4, 555-577.
- KUPIECKI, Robert: Polska lat pięćdziesiątych w optyce NATO, [Poland from the fifties in the eyes of NATO] in: *Niepiękny wiek XX [Not Beautiful XXth Century]*, Ed. Błażej Brzostek, Jerzy Eisler, Dariusz Jarosz, Krzysztof Kosiński, Tadeusz Wolsza, Warszawa 2010.

- KUSHNER, S. Marilyn: Exhibiting Art at the American National Exhibition in Moscow, 1959: Domestic Politics and Cultural Diplomacy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 1, 6–26.
- LABORIE, Léonard: Fragile Links, Frozen Identities: The Governance of Telecommunication Networks and Europe (1944-53). *History and Technology*, 2011, Vol. 27, No.3, 311-330.
- LAJEUNESSE, Adam: A very practical requirement: under-ice operations in the Canadian Arctic, 1960-1986, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 13, No. 4, 507-524.
- LAVILLE, Helen: ‘Our Country Endangered by Underwear’: Fashion, Femininity, and the Seduction Narrative in Ninotchka and Silk Stockings. *Diplomatic History* 2006, Vol. 30, 623–44.
- LEMKE, Bernd: Globale Probleme einer regionalen Allianz: Die NATO und die Frage militärischen Engagements außerhalb der Bündnisgrenzen bis 1989 [Global Problems of a Regional Alliance: NATO and the Question of Military Engagements outside of the Alliance’s Borders until 1989], *Sicherheit und Frieden (S F) / Security and Peace*, vol. 27, no. 1, 2009, 24–30.
- LEONCINI, Francesco: L’Europa neoliberista ovvero la sconfitta della Primavera di Praga [The neoliberalist Europe or: the defeat of the Prague Spring]. In *LEONCINI, F.: L’Europa del disincanto. Dal ’68 praghese alla crisi del neoliberismo [Europe of disenchantment. From the ’68 in Prague to the crisis of neo-liberism]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2011, 3-23.
- LERNER, Mitchell B.: ‘Trying to Find the Guy Who Invited Them’: Lyndon Johnson, Bridge Building and the End of the Prague Spring.” *Diplomatic History*, 1998, Vol. 32, No. 1, 77-103.
- LODEVOLE, Matteo: The Western Communists and the European military build-up, 1949-50: A preventive strategy, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 10, No. 2, 203-228.
- LORENA de Vita: Overlapping Rivalries: the two Germanys, Israel and the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2017, Vol. 17, No. 4, 351-366.
- LORENZINI, Sara: Globalising Ostpolitik, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 2, 223-242.
- LUDLOW, N. Piers: European Integration and the Cold War. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.2 - Crises and Détente*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 179–97.
- LUDWIG, Anke Marei: Platz gefunden - Ziel klar? Die Politik der europäischen Mitgliedstaat im NATO-Wissenschaftsausschuss (1957-1967). *Journal of European Integration History*, 2006, Vol. 12, No.2, 91-105.
- ŁUKASIEWICZ, Sławomir: PRL wobec Europejskiej Wspólnoty Gospodarczej [PPR towards European Economic Community], in: Andrzej Friszke, Antoni Dudek, Krzysztof Persak, Łukasz Kamiński, Marcin Zaremba, Paweł Machcewicz, Paweł Sowiński, Piotr Oseka [eds], *Od Piłsudskiego do Wałęsy. Studia z dziejów Polski w XX wieku, [From Piłsudski to Walesa: Studies in Polish History in 20th Century]*, Warszawa, IPN, 2008.



- LÜTHI, Lorenz M.: A Window of Opportunities in Europe. In: Lüthi, Lorenz M. (ed.): The Regional Cold Wars in Europe, East Asia, and the Middle East: Connections and Turning Points. Washington D.C., Palo Alto: Woodrow Wilson Press/Stanford University Press, 2015, 45-67.
- МИЈАТОВ, Никола: Југославија и уједињавање Западне Европе 1950-1958 [Yugoslavia and the Unification of Western Europe]. Токови историје, 2016, Vol.2, 177-196.
- MACHCEWICZ, Pawel: Das polnische Exil im Spannungsfeld der internationalen Politik in der Zeit des Kalten Krieges [Polish Exiles and the International Politics in the Cold War], in: Die polnische Emigration und Europa 1945-1990 [Polish Emigration and Europe]. Osnabruck, 2000, 9-34.
- MADDRELL, Paul (ed.): Western Intelligence Gathering and the Division of German Science (Obtained and translated by Paul Maddrell). *CWIHP Bulletin*, 2001, No. 12/13, 352-359.
- MADDRELL, Paul: The Economic Dimension of Cold War Intelligence-Gathering: The West's Spies in the GDR's Economy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 3, 76–107.
- MADDRELL, Paul: What We Have Discovered about the Cold War is What We Already Knew: Julius Mader, and the Western Secret Services during the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 5, No. 2, 235-258.
- MAHAN, Erin R.: Through the Looking Glass: The Berlin Crisis and Franco-American Perceptions of NATO, 1961-63. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- MAIER, Charles S.: Finance and Defense: Implications of Military Integration, 1950–1952. In Heller, F. H. and Gillingham, J. R. (Eds.). NATO: The Founding of the Atlantic Alliance and the Integration of Europe. London, Macmillan, 1992, 335–51.
- MAIER, Klaus: Die politische Kontrolle über die amerikanischen Atomwaffen als Bündnisproblem der NATO unter der Doktrin der massiven Vergeltung. In Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 39-54.
- MAKINEN, Marvin W.: The Wallenberg Affair and the Onset of the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 3, 215–224.
- MANCHANDA, Arnav: When Truth is Stranger Than Fiction: The Able Archer Incident. *Cold War History* 2009, Vol. 9, No.1, 111-133.
- MARAGKOU, Konstantina: Favouritism in NATO's Southeastern flank: The case of the Greek Colonels, 1967-74, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 3, 347-366.
- MARK, Chi-kwan: Vietnam War tourists: US naval visits to Hong Kong and British-American-Chinese relations, 1965-1968, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 10, No. 1, 1-28.

- MARTIN, Garret: Playing the China Card? Revisiting France's Recognition of Communist China, 1963-1964. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2008, Vol. 10, No.1, 52-80.
- MARTINEZ OLIVA, J.C – STEFANI, M.: Dal piano Marshall all'Unione europea dei pagamenti. Alle origini dell'integrazione europea [From Marshall Plan to the European Payments Union. At the origins of European integration]. In COTULA, F.: Stabilità e sviluppo negli anni Cinquanta [Stability and Development in the Fifties]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2001, Vol. I, 257-272.
- MASALA, Carlo: Dufourcq, Jean. OTAN: Pour un Nouveau Raport Harmel. *Politique étrangère*, 2005, Vol. 70, No.3, 641-652.
- MASTNY, Vojtech: Did NATO Win the Cold War? Looking over the Wall. *Foreign Affairs* May/June 1999, Vol. 78, No.3, 176-189.
- MASTNY, Vojtech: How Able was 'Able Archer'? Nuclear Trigger and Intelligence in Perspective. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2009, Vol. 11, No.1, 108-123.
- MASTNÝ, Vojtěch: Pražský puč v únoru 1948 a počátky Severoatlantického paktu [The Prague Coup D'état in February 1948 and the Beginnings of the North Atlantic Alliance]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 1998, Vol. 5, No. 2-3, 247-256.
- MASTNY, Vojtech: The 1963 Nuclear Test Ban Treaty. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2008, Vol.10, No.1, 3-25.
- MASTROGREGORI, Massimo: Libertà della cultura e "guerra fredda culturale": Bobbio, gli intellettuali atlantici e i comunisti: alle origini di Politica e cultura (1955) [Freedom of culture and "cold war culture": Bobbio, the atlanticist intellectuals and the communists: at the origins of Politics and culture (1955)]. *Storiografia*, Vol. XI, 2007.
- MAUER, Victor: Harold Macmillan and the Deadline Crisis Over Berlin 1958-9. *Twentieth Century British History*, 1998, Vol. 9, No. 1, 54-85.
- MAUER, Victor: Macmillan und die Berlin-Krise 1958/59 [Macmillan and the Berlin Crisis 1958/59]. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1996, Vol. 44, No. 2, 229–256.
- MAZOWER, M.: Changing Trends in the Historiography of Post-war Europe, East and West. *International Labor and Working-Class History*, 2000, Vol.58, 275–82.
- MAZURKIEWICZ, Anna: Relationship between the Assembly of Captive European Nations and the Free Europe Committee in 1950-1960, in: The Inauguration of "Organized Political Warfare" - The Cold War Organizations Sponsored by the National Committee for a Free Europe / Free Europe Committee, Ed. Katalin Kadar Lynn, Saint Helena, CA, Helena History Press, 2013, 91-130.
- MCDERMOTT, Rose: Arms Control and the First Reagan Administration: Belief-Systems and Policy Choices. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2002, Vol. 4, No.4, 29-59.
- MCGINN, G. John: The Politics of Collective Inaction: NATO's Response to the Prague Spring. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 1999, Vol. 1, No. 3, 111–138.
- MCGINN, John: NATO in the Aftermath of the 1968 Invasion of Czechoslovakia. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001, 197-208.

- MCGINN, John: The Politics of Collective Inaction: NATO's Response to the Prague Spring. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 1999, Vol. 1, No.3, 111-138.
- MCGLADE, Jacqueline: NATO Procurement and the Revival of European Defense, 1950-1960. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 13-28.
- MCGRANAHAN, Carole: Tibet's Cold War: The CIA and the Chushi Gangdrug Resistance, 1956–1974. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 3, 102–130.
- MCKENZIE, Francine: GATT and the Cold War: Accession Debates, Institutional Development, and the Western Alliance, 1947–1959. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 3, 78–109.
- MECHI, Lorenzo: Il Piano Schuman, fra storia e storiografia [The Schuman Plan, between history and historiography]. *Annali della Fondazione Giuseppe di Vittorio, Il Piano del Lavoro 1949. Contesto storico internazionale e problemi interpretativi*, 2013, 175-195.
- MECHI, Lorenzo: La costruzione dei diritti sociali nell'Europa a Sei (1950-1972) [The construction of social rights in the Europeo of Six (1950-1972)]. In B. Curli, Grande mercato e diritti sociali nell'Europa del Novecento [Great market and social rights in the Europe of twentieth century]. *Memoria e Ricerca: Rivista di Storia Contemporanea*, 2003, No. 14, 69-81.
- MEGENS, Ine: Interdependence in Principle and in Practice, 1957–1966. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. *Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik* 78, 2006, 51-72.
- MEGENS, Ine: The Multilateral Force as an Instrument for a European Nuclear Force?. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 91-105.
- MICHITA, Andrew M.: NATO Enlargement Post-1989: Successful Adaptation or Decline? *Contemporary European History*, 2009, Vol. 18, No. 3, 363-376.
- MIGANI, Guia: La politica di cooperazione allo sviluppo della CEE: dall'associazione alla partnership (1957-1975) [EEC development and cooperation policy: from association to partnership (1957-1975)]. *Memoria e ricerca: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2009, No. 30, 1-10.
- MITTAG, Jürgen - VONNARD, Philippe: The role of societal actors in shaping a Pan-European Consciousness. UEFA and the overcoming of Cold War, 1954-1959. *Sport in history*, 2017, Vol. 37, N° 3, 332-352.
- MÖCKLI, Daniel: The EC Nine, the CSCE and the Changing Pattern of European Security. In: Wenger, Andras – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisted, 1965-1975. London, Routledge, 2008, 145-163
- MOENS, Alexander: Transatlantic Bipolarity and NATO's Global Role. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 2, 241-252.

- MOURLON-DRUOL, Emmanuel: Filling the EEC leadership vacuum? The creation of the European Council in 1974, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 10, No. 3, 315-339.
- NADZHAFOV, Dzhangir G.: The Beginning of the Cold War between East and West: The Aggravation of Ideological Confrontation. *Cold War History*, 2003/2004, Vol. 4, No. 2, 140-174.
- NÁLEVKA, Vladimír: Franco a Západ v čase studené války [Franco and the West in the Cold War Period]. *Dějiny a současnost. Kulturně historická revue*, 2002, Vol. 24, No. 5, 15-19.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: Zustimmung und Irritationen: Die Westmächte und die deutsche Ostpolitik 1969/70. In: Lehmkuhl, Ursula – Wurm, Clemens A. – Zimmermann, Hubert (eds.): Deutschland, Großbritannien, Amerika. Politik, Gesellschaft und Internationale Geschichte im 20. Jahrhundert. Festschrift für Gustav Schmidt zum 65. Geburtstag. Stuttgart, Steiner, 2003, 227-245.
- NIEHUS, Gerlinde: Die Dichotomie von Hard und Soft Power. Zur Entwicklung des strategischen Denkens in der NATO [The Evolution of Strategic Thinking in NATO. The Dichotomy of Soft and Hard Power], *Zeitschrift für Außen- und Sicherheitspolitik*, 2010, No. 3, 277-288.
- NUTI, Leopoldo - OSTERMANN, Christian: Introduction. In: Nuti, Leopoldo – Ostermann, Christian (eds.): Extended Deterrence in Europe and East Asia during the Cold War – A Reappraisal. A special issue of *The Journal of Strategic Studies*, June 2016, Vol. 39, N° 4, 477-483.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Europa und die Auflösung Jugoslawiens [Europe and the dissolution of Yugoslavia] (1991-1995). In: Echterkamp, Jörg – Mack Hans-Hubertus (eds.): Geschichte Ohne Grenzen? Europäische dimensionen der militärgeschichte vom 19. Jahrhundert bis heute. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter-Oldenbourg, 2016.
- NUTI, Leopoldo - BOZO, Frédéric – REY, Marie Pierre – ROTHER, Bernd: The Euromissiles Crisis and the End of the Cold War. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2015.
- NUTI, Leopoldo – FIANDRA, Emilia (eds.): L'atomica. Scienza, cultura, politica [The atomic: Science, culture, politics. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2014.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: A continent bristling with arms? Continuity and change in Western European security policies after the Second World War. In: *STONE, Dan (ed.): The Oxford Handbook of Postwar European History*, Oxford, Oxford University press, 2012.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Minerva's Owl? Europe, the Common Foreign and Security Policy and the Yugoslav Crisis, 1991-1999. In: Arcidiacono, Bruno - Milzow, Katrin - Marion, Axel - Bourneuf, Pierre-Étienne (eds./dir.): Europe Twenty Years after the End of the Cold War. The New Europe, New Europes? Bruxelles, Peter Lang, 2012, 185-202.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Negotiating with the Enemy and Having Problems with the Allies: The impact of the Non-Proliferation Treaty on Transatlantic Relations. In: Hanhimaki, Jussi – Soutou, Georges-Henri - Germond, Basil: *The Routledge Handbook of Transatlantic Security*. London, Routledge, 2010, 89-102.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: A Delicate Balancing Act; The Place of Western Europe in JFK's Foreign Policy. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, September 2010, vol. 8, no.3, 236-246.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The Origins of the 1979 Dual Track Decision – A Survey. In: Nuti, Leopoldo (ed.): *The Crisis of Detente in Europe. From Helsinki to Gorbachev, 1975-1985*. London, Routledge, 2009, 57-71. NUTI, Leopoldo: Negotiating with the Enemy and Having Problems with the Allies: The impact of the Non-Proliferation Treaty on Transatlantic Relations. In: *GERMOND, Basil - HANHIMAKI, Jussi – SOUTOU, Georges-Henri: The Routledge Handbook of Transatlantic Security*, London, Routledge, 2010, 89-102.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: I militari italiani e la creazione della Comunità Europea di Difesa, 1950-1952 [Italian military and the creation of the European Defence Community, 1950-1952]. In *BALLINI, Pierluigi: La Comunità Europea di Difesa (CED): una questione fondamentale nella storia dell'integrazione europea [The European Defense Community (EDC): a fundamental question in the history of European integration]*. Rome, Istituto Sturzo, 2009, 185-214.
- NUTI, Leopoldo (ed.): *The Crisis of Detente in Europe. From Helsinki to Gorbachev, 1975-1985*. London, Routledge, 2009.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The Origins of the 1979 Dual Track Decision – A Survey. In: *NUTI, Leopoldo (ed.): The Crisis of Detente in Europe. From Helsinki to Gorbachev, 1975-1985*. London, Routledge, 2009, 57-71.
- NUTI, Leopoldo – BOZO, Frédéric – REY, Marie Pierre – LUDLOW, Piers (eds.): *Europe and the End of the Cold War: A Reappraisal*. London, Routledge, 2008.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy, German Unification and the End of the Cold War. In: *BOZO, Frédéric – LUDLOW, Piers N. – NUTI, Leopoldo – REY, Marie Pierre: Europe and the End of the Cold War. A Reappraisal*. London, Routledge, 2008, 191-203.
- NUTI, Leopoldo – RISTE, Olav (eds.), *Preparing for a Soviet Occupation: The Strategy of Stay-Behind*. A special issue of *The Journal of Strategic Studies*, December 2007, Vol. 30, N° 6.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Gli anni ottanta: le relazioni transatlantiche durante la Presidenza Reagan [The Eighties: transatlantic relations during the Reagan Presidency]. In *DEL PERO, Mario – ROMERO, Federico (eds.): Le crisi transatlantiche: continuità e trasformazioni [Transatlantic crises. Continuity and Transformation]*. Rome, Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 2007, 65-83.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: NATO's Transformations After 1989: Different Interpretations. *Unione Europea e Sicurezza del continente: tra storia e politica, Quaderni FORUM*, 2003, Vol. 16, N° 1.
- NUTI, Leopoldo – BUFFET, Cyril (eds.): *Dividing the Atom. Essays on the History of Nuclear Proliferation in Europe*. A Special Issue of the *Journal Storia delle Relazioni Internazionali*. Firenze, Manent, 1998.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Shaping NATO for the Long Pull, 1952-1954. In: Antonio Varsori (ed.): *Europe 1945-1990: the End of an Era?* London, MacMillan, 1994, 90-101.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: La NATO e il New Look dell'amministrazione Eisenhower [The NATO and the 'New Look' of the Eisenhower administration 1952-1954]. In: *Storia delle Relazioni Internazionali*, 1992, Vol.9, N°1-2, 29-61.
- OLESEN, Thorsten B: Under the national paradigm: Cold War studies and Cold War politics in post-Cold War Norden, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 2, 189-211.
- OLESEN, Thorsten Borring: Truth on demand: Denmark and the Cold War. *Danish Foreign Policy Yearbook*, 2006, 80-113.
- OPRIS, Petre: Dimensiunile securității europene în perioada 1945-1950 [The Dimensions of European Security (1945-1950)]. *Arhivele Totalitarismului*, 2004, year XII, N° 1-2 (42-43), 46-56.
- OPRIS, Petre: Criza Euro-rachetelor SS-20 Sabre, Pershing II și BGM-109G Gryphon (1976-1987) [The SS-20 Sabre, Pershing II and BGM-109G Gryphon Euromissiles' Crisis (1976-1987)]. In: Avram, Cezar - Ciobotea, Dinică - Osiac, Vladimir (eds.): *Destin de istoric. In onorem Dinu C. Giurescu. Târgoviște, Editura Cetatea de Scaun*, 2012, 661-674.
- PAINTER, David S: Marshall Plan and oil, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 2, 159-175.
- PARKER, Chad H: Corporate modernization and the Arabian American Oil Company's malaria control program in Saudi Arabia, 1947-1956, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 3, 473-494.
- PARR, Helen: Saving the Community: The French Response to Britain's Second EEC Application in 1967, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 4, 425-454.
- PEDLOW, Gregory, W.: Flexible Response before MC14/3: General Lauris Norstad and the Second Berlin Crisis 1958-1962. *Storia delle Relazioni Internazionali* [Italy], 1998, Vol.13, 235-268.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Verso la Crisi di Suez: gli anglo-americani e l'Egitto, 1948-54 [Towards the Suez Crisis: The Anglo-Americans and Egypt, 1948-54]. *Nuova Storia Contemporanea*, July-Aug 2005, IX, 4, 97 – 132.
- PIETROBON, Allen: The Role of Norman Cousins and Track II Diplomacy in the Breakthrough to the 1963 Limited Test Ban Treaty. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 1, 60–79.
- PLESKOT, Patryk: Kłopotliwa Panna „S”. Postawy polityczne Zachodu wobec „Solidarności” na tle stosunków z PRL (1980–1989). [The troubling Miss „S.” Political positions of the West towards „Solidarity” at the background of the relations with PPR (1980-1989)] Warszawa, IPN, 2013.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: Alianța Nord - Atlantică în fața primei extinderi. Studiu de caz: admiterea Turciei (1952) [North Atlantic Alliance faced with first enlargement. Case study: Turkey's admission (1952)]. *Revista Institutului Diplomatic Român*, 2009, Vol. IV, No.1, p. 163 – 178.
- POMMIER VINCELLI, Daniel: Una porta sulla Russia: gli Stati Uniti e il Baltico dall'epoca coloniale all'era post guerra fredda [A door into Russia: US and the Baltic from the colonial to the post-Cold War era]. In *MOTTA, Giovanna: Il Baltico : un*

*mare interno nella storia di lungo periodo [The Baltic: an internal sea in the long-term history]*. Rome, Nuova cultura, 2013, 95-105.

- PONS, Silvio: The Rise and Fall of Eurocommunism. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.3 - Endings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 45–65.
- PONS, Silvio: Berlinguer e la riforma del comunismo. Il PCI, l'Europa e L'Unione Sovietica nella tarda guerra fredda [Berlinguer and the reform of communism. The PCI, Europe and the Soviet Union in the late Cold War]. *Italianieuropei*, Vol. 3, 2004, 227-50.
- PONS, Silvio: La formazione della politica internazionale di Berlinguer: Europa, NATO e URSS (1968-1976) [The development of Berlinguer's International politics: Europe, NATO and the USSR (1968-1976)]. In CRAVERI, P. – QUAGLIARELLO, G.: *Atlantismo e europeismo [Atlanticism and europeanism]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003, 589-609.
- PONS, Silvio: La politica internazionale di Berlinguer negli anni dell' "unità nazionale": eurocomunismo, NATO e URSS (1976-1979) [Berlinguer International politics in the years of "National unity": eurocommunism, NATO and the USSR (1976-1979)]. In GIOVAGNOLI, A. – TOSI, L.: *Un ponte sull'Atlantico: L'alleanza occidentale 1949-1999 [A bridge on the Atlantic: The Western Alliance 1949-1999]*. Milan, Guerini, 2003, 181-197.
- PRESTON, Andrew: Balancing War and Peace: Canadian Foreign Policy and the Vietnam War, 1961-1965. *Diplomatic History*, 2003, Vol. 27, No.1, 73-111.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Elie Halevy e Gaetano Salvemini [Elie Halevy and Gaetano Salvemini]. In: GRIFFO, Maurizio – QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: *Elie Halevy e l'era delle tirannie [Elie Halevy and the era of tyrannies]*, 2001, 401-433.
- RAFLIK, Jenny : La France et la genèse institutionnelle de l'Alliance Atlantique, 1949-1952 [France and the institutional genesis of the Atlantic Alliance, 1949-1952]. *Relations internationales*, 2008, No. 134, 55-68.
- RAKOVE, Robert B: Two roads to Belgrade: the United States, Great Britain, and the first nonaligned conference, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 14, No. 3, 337-357.
- RHEAUME, Charles: Cautious neighbor policy: Canada's helping hand in winding down the Vietnam War, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 11, No. 2, 223-239.
- RISSO, Linda: 'Don't Mention the Soviets!' An overview of the short films produced by the NATO Information Service between 1949 and 1969, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 4, 501-512.
- RISSO, Linda: 'Enlightening Public Opinion': A Study of NATO's Information policies between 1949 and 1959 based on Recently Declassified Documents, *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol.7, No.1, 45-74.
- RISSO, Linda: Propaganda on wheels: The NATO travelling exhibitions in the 1950s and 1960s, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 1, 9-25.

- ROBERTS, Priscilla: Frank Altschul, Lazard Frères, and the Council on Foreign Relations: The Evolution of a Transatlantic Thinker. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, Autumn 2003, 1:2, 175-213.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: The Transatlantic American Foreign Policy Elite: Its Evolution in Generational Perspective. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, June 2009, 7:2, 163-183.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Ma l' Onu rischia la sindrome Jalta [ONU is threatened by the Jalta syndrome]. *Il mulino : rivista mensile di attualità e cultura*, January-February 1991, no. 333, 70-76.
- ROMERO, Federico: Refashioning the West to dispel its fears: the early G7 summits. In: Mourlon-Druol, Emmanuel and Romero, Federico (eds): *International Summitry and Global Governance: The Rise of the G-7 and the European Council*. London: Routledge, 2014, 117-137.
- ROMERO, Federico: Cold War Anti-Communism and the impact of Communism on the West. In: Naimark, Norman - Quinn-Judge, Sophie – Pons, Silvio (ed.): *The Cambridge History of Communism, Vol. II*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 291-314
- ROMERO, Federico: La scelta atlantica e americana [The atlantic and american choice]. In *ROMERO, F. – VARSORI, A.: Nazione, interdipendenza, integrazione: le relazioni internazionali dell'Italia 1917-1989 [Nation, interdependence, integration: Italy's International relations 1917-1989]*. Rome Carocci, 2006, 155-171.
- ROSENBERG, Emily: Consumer Capitalism and the End of the Cold War. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol. 3 - Endings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 489–512.
- ROY, R.: The Battle for Bretton Woods: America, Britain, and the International Financial Crisis of October 1967- March 1968. *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 2, 33-60.
- RUANE, Kevin: Agonizing Reappraisals: Anthony Eden, John Foster Dulles and the Crisis of European Defence, 1953-54. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2002, Vol.13, No. 4, 151-185.
- RUHLE, Michael – WILLIAMS, Nick: NATO Enlargement and the EU. *The World Today*, 1995, Vol.51, No.5.
- SAGAN, Scott Douglas - SURI, Jeremi: The Madman Nuclear Alert: Secrecy, Signaling, and Safety in October 1969. *International Security*, 2003, Vol.27, No.4, 150-183.
- SAMARANI, Guido: Ouzhou yu Yidali diqu youguan Jiang Jieshi ji qi shidai de yanjiu [Studies on Chiang Kai-shek and His Times in Europe and Italy]. *Ligong Xuebao*, 2017, Vol. 20, 194-199.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana – BLANTON, Tom: The last superpower summits. Gorbachev, Reagan and Bush. Conversations that ended the Cold War. Central European University Press, Budapest – New York, 2017.



- SCHAEFER, Bernard – FINK, Carole (eds.): *Ostpolitik, 1969-1974: European and Global Responses*. New York/London: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- SCHAKE, Kori N. - BLOCH-LAINÉ, Amaya – GRANT, Charles: *Building a European Defence Capability*. *Survival*, 1999, Vol.41, No.1.
- SCHOENBORN, Benedikt: Chancellor Erhard's silence rejection of de Gaulle's plans: the example of monetary union, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 14, No. 3, 377-402.
- SCHOLL, Stefan: Cooperation and conflict. The case of European Sport Conference in the 1970s and 1980s. In: Vonnard, Philippe - Sbeti, Nicola - Quin, Grégory (eds.): *Beyond Boycotts. Sport during the Cold War in Europe*. Oldenburg, De Gruyter, 2017, 109-132.
- SCHULTE, Greg: Bringing Peace to Bosnia and Change to the Alliance. *NATO Review*, 1997, Vol.45, No.2.
- SCHULZINGER, Robert: Détente in the Nixon–Ford Years, 1969–1976. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.2 - Crises and Détente*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 373–94.
- SCHWARTZ, Thomas Alan: Legacies of Détente: A Three-Way Discussion. *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol.8, No.4, 513-525.
- SEE, J: An Uneasy Truce: John F. Kennedy and Soviet-American Détente , 1963, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 2, 161-194.
- SEGERS, Mathieu L. L.: Busscher-Weber, Daniela, *Zwischen Pax Americana und Pakt Atomica: Das deutsch-amerikanische Verhältnis während der EURATOM-Verhandlungen 1955-1957* [Between Pax Americana and Pact Atomica: The German-American Relationship During the EURATOM Negotiations 1955-1957], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2006, no. 3, 433-458.
- SELVAGE, Douglas: The Superpowers and the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe, 1977-1983: Human Rights, Nuclear Weapons, and Western Europe. In Peter, Matthias - Wentker, Hermann (eds.): *Die KSZE im Ost-West Konflikt: Internationale Politik und gesellschaftliche Transformation (1975-1990)*. Munich, Oldenbourg, 2012.
- SELVAGE, Douglas: The Politics of the Lesser Evil: the West, the Polish Crisis, and the CSCE Review Conference in Madrid, 1981-1983. In: Nuti, Leopoldo (ed.): *The Crisis of Détente in Europe: From Helsinki to Gorbachev 1975-1985*. London, Routledge, 2008.
- SHAW, Tony - YOUNGBLOOD, J. Denise: Cold War Sport, Film, and Propaganda: A Comparative Analysis of the Superpowers. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 1, 160–192.
- SHAW, Tony: Martyrs, Miracles, and Martians: Religion and Cold War Cinematic Propaganda in the 1950s. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 2, 3–22.

- SHAW, Tony: The Politics of Cold War Culture. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2001, Vol. 3, No. 3, 59–76.
- SIEFERT, Marsha: Twentieth-Century Culture, Americanization, and European Audiovisual Space. In: Jarausch, Konrad - Lindenberger, Thomas (eds.): *Conflicted Memories: Europeanizing Contemporary Histories*. New York, Berghahn Books, 2007, 164-193.
- SIMON, Juan Antonio: Athletes of Diplomacy. Francoism, Sport and the Cold War during the 1960s. In: Vonnard, Philippe - Sbeti, Nicola - Quin, Grégory (eds.): *Beyond Boycotts. Sport during the Cold War in Europe*. Oldenburg, De Gruyter, 2017, 55-67.
- SMYSER, William R.: Was einmal war, wird nicht mehr sein: Rückblick auf 60 Jahre amerikanische Europa-Politik. *Internationale Politik*, 2004, Vol.59, No.11/12, 143-148.
- SNYDER, Sarah: The Foundation for Vienna: A Reassessment of the CSCE in the Mid-1980s, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 10, No. 4, 493-512.
- SNYDER, Sarah: The U.S., Western Europe, and the CSCE, 1972–1975. In: Schulz, Matthias – Schwartz, Thomas A. (eds.): *The Strained Alliance: U.S.-European Relations from Nixon to Carter*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, 257 – 275.
- SOLANA, Javier: NATO's Role in Bosnia: Charting a New Course for the Alliance. *NATO Review*, 1996, Vol. 44, no. 2.
- SOLIGAN, F.: L'integrazione europea e il blocco sovietico [European integration and the Soviet Bloc], In *RANIERO, R.: Storia dell'integrazione europea [History of European Integration]*. Rome, Marzorati, 1997, Vol. II.
- SOUTOU, Georges-Henri: La décision française de quitter le commandement intègre de l'OTAN. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): *Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration*. München, Oldenburg, 2000, 185-208.
- SOWIŃSKI, Paweł: Merchant adventurers komunizmu. Handlowe podróże Polaków na Zachód w latach 1956–1970 [Merchant adventures of the communism. Trade journeys of Poles to the West in years 1956-1970], in: Andrzej Friszke, Antoni Dudek, Krzysztof Persak, Łukasz Kamiński, Marcin Zaremba, Paweł Machcewicz, Paweł Sowiński, Piotr Osęka [eds], *Od Piłsudskiego do Wałęsy. Studia z dziejów Polski w XX wieku, [From Pilsudski to Walesa: Studies in Polish History in 20th Century]*, Warszawa, IPN, 2008.
- SPENCER, Robert: Alliance Perceptions of the Soviet Threat, 1950-1988. In *The Changing Western Analysis of the Soviet Threat*, ed. by Carl-Christoph Schweitzer. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1990, 9-48.
- SPOHR, Kristina: Between Political Rhetoric and Realpolitik Calculations: Western Diplomacy and Baltic Struggle for Independence in the Cold War Endgame. *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 1, 1-42.

- SPOHR, Kristina: Precluded or Precedent-Setting? The “NATO Enlargement Question” in the Triangular Bonn-Washington-Moscow Diplomacy of 1990–1991. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 4, 4–54.
- STEININGER, Rolf: Austria, Germany and the Cold War. From the Anschluss to the State Treaty. New York/Oxford, Berghahn, 2008/2012.
- SURI, Jeremi: Détente and Human Rights: American and West European Perspectives. *Cold War History*, 2008 Vol. 8, No. 4, 527-545.
- SURI, Jeremi: Henry Kissinger and the Reconceptualization of European Security, 1969-1975. In: Wenger, Andras – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965-1975. London, Routledge, 2008, 46-64.
- TAL, David: The Burden of Alliance: The NPT Negotiations and the NATO Factor, 1960–1968. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 97-124.
- TAL, David: The Secretary of State versus the Secretary of Peace: The Dulles-Stassen Controversy and US Disarmament Policy, 1955-1958. *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2006, Vol. 41, No.4, 721-740.
- TALLEC MARSTON, Kevin: European integration through sport: football, fraternity and politics at the UEFA youth tournament, 1957-72. In Ferréol, G. (ed.): *Egalité, Mixité, Intégration par le Sport* [Equity, diversity, integration through sport]. Bruxelles, EME Editions/L’Harmattan, 2016, 249-267.
- TALLEC MARSTON, Kevin: The Lost Legacy of Fraternity. In Holt, Richard and Ruta, Dino (eds.): *The Routledge Handbook of Sport and Legacy: Meeting the Challenge of Major Sport Events*. London, Routledge, 2015, 176-188.
- TALLEC MARSTON, Kevin: Sincere Camaraderie : Professionalization, Politics and the Pursuit of the European Idea at the International Youth Tournament (1948-1957). In: Vonnard, Philippe - Quin, Grégory - Bancel Nicolas (eds.): *Building Europe with the Ball. Turning Points in the Europeanisation of Football, 1905-1995*. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2016, 137-161.
- THOMAS, Martin: Defending a Lost Cause?: France and the United States Vision of Imperial Rule in French North Africa, 1945-1956. *Diplomatic History* 26, 2, 2002, 215-247.
- THOSS, Bruno: Information, Persuasion, or Consultation? The Western Powers and NATO during the Berlin Crisis, 1958–1962. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972*. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 73-96.
- THOSS, Bruno: Kollektive Verteidigung und ökonomische Sicherheit: Die Verteidigungsplanung der NATO zwischen militärischen Erfordernissen und finanziellen Begrenzungen 1949-1967. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): *Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration..* München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 19-38.

- TONINI, Alberto: The Arab-Israeli Conflict and the Defence of the Mediterranean in the Early Fifties. In *PETRICIOLI, M. – VARSORI, A.: The Seas as Europe's External Borders and Their Role in Shaping a European Identity*. London, Lothian Foundation Press, 1999, 226-231.
- TOSI, Luciano: L'Europa all'Assemblea Generale delle Nazioni Unite (1974 – 1991). Non solo parole [Europe at the General Assembly of the UN (1974-1991). Beyond words]. In: *LASCHI, Giuliana – TELO', Mario (eds.): L'Europa nel sistema internazionale. Sfide, ostacoli e dilemmi nello sviluppo di una potenza civile [Europe in the international system. Challenges, obstacles and dilemmas in the development of a civilian power]*. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2009, 183 – 198.
- TOSI, Luciano: Europe, the United Nations and Dialogue with the Third World. In: *MIGANI, Guia – VARSORI, Antonio (Eds.): Europe in the International Arena during the 1970s. Entering a Different World*. Bruxelles, P.I.E. Peter Lang, 2011, 161 – 191.
- TOSI, Luciano: Aldo Moro, la Csce e il Mediterraneo [Aldo Moro, OSCE and the Mediterranean]. In *GARZIA, Italo – IMPERATO, Federico – MONZALI, Luciano (eds.): Aldo Moro, l'Italia repubblicana e i popoli del Mediterraneo [Aldo Moro, Republican Italy and Mediterranean peoples]*. Lecce, Besa (Collana: Entropie 40), 2013, 15 – 55.
- TÜRK, Henning: Kooperation in der Krise? Die Ölkrise von 1973/74 und die multilaterale Zusammenarbeit der westlichen Industrieländer in der Energiepolitik [Cooperation during the Crisis? The Oil Crisis of 1973/74 and the Multilateral Collaboration of Western Industrial States in the Energy Policy], *Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Europäischen Integration*, 2016, No.1, 47-65.
- TWIGGE, Stephen et al.: Britain, the United States, and the Development of NATO Strategy, 1950-1964. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 1996, Vol. 19, No. 2, 260-282.
- TWIGGE, Stephen: The Atomic Marshall Plan: Atoms for Peace, British diplomacy and civil nuclear power, *Cold War History*, 2016, Vol. 16, No. 2, 213-230.
- UHL, Matthias: Die Rolle der Streitkräfte der UdSSR und der USA sowie ihrer jeweiligen deutschen Bündnispartner in der Kubakrise. Eine Fachtagung des Instituts für Zeitgeschichte München-Berlin am 15. Oktober 2002." *Vierteljahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2002, Vol.2, 291-295.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice: Intra-Alliance Conflict Related to Nuclear Weapons Politics: The French Case (1957-63). In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 141-154.
- VAN CREVELD, Martin : Impensable, la guerre atomique ? [The atomic warfare... unthinkable, really?]. *Guerres et Histoires*, August 2017, No. 38, 48-52.
- VAN DIJK, RUUD: A mass psychotic movement washing over the country like a wave: NATO's Dual-Track Decision, CWIHP e-Dossier No. 21, July 2011.
- VARSORI, A: Britain and US Involvement in the Vietnam War during the Kennedy Administration, 1961-63, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 2, 83-112.

- VARSORI, Antonio: I rapporti euro-atlantici durante e dopo la guerra fredda tra “stabilità” e “atlantico più largo” [The euro-atlantic relationships during and after the cold war between “stability” and “a larger Atlantic”]. In *DE LEONARDIS, M. – PASTORI, G.: Le nuove sfide per la forza militare e la diplomazia: il ruolo della NATO [New challenges for military force and diplomacy: the role of NATO]*. Bologna, Monduzzi, 2008, 103-116.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Puerto Rico (1976): Le potenze occidentali e il problema comunista in Italia [Puerto Rico (1976): Western Powers and the communist problem in Italy]. *Ventunesimo secolo*, June, Vol. VII, No. 16, 2008, 89-121.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Il Piano Marshall: un dibattito storiografico concluso? [The Marshall Plan: a settled historiographical debate?]. *Ventunesimo secolo*, June, Vol. 5, No. 13, 2007, 73-95.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Gli anni Sessanta: la crisi della NATO [The Sixties: NATO crisis]. In M. Del Pero, F. Romero: *Le crisi transatlantiche. Continuità e trasformazioni [Transatlantic crises. Continuity and Transformation]*. Rome, *Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura*, 2007, 25-44.
- VEDOVATO, Giuseppe: L'associazione alla C. E. E. degli Stati africani e malgascio [African and Malagasy states' association to EEC]. *Rivista di Studi Politici Internazionali, January- March I* Vol. 31, No. 1 (January - March 1964), 42-118.
- VENGSTAD, Kjetil: Fleksibilitet, slagkraft og overlevelsessevne: Luftforsvaret og Natos infrastrukturprogram 1950-1957. *Forsvarsstudier Norweigan Institute for Defence Studies*, 2006, Vol. 3, 109-112.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Denmark during the Cold War, 1945-1989: A Stocktaking of Post-Cold War Research Literature. In: Olesen, Thorsten B. (ed.): *The Cold War and Nordic Countries: Historiography at a Crossroads*. Aarhus, Denmark, Aarhus University Press, 2004, 17-41.
- VONNARD, Philippe: A Competition that Shook European Football: The Origins of the European Champion Clubs' Cup, 1954-1955. *Sport in History*, 2014, Vol. 34, No. 4, 595-619.
- VONNARD, Philippe: How did UEFA Govern the European Turning Point of football? UEFA, The European Champion Clubs' Cup and the Inter-cities Fairs cup (1954-1959). In: Vonnard, Philippe - Quin, Grégory - Bancel Nicolas (eds.): *Building Europe with the Ball. Turning Points in the Europeanisation of Football, 1905-1995*. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2016, 165-185.
- VONNARD, Philippe – TALLEC Marston, Kevin: Building bridges between separated Europeans. The role of UEFA's competitions in East-West exchanges (1955–1964). In: Vonnard, Philippe - Sbeti, Nicola - Quin, Grégory (eds.): *Beyond Boycotts. Sport during the Cold War in Europe*. Oldenburg, De Gruyter, 2017, 85-108.
- WALLANDER, Celeste A.: Western Policy and the Demise of the Soviet Union. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2003, Vol. 5, No. 4, 137-177.
- WAMPLER, Robert A.: Eisenhower, NATO, and Nuclear Weapons: The Strategy and Political Economy of Alliance Security. In: Bischof, Günter – Ambrose, Stephen E.

(eds.): Eisenhower: A Centenary Assessment. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State UP, 1995, 162-190.

- WAMPLER, Robert: Die USA, Adenauer und die atomare Strategie der NATO. In: Steiniger, Rolf et al (eds.): Die doppelte Eindämmung: Europäische Sicherheit und deutsche Frage in den Fünzigern. München, v.Hase&Koehler, 1993.
- WANNER, Jan: Mezinárodní souvislosti politiky détente [International Context of Détente Policy]. In: Moulis, Vladislav (ed.): Sondy k dějinám SSSR 1917-1991 [Probing the History of the USSR 1917-1991]. Praha, Ústav dějin střední a východní Evropy Akademie věd České republiky, 1993, 145-187.
- WEBER, Kathrin: Italiens Weg in die NATO 1947-1949. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1993, Vol. 41, No. 2, 197-221.
- WELLS, Samuel F.: The Origins of Massive Retaliation. *Political Science Quarterly*, 1981, Vol. 96, No. 1.
- WENGER, Andreas – MÖCKLI, Daniel: The Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe as a Regional Model. In: Mastny, Vojtech – Liqun, Zhu: The Legacy of the Cold War: Perspectives on Security, Cooperation, and Conflict (The Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series) (Chinese Translation). Lanham, MD, Lexington Books, 2014, 199–230.
- WENGER, Andreas – MASTNY, Vojtech: New Perspectives on the Origins of the CSCE Process. In: Wenger, Andreas - Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian: Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965–75. London and New York, Routledge, 2008, 3–22.
- WENGER, Andreas: NATO's Transformation in the 1960s and the Ensuing Political Order in Europe. In: Wenger, Andreas - Christian Nuenlist – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2006, 221–242.
- WENGER, Andreas - NUENLIST, Christian and LOCHER, Anna: New Perspectives on NATO History. In: Wenger, Andreas - Christian Nuenlist – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London: Routledge, 2006, 3–12.
- WENGER, Andreas: The Politics of Military Planning: Evolution of NATO's Strategy. In: Mastny, Vojtech - Holtsmark, Sven G. – Wenger, Andreas: War Plans and Alliances in the Cold War: Threat Perceptions in the East and West. London, Routledge, 2006, 165–192.
- WENGER, Andreas: Crisis and Opportunity: NATO's Transformation and the Multilateralization of Détente, 1966–1968. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 1, 22–74.
- WENKEL, Christian (ed.): Deutsche Zeitgeschichte nach 1945. Stand der Forschung aus westeuropäischer Sicht [German contemporary history after 1945: state of research from a Western European perspective]. Special issue in: Francia, 2011, Vol. 38, 237–320.
- WHITFORD, Jon - THOMAS-DURELL Young: Multinational Command Authorities: the Need for Change in NATO. *Defense Analysis*, 1997, Vol. 13, No.1.

- WIDÉN, Jerker: Lyndon B. Johnson, Alec Douglas-Home, Europe and the NATO Multilateral Force, 1963-1964. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2007, Vol. 5, No.2, 179-198.
- WIGGERSHAUS, Norbert: Nordatlantische Bedrohungsperzeptionen im ‘Kalten Krieg’ 1948-1956. In: Maier, Klaus A. – Wiggerhaus, Norbert (eds.): Das Nordatlantische Bündnis. München, Oldenbourg, 1993, 17-54.
- WITTNER, Lawrence S.: The Forgotten Years of the World Nuclear Disarmament Movement, 1975-78. *Journal of Peace Research*, 2003, Vol. 40, No. 4, 435-456.
- WÖRNER, Manfred: NATO Transformed: The Significance of the Rome Summit. *NATO Review*, 1995, Vol. 43, No. 2.
- WYSS, Marco: The Challenge of Western Neutralism during the Cold War: Britain and the Buildup of a Nigerian Air Force. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring 2018, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 99–128.
- YOST, David S.: NATO and the Anticipatory Use of Force. *International Affairs*, 2007, Vol. 83, No.1, 39-68.
- YOUNG, John W.: Killing the MLF?: The Wilson Government and the Nuclear Sharing in Europe, 1964-66. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2003, Vol. 14, No. 2, 295-324.
- YOUNG, John W.: Western Europe and the End of the Cold War, 1979–1989. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol. 3 - Endings. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 289–310.
- ZACCARIA, Benedetto: Una distanza obbligata: i limiti delle relazioni tra Cee e Jugoslavia nell’Europa degli anni Settanta [A forced distance: The limits of EEC and Yugoslavia relations in the Europe of Seventies]. *Ventunesimo secolo: rivista di studi sulle transizioni*, 2015, Vol. XIV, No. 2, 103-127.
- ZILIO, Francesca: Le relazioni fra Roma e Bonn durante il primo governo Brandt fra Ostpolitik e Csce [Rome and Bonn relations during the first Brandt government between Ostpolitik and Csce]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2012, No. 2, 5-34.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: “...They’ve Got to Put Something in the Family Pot!: The Burden Sharing Problem in German-American Relations, 1960-1967.” *German History*, 1996, Vol. 14, No. 3, 325-346.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: Western Europe and the American Challenge: Conflict and Cooperation in Technology and Monetary Policy, 1965-1973. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2000, Vol. 6, No. 2, 85-110.

## Austria

### Books

- BAUER, Ingrid: Mächtige Fremde. Ethnologische Blicke auf das Szenario „Amerikanische Besatzung, Österreich 1945-1955, Linz, 1997. [Powerful Strangers. Ethnological Views on the Scenario American Occupation, Austria 1945-1955].
- BAUER, Ingrid: Welcome Ami Go Home. Die amerikanische Besatzung in Salzburg 1945-1955. Erinnerungslandschaft aus einem Oral-History-Projekt. Salzburg – München, 1998. [Welcome Ami. Go Home. The American Occupation in Salzburg 1945-1955].
- BEER, Siegfried(ed.): Die "britische" Steiermark 1945 - 1955. Graz 1995. [„British“ Styria 1945-1955].
- BÉKÉS, Csaba - BORHI, László Peter - RUGGENTHALER, Ottmar - TRASCA (eds.): Soviet Occupation of Romania, Hungary, and Austria 1944/45–1948/49, Central European University Press, Budapest – New York, 2015.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Austria in the First Cold War, 1945-55: The Leverage of the Weak. Basingstoke: Macmillan-New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999. Czech edition: Rakousko V První Studené Válce, 1945-1995: I slabí mají sílu, Prague, Academia, 2017.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Hans PETSCHAR: The Marshall Plan - Since 1947: Saving Europe – Rebuilding Austria. Vienna, Brandstätter, 2017.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Relationships/Beziehungsgeschichten: Austria and the United States in the Twentieth Century. *Transatlantica 4*: Innsbruck, StudienVerlag, 2014.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Jason DAWSEY - Bernhard FETZ (eds.): The Life and Work of Günther Anders: Émigré, Iconoclast, Philosopher, Man of Letters. *Transatlantica 8*, Innsbruck, StudienVerlag, 2014.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Stefan KARNER - Barbara STELZL-MARX (eds.): Vienna Summit 1961: Kennedy and Khrushchev. The Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Lanham, MD, Lexington Books, 2014.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Stefan KARNER - Barbara STELZL-MARX - Natalja TOMILINA - Alexander TSCHUBARJAN - Viktor ISCENKO - Michail PROZUMENSCIKOV - Peter RUGGENTHALER - Gerhard WETTIG - Manfred WILKE (eds.): The Vienna Summit 1961. Kennedy – Chruschtschow. Innsbruck, StudienVerlag, 2011.
- BISCHOF, Günter/Anton PELINKA (eds.): The Americanization/Westernization of Austria (Contemporary Austrian Studies, Vol. 12, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2004.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Michael GEHLER - Rolf STEININGER (eds.): Austria in the Twentieth Century, Studies in Austrian and Central European History and Culture, ed. Günter Bischof). New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2002.
- BISCHOF, Günter – PELINKA, Anton – WODAK, Ruth (eds.): Neutrality in Austria. Contemporary Austrian Studies, Bd, 9, New Brunswick, London 2001.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Anton PELINKA - Ruth WODAK (eds.): Contemporary Austrian Studies, Vol. 9, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2001.



- BISCHOF, Günter - Anton PELINKA - Dieter STIEFEL (eds.): *The Marshall Plan in Austria. Contemporary Austrian Studies*, Vol. 8. New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2000.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Dieter STIEFEL (eds.): *80 Dollar: 50 Jahre ERP-Fonds und Marshall-Plan in Österreich 1948-1998 [80 dollars: 50 years with ERP-Funds and the Marshall- plan]*. Vienna, Ueberreuter, 1999.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Anton PELINKA (eds.): *Austria in the Nineteen Fifties. Contemporary Austrian Studies*, Vol. 3, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 1995.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Anton PELINKA (eds.): *The Kreisky Era in Austria. Contemporary Austrian Studies*, Vol. 2, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 1994.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Josef LEIDENFROST (eds.): *Die bevormundete Nation: Österreich und die Alliierten, 1945-1949 [A Nation under Tutelage: Austria and the Allies, 1945-1949]*, Innsbrucker Forschungen zur Zeitgeschichte, Vol. 4, ed. Rolf Steininger, Innsbruck, Haymon Verlag, 1988.
- EISTERER, Klaus: *Französische Besatzungspolitik. Tirol und Vorarlberg 1945/46*. Innsbruck 1991. [French Occupation Policy. Tyrol and Vorarlberg 1945/46].
- GECSÉNYI, Lajos (ed.): *Iratok Magyarország és Ausztria kapcsolatainak történetéhez, 1945–1956 [Documents on the History of Hungarian-Austrian Relations, 1945-1956]*. Budapest, Magyar Országos Levéltár, 2007.
- GEHLER, Michael: *Österreichs Außenpolitik der Zweiten Republik: Von der alliierten Besatzung bis zum Europa des 21. Jahrhunderts*. Innsbruck 2005. [The Foreign Policy of the 2nd Austrian Republic. From the Allied Occupation to the Europe of the 21st Century].
- GÜNTER Bischof - KARNER, Stefan – RUGGENTHALER, Peter (eds.): *The Prague Spring and the Warsaw Pact Invasion of Czechoslovakia, 1968*. Lanham, Lexington Books, 2010
- KARNER, Stefan - STELZL-MARX - Barbara (ed.): *Stalins letzte Opfer. Verschleppte und erschossene Österreicher in Moskau 1950–1953*. [Wien – München, 2009] (in Druck). [Stalin's Last Victims. Arrested and Shot Austrians in Moscow 1950–1953].
- KARNER, Stefan - STELZL-MARX – Barbara - TSCHUBARJAN, Alexander – IŠČENKO, Viktor - PROZUMENŠČIKOV, Michail – RUGGENTHALER, Peter - TŮMA, Oldřich - WILKE, Manfred (eds.): *Prager Frühling. Das internationale Krisenjahr 1968. Beiträge. Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig Boltzmann-Instituts für Kriegsfolgen-Forschung, Sonderband 9/1. Köln-Weimar-Wien 2008*. [The Prague Spring. The international Year of Crisis 1968. Volume of Essays.
- KARNER, Stefan - STELZL-MARX – Barbara - TSCHUBARJAN, Alexander – IŠČENKO, Viktor - PROZUMENŠČIKOV, Michail – RUGGENTHALER, Peter - TŮMA, Oldřich - WILKE, Manfred (eds.): *Unter Mitarbeit von Irina Kazarina, Silke Stern, Günter Bischof, Aleksej Filitov und Harald Knoll. Prager Frühling. Das internationale Krisenjahr 1968. Dokumente. Pražská vesna. Meždunarodnyj krizisnyj 1968g. 2. Dokumenty. Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig Boltzmann-Instituts*

für Kriegsfolgen-Forschung. Sonderband 9/2. Köln – Weimar – Wien 2008. [The Prague Spring. The international Year of Crisis 1968. Volume of Documents].

- KARNER, Stefan - PICKL, Othmar (eds.): Die Rote Armee in der Steiermark. Sowjetische Besatzung 1945.. Unter Mitarbeit von Walter M. Iber, Harald Knoll, Hermine Prügger, Peter Ruggenthaler, Arno Wonisch und Silke Stern. Graz, 2008. [The Red Army in Styria. Soviet Occupation 1945].
- KARNER, Stefan – SELEMENEV, Vjačeslav (eds.): Österreicher und Sudetendeutsche vor sowjetischen Militär- und Strafgerichten in Weißrussland 1945–1950. Avstrijskie i sudetskie nemcy pered sovjetskimi voennymi tribunalami v Belarusi 1945–1950 gg. Graz – Minsk 2007.
- KARNER, Stefan - STELZL-MARX – Barbara - TSCHUBARJAN, Alexander (eds.): Die Rote Armee in Österreich. Sowjetische Besatzung 1945–1955. Dokumente. Krasnaja Armija v Avstrii. Sovetskaja okkupacija 1945-1955. Dokumenty. Graz-Wien-München 2005. [The Red Army in Austria. Soviet Occupation 1945-1955. Volume of Documents].
- KARNER, Stefan - STELZL-MARX - Barbara (eds.): Die Rote Armee in Österreich. Sowjetische Besatzung 1945–1955. Beiträge. Graz-Wien-München, 2005. [The Red Army in Austria. Soviet Occupation 1945-1955. Volume of Essays].
- KISZTELIŃSKA-WĘGRZYŃSKA, Agnieszka [ed]: Austria w polskim dyskursie publicznym po 1945 roku. Österreich im polnischen öffentlichen Diskurs nach 1945. [Austria in the Polish public discourse after 1945] Kraków, Towarzystwo Autorów i Wydawców Prac Naukowych Universitas, 2016.
- MARUZSA, Zoltán: Az osztrák külpolitika a szövetséges megszállástól az európai integrációig (1945-1995) [Austrian foreign policy from the Allied occupation to the European integration]. Baja, Eötvös József Főiskolai Kiadó, 2007
- MUGRAUER, Manfred: Die Politik der KPÖ in der Provisorischen Regierung Renner. Innsbruck et. al. 2006.
- RUGGENTHALER, Peter – BISCHOF, Günter – PLASSE, Fritz(ed.): A New Perspective from Moscow Archives: Austria and the Stalin Notes of 1952, The Changing Austrian Voter Contemporary Austrian Studies, Vol. XVI), New Brunswick 2008, 199-227.
- RUGGENTHALER, Peter: Stalins großer Bluff. Die Geschichte der Stalin-Note in Dokumenten der sowjetischen Führung. (Schriftenreihe der Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte vol. 95), Munich 2007. [Stalins big bluff. The History of the Stalin-Note in documents of the Soviet Leadership].
- STEININGER, Rolf: Austria, Germany and the Cold War: From the Anschluss to the State Treaty 1938–1955: From the Anschluss to the State Treaty, 1938-1955. New York 2008.
- STOURZH, Gerald: Um Einheit und Freiheit: Staatsvertrag, Neutralität und das Ende der Ost-West Besetzung Österreichs 1945-1955. [About Unity and Freedom: State Agreement, Neutrality and the End of the East-West Occupation of Austria 1945-1955]. Vienna, Böhlau, 1998.

- TWERASER, Kurt: US Militärregierung Oberösterreich. Sicherheitspolitische Aspekte der amerikanischen Besatzung in Oberösterreich Süd 1945-1950. Linz, 1995. [US Military Gouvernement Oberösterreich. Security Policy of the US-Occupation in Southern Oberösterreich 1945-1950].
- ULLMANN, Paul - VĂIDEAN, Amelia: Relațiile diplomatice austro-române între 1945-1997 [Romanian-Austrian Relations between 1945 and 1997]. Iași, Institutul European, 2010.
- WAGNLEITNER, Reinhold: Coca-Colonization and the Cold War: The Cultural Mission of the United States in Austria after the Second World War. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1994.

### Articles / Book chapters

- BARÁTH, Magdolna: Magyarország és Ausztria 1945–1956 közötti kapcsolatainak történetéről [The History of Hungarian-Austrian Relations between 1945-1956]. *Múltunk*, 2008, Vol. 53, No. 3, 285-290.
- BELLER, Steven : Histoire de l'Autriche [History of Austria]. Perrin, 2006. pp. 269-331.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Der Marshallplan in Österreich: War Österreich ein ‘Special Case’ im Europäischen Wiederaufbau-Programm? [The Marshall Plan in Austria: Was Austria a Special Case in the European Recovery Program?]. In: Stefan Karner, (ed.), Festschrift in memoriam Karl W. Hardach. Graz, Leykam, 2016, 165-176.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Stefan Maurer: One hour east of Vienna.... At the Crossroads of Europe: Vienna – Bridgehead and Bridge in the Cold War. In: Katia Pizzi - Marjatta Hietala (eds.), *Cold War Cities: History, Culture and Memory*. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2016, 45-74.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Post-World War II Allied Occupation of Austria: A Case Study in Successful Nation Building as a Template for the U.S. Occupation of Iraq? In: Alfred Ableitinger - Martin Moll (eds.): *License to detect*, Schriftenreihe des Instituts für Geschichte Vol. 1, Graz, 2013, 493-519.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Cold War Miracle: The Austrian State Treaty of 1955 and Its 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary in 2005. In: Arnold Suppan (ed.): *Auflösung historischer Konflikte im Donauraum: Festschrift für Ferenc Glatz zum 70. Geburtstag* [Resolution of Historical Conflicts in the Danube Region: Essays in Honor of Ferenc Glatz on his 70<sup>th</sup> Birthday]. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 2011, 385-396.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Besuchsdiplomatie und Koalitionsreibereien im Kalten Krieg: Der Gorbach-Besuch bei Kennedy im Mai 1961 [Visiting Diplomacy and Tensions in the Coalition Government in the Cold War: Chancellor Gorbach’s Kennedy Visit in May 1961]. *Mitteilungen des Österreichisches Staatsarchivs*, Festschrift für Lorenz Mikoletzky [Essays in Honor of Lorenz Mikoletzky]. Vol. 55, 2011, 1253-1276.

- BISCHOF, Günter: No Action: Die amerikanische Reaktion auf die Invasion der Tschechoslowakei im August 1968. In: Ingrid Böhler - Evan Pfanzelter - Thomas Spielbüchler - Rolf Steininger (eds.): 1968 – Vorgeschichten – Folgen: Bestandaufnahme der österreichischen Zeitgeschichte. 7. österreichischer Zeitgeschichtetag 2008 [1968 – Causes – Consequences: Surveying Austrian Contemporary History. 7th Austrian Contemporary History Conference]. Innsbruck, StudienVerlag, 2010, 17-22.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Vom Elend der österreichischen Geschichtsschreibung zum Kalten Krieg [The Miserable Austrian Historiography of the Cold War]. In: Reinhard Krammer - Christoph Kühberger - Franz Schausberger (eds.): Der forschende Blick: Beiträge zur Geschichte Österreichs im 20. Jahrhundert. Festschrift für Ernst Hanisch zum 70. Geburtstag [The Gaze of the Resarcher: Contributions to Austrian History in the 20th Century. Essays in Honor of Ernst Hanisch on His 70th Birthday]. Vienna, Böhlau, 2010, 371-390.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Robust Assertion of Austrianism: Peaceful Coexistence in Austria after Stalin's Death. In: Klaus Larres - Kenneth Osgood (eds.): The Cold War after Stalin's Death: A Missed Opportunity for Peace? The Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Mark Kramer (ed.), Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006, 233-256.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Two Sides of the Coin: The Americanization of Austria and Austrian Anti-Americanism. In: Alexander Stephan (ed.): The Americanization of Europe: Culture, Diplomacy, and Anti-Americanism after 1945. New York, Berghahn, 2006, 147-181.
- BISCHOF, Günter: 'Recapturing the Initiative' and 'Negotiating from Strength': The Hidden Agenda of the Short Treaty Episode, In: Arnold Suppan - Gerald Stourzh - Wolfgang Mueller (eds.), Staatvertrag 1955: Internationale Strategie, rechtliche Relevanz, nationale Identität/The Austrian State Treaty 1955: International Strategy, Legal Relevance, National Identity. Vienna, Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 2005, 217-248.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Die Amerikaner als Besatzungsmacht in Österreich, 1945-1955 [The Americans as an Occupation Power in Austria, 1945-1955]. In: Manfred Rauchensteine - /Robert Kriechbaumer (ed.), Die Gunst des Augenblicks: Neuere Forschungen zu Staatsvertrag und Neutralität [Favorable Circumstances: New Research on the Austrian State Treaty and Neutrality]. Vienna, Böhlau, 2005, 75-112.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Österreich und die USA seit 1945 [Austria and the U.S. Since 1945]. In: *Wiener Zeitschrift zur Geschichte der Neuzeit*, 2005, Vol. 5, No.1, 104-118.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Der Marshall-Plan in Österreich [The Marshall Plan in Austria]. Österreich Baut Auf. Exhibition Catalogue Vienna, Technical Museum, 2005, 12-66.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Austrian Anti-Americanism after World War II. In: Thomas Michael Draxlbauer - Astrid M. Fellner – Thomas Fröschl (eds.): (Anti)-Americanisms. Vienna, Lit Verlag, 2004, 140-171.

- BISCHOF, Günter: A Soviet 'New Look' on the Danube and the Emancipation of Austrian Foreign Policy in 1953: Peaceful Coexistence in Austria after Stalin's Death. In: Siegfried Beer - Edith Marko-Stoekl - Marlies Raffler - Felix Schneider (eds.), Focus Austria. Vom Vielvoelkerstaat zum EU-Staat. Festschrift fuer Alfred Ableitinger [Focus on Austria: From the Multinational Empire to EU-Membership. Essays in Honor of Alfred Ableitinger] Graz, Institut für Geschichte, 2003, 441-66.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Restoration, Not Renewal: From Nazi to Four-Power Occupation - The Difficult Transition to Democracy in Austria after 1945. *Hungarian Studies*, 2000, Vol. 14, No.2, 207-231.
- BISCHOF, Günter: 'Conquering the Foreigner': The Marshall Plan and the Revival of Postwar Austrian Tourism. In: Bischof – Pelinka – Stiefel (eds.): The Marshall Plan in Austria, Contemporary Austrian Studies Vol. 8, New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction, 2000, 357-401. BISCHOF, Günter: Austria in McWorld. In: Bischof – Pelinka (eds.), The Americanization/Westernization of Austria, 1-17.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Zum Internationalen Stand der Marshallplan-Forschung: Die Forschungsdesiderata für Österreich [The International Status of Research on the Marshall Plan: Research-Desiderata for Austria]. In: Gertraud Diendorfer - Gerhard Jagchitz - Oliver Rathkolb (eds.): Zeitgeschichte im Wandel: Zeitgeschichtetag1997 [The Changing Nature of Contemporary History: Austrian Contemporary History Conference 1997]. Innsbruck: Studien Verlag, 1999, 61-72.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Der Nationale Sicherheitsrat und die amerikanische Österreichpolitik im frühen Kalten Krieg [The National Security Council and American Policy towards Austria in the Early Cold War]. In: Alfred Ableitinger - Siegfried Beer - Eduard G. Staudinger (eds): Österreich unter alliierter Besatzung 1945-1955 [Austria under Allied Occupation 1945-1955]. Vienna, Böhlau, 1998, 11-37.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Where May Meets Lazarsfeld: American Public Opinion toward Austria in the Early Cold War. In: Akira Iriye (ed.): Rethinking International Relations: Ernest R. May and the Study of World Affairs. Chicago, Imprint Publications, 1998, 309-319.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Spielball der Mächtigen? Österreichs außenpolitischer Spielraum im beginnenden Kalten Krieg [Playing Thing for the Powerful? Austrian Foreign Policy's Room to Maneuver in the Early Cold War]. In: Wolfgang Kos - Georg Rigele (eds.): Inventur 45/55 [Taking Inventory 45/55]. Vienna, Sonderzahl, 1996, 126-56.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Making of a Cold Warrior: Karl Gruber and Austrian Foreign Policy, 1945 to 1953. In: *Austrian History Yearbook*, 1995, Vol. 26, 99-127.
- BISCHOF, Günter: 'Ten Days of Red Terror'? Die amerikanische Perzeption der Arbeiterunruhen vom Herbst 1950 und ihre Auswirkungen auf Österreichs Sicherheitspolitik [American Perceptions of Labor Unrest in the Fall of 1950 and Their Repercussions on Austrian Security Policy]. In: Thomas Albrich - Klaus Eisterer - Michael Gehler - Rolf Steininger (eds.): Österreich in den 1950 igeren [Austria in the 1950s]. Innsbruck, Studien Verlag, 1995. BISCHOF, Günter - Martin Kofler:

Austria's Postwar Occupation, the Marshall Plan, and Secret Rearmament as 'Westernizing Agents' 1945-1968. In Bischof - Pelinka (ed.), *The Americanization/Westernization of Austria*, 199-225.

- BISCHOF, Günter: Österreich - ein 'geheimer Verbündeter' des Westens? Wirtschafts- und Sicherheitspolitische Fragen der Integration aus der Sicht der USA [Austria – A 'Secret Ally' of the West? Economic and National Security Issues from an American Perspective]. In: Michael Gehler - Rolf Steininger (eds.): *Österreich und die europäische Integration 1945-1992* [Austria and European Integration 1945-1992]. Vienna, Böhlau, 1993, 427-452.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Western Powers and Austrian Neutrality. *Mitteilungen des österreichischen Staatsarchivs*, 1992, Vol. 42, 368-393.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Karl Gruber und die Anfänge des 'Neuen Kurses' in der österreichischen Aussenpolitik 1952/1953 [Karl Gruber and the Origins of the, New Course Austrian Foreign Policy 1952/1953]. In: Othmar Huber - Lothar Höbelt (eds.): *Für Österreichs Freiheit: Karl Gruber - Landeshauptmann und Aussenminister 1945-1953* [Towards Austrian Freedom: Karl Gruber – Governor and Foreign Minister 1945-1953]. *Innsbruck Studies of Contemporary History*, Vol. 7. Innsbruck, Haymon 1991, 143-183.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Mark Clark und die Aprilkrise 1946 [Mark Clark and the April Crisis of 1946]. *Zeitgeschichte*, 1986, Vol. 13, 229-251.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Josef Leidenfrost, Österreich nach dem April 1945: Die bevormundete Nation - Über dieses Buch [Austria after April 1945: A Nation Under Tutelage – About this Book]. In: Bischof – Leidenfrost (eds.), *Die bevormundete Nation* [A Nation Under Tutelage], 11-45.
- BISCHOF, Günter: 'Prag liegt westlich von Wien': Internationale Krisen im Jahre 1948 und ihr Einfluss auf Österreich [Prague Is West of Vienna: International Crises in 1948 and Their Repercussions on Austria]. In: Bischof - Leidenfrost. (eds.). *Die bevormundete Nation* [A Nation Under Tutelage], 315-345.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Allied Occupation of Austria in Recent International and Austrian Historiography. In: Bischof et al. (eds.): *Austrian Foreign Policy in Historical Context*, 305-18.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Stefan Karner - Peter Ruggenthaler - Barbara Stelzl-Marx - Gerhard Wettig: Der Wiener Gipfel 1961 und seine Bedeutung für die internationale Politik: Zur Einleitung [The Vienna Summit 1961 and Its Importance in International Politics: Introduction]. In: Karner et al., (ed.), *Der Wiener Gipfel 1961*, 17-74.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Martin Kofler: Vienna, a City that is Symbolic of the Possibility of Finding Equitable Solutions. John F. Kennedys Gipfeldiplomatie mit Freund und Feind in Europa im-Mai/Juni 1961 [John F. Kennedy's Summit Diplomacy with Friends and Enemies in Europe in May/June 1961]. In: Karner et al. (ed.): *Der Wiener Gipfel 1961*, 137-164.

- BISCHOF, Günter.: The Making of the Austrian Treaty and the Road to Geneva. In: Bischof - Dockrill (ed.), Cold War Respite, 117-54.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Der Marshall Plan und die Wiederbelebung des österreichischen Fremdenverkehrs nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg [The Marshall Plan and the Reconstruction of Austrian Tourism after World War II]. In: Bischof – Stiefel (eds.): 80 Dollar: 50 Jahre ERP-Fonds und Marshall-Plan in Österreich [80 Dollars: 5- Years ERP-Fund and the Marshall Plan in Austria], 133-182.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Eisenhower, the Summit, and the Austrian Treaty, 1953-1955. In: Bischof - Ambrose, (eds.), Eisenhower, 136-61.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Österreichische Neutralität, die deutsche Frage und europäische Sicherheit 1953-1955 [Austrian Neutrality, the German Question, and European Security 1953-1955]. In: Steininger et. al. (eds.) Die Doppelte Eindämmung [Dual Containment], 133-176.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Between East and West: The Origins of Post-World War II Austrian Foreign Policy. In: Bischof et al. (ed.): Austrian Foreign Policy, 113-142.
- DIETER, Bacher – KNOLL, Harald: Österreich als Drehscheibe ausländischer Nachrichtendienste? [Austria as a hub for foreign intelligence services?]. In: Karner, Stefan – Tomilina, Natalja – Tschubarjan, Alexander – Iščenko, Viktor – Prozumenščikov, Michail – Ruggenthaler, Peter – Tůma, Oldřich – Wilke, Manfred (ed.): Prager Frühling. Das internationale Krisenjahr 1968 [The Prague Spring. The International Year of Crisis, 1968]. Beiträge. Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig Boltzmann-Instituts für Kriegsfolgen-Forschung, Sonderband 9/1. Köln – Weimar – Wien, 2008, 1063–1074 .
- DIETER, Bacher - KNOLL, Harald: Nachrichtendienste und Spionage im Österreich der Besatzungszeit, in: Stefan Karner – Barbara Stelzl-Marx (ed.): Stalins letzte Opfer. Verschleppte und erschossene Österreicher in Moskau 1950–1953. Unter Mitarbeit von: Daniela Almer – Dieter Bacher – Harald Knoll. Kriegsfolgen-Forschung. Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Instituts für Kriegsfolgen-Forschung, Graz – Wien – Klagenfurt. Bd. 5. Wien – München 2009, 2. 157-168 [Intelligence services and Espionage in Austria during the occupation].
- DIETER, Bacher – KNOLL, Harald: Spione und Stalinopfer. Die Rolle österreichischer Zivilisten in den Aktivitäten ausländischer Nachrichtendienste in Österreich 1950-1953 [Spies and Victims of Stalin. The role of Austrian civilians in the activities of foreign intelligence services in Austria 1950 – 1953]. *Journal for Intelligence, Propaganda and Security Studies*, 2008, Vol. 2. No. 2, 99-108.
- GOLOVLEV, Alexander: Zur Kulturpolitik der USSR in Österreich 1945 bis 1955: Musik als Repräsentationsmittel und ihre Auswirkungen auf österreichische Russlandbilder [On the Cultural Policies of the USSR in Austria between 1945 and 1955: Music as a Means of Representation and Its Consequences on Austrian Imageries of Russia]. In: Graf, Maximilian – Meisinger, Agnes (eds.): Österreich im Kalten Krieg: neue Forschungen im internationalen Kontext [Austria in the Cold War: New Research in the International Context], Göttingen, Vienna University Press , V&R unipress, 2016, 231-258.

- HORVATH, Dora: Broadening the limits: Austrian foreign policy under four power occupation. In: Békés, Csaba – Kalmár, Melinda (eds.): Students on the Cold War: New Finding and Interpretations. Budapest, Cold War Research Center, 2017, 247-265.
- KARNER, Stefan – RUGGENTHALER, Peter: Stalin und Österreich. Sowjetische Österreich-Politik 1938 bis 1953, in: Jahrbuch für Historische Kommunismusforschung 2005, Berlin 2005, S. 102-140. [Stalin and Austria. Soviet Policy on Austria 1938-1945].
- KARNER, Stefan – RUGGENTHALER, Peter: Austria and the ‘Prague Spring’. Neutrality in the Crucible? In: Günter Bischof – Stefan Karner – Peter Ruggenthaler (eds.): The Prague Spring and the Warsaw Pact Invasion of Czechoslovakia, 1968. Lanham, Lexington Books, 2010
- KARNER, Stefan – RUGGENTHALER, Peter: Stalin, Tito und die Österreich-Frage. Zur Österreichpolitik des Kreml im Kontext der sowjetischen Jugoslawienpolitik 1945 bis 1949 [Stalin, Tito and the Austrian Question. The Kremlin’s Policy towards Austria in the context of the Soviet Policy on Yugoslavia 1945-1949]. In: Jahrbuch für Historische Kommunismusforschung. 2008, 81-105.
- KNOLL, Harald - STELZL-MARX, Barbara – KARNER, Stefan – SELEMENEV, Vjačeslav (eds.): Stalinjustiz in der sowjetischen Besatzungszone Österreichs. Wegen Kriegsverbrechen verurteilte Zivilisten, Österreicher und Sudetendeutsche vor sowjetischen Militär- und Strafgerichten in Weißrussland 1945–1950. Avstrijskie i sudetskie nemcy pered sovetскими voennymi tribunalami v Belarusi 1945–1950. [Stalin’s Justice in the Soviet Zone of Occupation in Austria. Civilians, who were Sentenced because of War Crimes]. Graz – Minsk, 2007, 494–599.
- KNOLL, Harald - STELZL-MARX, Barbara: „Wir mussten hinter eine sehr lange Liste von Namen einfach das Wort ‚verschwunden‘ schreiben.“ Sowjetische Strafjustiz in Österreich 1945– 1955 [„We had to Write ‚Missing‘ in a very long List of Names.” Soviet Criminal Justice in Austria 1945–1955]. In: Andreas Hilger – Mike Schmeitzner – Clemens Vollnhals (eds.): Sowjetisierung oder Neutralität? Optionen sowjetischer Besatzungspolitik in Deutschland und Österreich 1945 – 1955. Schriften des Hannah-Arendt-Instituts für Totalitarismusforschung. Bd. 32. Göttingen, 2006, 169-219.
- KNOLL, Harald - STELZL-MARX, Barbara: Österreichische Zivilverurteilte in der Sowjetunion. Ein Überblick [Austrian Civilian Convicts in the Soviet Union. An Overview]. In: Hilger, Andreas – Schmeitzner, Mike – Schmidt, Ute (eds.): Sowjetische Militärtribunale, Bd. 2, Die Verurteilung deutscher Zivilisten 1945-1955. Schriften des Hannah-Arendt-Instituts für Totalitarismusforschung, Bd. 17/2, Köln – Weimar – Wien, 2003, 571-605.
- KNOLL, Harald - STELZL-MARX, Barbara: Sowjetische Strafjustiz in Österreich. Verhaftungen und Verurteilungen 1945-1955 [Soviet Criminal Justice in Austria. Arrests and Sentences 1945–1955]. In: Karner, Stefan – Stelzl-Marx, Barbara (eds.): Die Rote Armee in Österreich. Sowjetische Besatzung 1945–1955. Beiträge. Graz – Wien – München, 2005, 217-321.



- MUELLER, Wolfgang: Stalin and Austria: New Evidence on Soviet Policy in a Secondary Theatre of the Cold War, 1938-53/55, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 1, 63-84.
- PASTEUR, Paul : Histoire de l'Autriche, De l'empire multinational à la nation autrichienne, 18<sup>ème</sup>/20<sup>ème</sup> siècles [History of Austria, from the multinational empire to the Austrian nation, 18<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> centuries]. Armand Colin, 2011. pp. 257-286.
- PROZUMENSHIKOV, Mikhail: Nach Stalins Tod. In: Karner, Stefan - Ruggenthaler, Peter - Stelzl-Marx, Barbara: Die Rote Armee in Österreich. Sowjetische Besatzung, 1945-1955. Beiträge. [After Stalin's Death. In: Karner, Stefan - Ruggenthaler, Peter - Stelzl-Marx, Barbara: The Red Army in Austria. Soviet Occupation, 1945-1955. Contribution]. Vienna, Oldenbourg Verlag, 2005.
- RATHKOLB, Oliver: Österreich zwischen Neutralität und Allianzfreiheit 1953-2000: Ein Überblick [Austria between Neutrality and Alliance Freedom 1953-2000: An Overview], *Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Europäischen Integration*, 2001, No.2, 103-125.
- RUGGENTHALER, Peter: Unter sowjetischer Kontrolle: Zur Regierungsbildung in Österreich 1945 [Under Soviet Control. The establishment of the Gouvernement in Austria in 1945]. In: Karner, Stefan – Stelzl-Marx, Barbara (eds.): Die Rote Armee in Österreich. Sowjetische Besatzung 1945–1955. Beiträge. Graz-Wien-München, 2005, 97-140.
- RUGGENTHALER, Peter: Warum Österreich nicht sowjetisiert wurde: Sowjetische Österreich-Politik 1945 bis 1953/55 [Why Austria wasn't sovietized . Soviet Policy on Austria 1945-1953/55]. In: Karner, Stefan – Stelzl-Marx, Barbara (eds.): Die Rote Armee in Österreich. Sowjetische Besatzung 1945–1955. Beiträge. Graz-Wien-München, 2005, 649-726.
- SCHMIDL, A. Erwin: Lukewarm Neutrality in a Cold War? The Case of Austria. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 4, 36–50.
- STÁTŇÍK, Dalibor: Československé zpravodajské hry v Rakousku v počátcích studené války. Exilové skupiny, západní výzvědné služby a jejich infiltrace československými agenty [The Czechoslovak Intelligence Game in Austria in the Early Years of the Cold War: Exile Groups, Western Intelligence Services, and Their Infiltration by Czechoslovak Agents]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 2003, Vol. 10, No. 4, 487-518.
- STELZL-MARX, Barbara: Das Militärtribunal des Truppenteils 28990. Sowjetische Todesurteile in Österreich [Military Trial 28990. Soviet Death Sentences in Austria]. In: Roginskij, Arsenij – Drauschke, Frank – Kaminsky, Anna (eds.): „Erschossen in Moskau...“ Die deutschen Opfer des Stalinismus auf dem Moskauer Friedhof Donskoe 1950–1953. 3. vollständig überarbeitete Auflage. Berlin, 2008, 91–100.
- STELZL-MARX, Barbara: Soviet Espionage in Austria. Arrest, Sentences and Executions in 1950–1953. In: Grúňová, Alexandra (ed.): NKVD/KGB Activities and its Cooperation with other Secret Services in Central and Eastern Europe 1945–1989. Anthology of the international conference. Bratislava 14.–16.11.2007. Bratislava, 2008, 316–334.

- WILLIAMS, Warren W.: The Road to the Austrian State Treaty. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2000, Vol. 2, No. 2, 97–107.
- WILLIAMS, Warren W.: Flashpoint Austria: The Communist-Inspired Strikes of 1950. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 3, 115–136.

## Australia

### Books

- BALL, Desmond – HORNER, David: Breaking the Codes: Australia's KGB Network 1944-1950. St. Leonards, NSW, Allen and Unwin, 1998.
- CAIN, Frank: Terrorism and Intelligence in Australia. A History of ASIO & National Surveillance, Australian Scholarly Press, Melbourne, Australia, 2008.

### Articles / Book chapters

- BENVENUTI, Andrea - JONES Martin David: Myth and Misrepresentation in Australian Foreign Policy: Menzies and Engagement with Asia. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 4, 57–78.
- CLOHESY, Lachlan - DEERY, Phillip: The Prime Minister and the Bomb: John Gorton, William Wentworth and the quest for an atomic Australia. *Australian Journal of Politics and History*, Vol. 61, No.2, 2015, 217-32.
- CURRAN, James: Beyond the Euphoria: Lyndon Johnson in Australia and the Politics of the Cold War Alliance. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 1, 64–96.
- CURTHOYS, Ann: Writing Australia's Cold War through History and Memory. In: Keene - Rechniewski (eds.): Seeking Meaning, Seeking Justice in a Post-Cold War World, *New Perspectives on the Cold War*, Leiden, Brill 2018, Vol. 4, 25-42.
- DEERY, Phillip: Australian Communism in Crisis: 1956. In: Jon Piccini, Evan Smith & Matthew Worley (eds.), *The Far Left in Australia since 1945*, London & New York: Routledge, 2018, pp. 21-40.
- DEERY, Phillip: A most important cadre: the infiltration of the Communist Party of Australia during the early Cold War. *Labour History*, No.115, 2018, 1-25.
- DEERY, Phillip: Lock Up Holt, Throw Away Ky: The Visit of Prime Minister Ky to Australia, 1967. *Labour History*, No.109, 2015, 55-75.
- DEERY, Phillip: Securing Justice? The Australian Campaign to save the Rosenbergs. *Journal of Australian Studies*, Vol. 38, No.1, 2014, 3-17.
- DEERY, Phillip: Remembering ASIO. *Overland*, No.203, 2011, 51-8.

- DEERY, Phillip – CALKIN, Rachel: Cracking the Stalinist Crust, 1956 and the Communist Party of Australia. *Australian Journal of Politics and History*, Vol. 54, No.1, 2008, 69-84.
- DEERY, Phillip: ASIO and the Communist Party: New Light on an Old Tradition, in: Julie Kimber, Peter Love and Phillip Deery (eds) (2007), *Labour Traditions: Proceedings of the 10th National Labour History Conference*, Melbourne: Australian Society for the Study of Labour History, 2007, 67-74.
- DEERY, Phillip: Double Agent Down Under: Australian Security and the Infiltration of the Left. *Intelligence and National Security*, Vol. 22, No.3, 2007, 346-66.
- DEERY, Phillip: There is No half way: Australia's Cold War at Home', in: Deborah Gare and David Ritter (eds), *Making Australian History: Perspectives on the past since 1788*. (Melbourne: Thomson 2007, 460-7, 474-475.
- DEERY, Phillip: Dear Mr Brown: Migrants, Security and the Cold War. *History Australia*, Vol. 2, No.2, 2005, 40-1 – 40-12.
- DEERY, Phillip - REDFERN Neil: No lasting peace? Labor, Communism and the Cominform: Australia and Great Britain, 1945-1950. *Labour History*, No.88 2005, 63-86.
- DEERY, Phillip- Jordan, D: Fellow-travelling in the Cold War: the Australian peace movement, in: Greg Patmore, John Shields and Nikola Balnave (eds.), *The Past is Before Us*. Australian Society for the Study of Labour History and University of Sydney, 2005, 115-23.
- DEERY, Phillip: Permeation or Paranoia? Dr Evatt's Exposure of The Movement, 1954. *Victorian Historical Studies*, Vol. 73, No.1, 2002, 51-63.
- DEERY, Phillip: ASIO and the 1951 Berlin Youth Carnival. *Overland*, No.168, 2002, 79-83.
- DEERY, Phillip: Community Carnival or Cold War Strategy? The 1952 Youth Carnival for Peace and Friendship', in: Ray Markey (eds.), *Labour and Community: Historical Essays*, Wollongong: University of Wollongong Press, 2001, 313-45.
- DEERY, Phillip: A dangerous trend towards authoritarianism: Dr James, the Menzies Government and Cold War Australia, in: P. Griffiths - R. Webb (eds.), *Work, Organisation, Struggle*, Canberra: ASSLH, 2001, 120-26.
- DEERY, Phillip: Community Carnival or Cold War Strategy? The 1952 Youth Carnival for Peace and Friendship. In: Ray Markey (eds.), *Labour and Community: Historical Essays*, Wollongong: University of Wollongong Press, 2001, 313-45.
- DEERY, Phillip: A dangerous trend towards authoritarianism: Dr James, the Menzies Government and Cold War Australia. In: P. Griffiths - R. Webb (eds), *Work, Organisation, Struggle*, Canberra: ASSLH, 2001, 120-26.
- DEERY, Phillip: Covert Propaganda and the Cold War: Britain and Australia 1948-1955, The Round Table. *The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs*, No.361, 2001, 607-21.

- DEERY, Phillip: Scientific Freedom and Post-war Politics: Australia, 1945-1955. *Historical Records of Australian Science*, Vol. 13, No.1, 2000, 1-19.
- DEERY, Phillip: Science, Security and the Cold War: An Australian Dimension. *War and Society*, Vol. 17, No.1, 1999, 81-99.
- DEERY, Phillip: Community Carnival or Cold War Strategy? The 1952 Youth Carnival for Peace and Friendship. Labour and Community, Proceedings of the 6<sup>th</sup> National Labour History Conference, 1999, 71-8.
- DEERY, Phillip: Cold War or Class War? Comparing Communism, Britain and Australia in the 1940s. *Australian Studies*, Vol. 12, No.2, 1998 17-45.
- DEERY, Phillip: Communism, Security and the Cold War, *Journal of Australian Studies*, No.54/55. 1997, 162-75.
- DEERY, Phillip: Labour, Communism and the Cold War: the case of “Diver” Dobson. *Australian Historical Studies*, No.108, 1997, 66-87.
- DEERY, Phillip: Chifley, the Army and the 1949 Coal Strike. *Labour History*, No.68, 1995, 80-97.
- DEERY, Phillip: Dark Red Subject Has Arrived: A British Communist visits Australia. *Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society*, Vol. 86, No.1, 39-51.
- HALVORSON, Dan: From Cold War Solidarity to Transactional Engagement: Reinterpreting Australia's Relations with East Asia, 1950–1974. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 130–159.
- LOUIS, Leslie: The Cold/Class War, and the Jailing of Ted Roach. *Labour History*, No.86, 2004.
- LOUIS, Leslie: The RSL and the Cold War, 1946-50. *Labour History*, No.74, 1998. LOUIS, Leslie: Communism as a Hanging Offence in the Cold War in Australia, 1950-53. *Journal of Australian Studies*, No.46, 1995.
- LOUIS, Leslie: Pig Iron Bob finds a further use for Scrap Iron: Barbed Wire for his Cold War Concentration Camps, *Hummer*, No.35, 1993.
- LOUIS, Leslie: Operation Alien and the Cold War in Australia 1950-53. *Labour History*, No.62, May 1992.
- LOUIS, Leslie: Guns for Nauru and the Cold War. *Hummer*, No.33, 1992.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. Une décolonisation inachevée [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. An unachieved decolonization]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 149-165.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. L'Océanie, une région militarisée et nucléarisée [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. Oceania, a militarized and nuclearized region]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania

since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 165-178.

- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. L'Océanie et les relations internationales depuis 1945 [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. Oceania and international relations since 1945]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 189-211.

## **Belgium**

### **Books**

- BEKE, Philippe - IRICIUC, Ana Ioana - CIUBOTEA, Radu: 175 de ani de relații diplomatice româno-belgiene. Vol. 2: România și Belgia în perioada interbelică - o interacțiune bilaterală de la Tratatul de la Versailles până în întunecații ani 1940 [175 years of Romanian-Belgian Relations. Vol 2: Romania and Belgium in the Interbellum – A Bilateral Interaction from the Treaty of Versailles till the Dark Years of the 1940s]. București, Ambasada Belgiei în România, 2014.

### **Articles / Book chapters**

- DUJARDIN, Vincent: Belgium, NATO, and Détente, 1960–1973. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 189-214.
- DUJARDIN, Vincent: Go-Between: Belgium and Détente, 1961-73, *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol. 7, No. 1, 95-116.
- FEJÉRDY, Gergely : La réaction diplomatique d'un petit pays européen face à l'insurrection hongroise de 1956 : la Belgique [The diplomatic reaction of a small European country to the Hungarian uprising of 1956 : the case of Belgium]. *Relations internationales*, 2007, No. 129, 145-151.
- GIJS, Anna-Sophie: Fighting the red peril in the Congo. Paradoxes and perspectives on an equivocal challenge to Belgium and the West (1947-1960), *Cold War History*, 2016, Vol. 16, No. 3, 273-290.
- MACHCEWICZ, Pawel: The Polish Exiles in International Politics. In: Dumoulin, Michel – Godderis, Idesbald (eds.): Integration or Representantation? Polish Exiles in Belgium and the European Construction, Louvain-la-Neuve, 2005, 165-185.
- PASZTOR, Maria: Społeczeństwo polskie w świetle raportów Poselstwa Królestwa Belgii w Warszawie z lat 1948–1953 (wybrane wątki) [Polish society in light of the reports of the embassy of the Kingdom of Belgium in Warsaw from years 1948-1953 (selected issues)], in: Andrzej Friszke, Antoni Dudek, Krzysztof Persak, Łukasz Kamiński, Marcin Zaremba, Paweł Machcewicz, Paweł Sowiński, Piotr Osęka [eds],

Od Piłsudskiego do Wałęsy. Studia z dziejów Polski w XX wieku, [From Piłsudski to Walesa: Studies in Polish History in 20th Century], Warszawa, IPN, 2008.

- ROGNONI, Maria Stella: Il Belgio, L'Italia e la crisi Congolese dei primi anni Sessanta: un banco di prova [Belgium, Italy and the Congo crisis in the first Seventies: A test bed]. In DUMOULIN, M.: *Italie et Belgique en Europe depuis 1918 [Italy and Belgium in Europe since 1918]*. Brussels, Institut Historique Belge de Rome, 2008, 335-360.

## Canada

### Books

- АГЕЕВА, И. А.: Культурные связи эпохи холодной войны: СССР-Канада, 1950-1970-е гг. Москва, ИВИ РАН, 2011. [AGEEVA, I.: *Cultural Ties in the Era of the Cold War: USSR-Canada, 1950-1970*. Moscow, Institute of World History of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 2011.]
- BOTHWELL, Robert: *Alliance and Illusion: Canada and the World, 1945-1984*. Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press, 2007.
- BOTHWELL, Robert: *Canada and the United States*. New York, Twayne, 1992.
- BURTON, Andrew Paul: *Give Me Shelter: The Failure of Canada's Cold War Civil Defence*. Vancouver, UBC Press, 2012.
- EHRHART, Hans-Georg - HAGLUND, David G. (eds.): *The "New Peacekeeping" and European Security: German and Canadian Interests and Issues*. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1995.
- ENGLISH, John – HILLMER, Norman (eds.): *Making A Difference?: Canada's Foreign Policy in a Changing World Order*. Toronto, Lorimer, 1992.
- GRANATSTEIN, Jack L. – HILLMER, Norman: *For Better or for Worse: Canada and the United States to the 1990s*. Toronto, Copp Clark and Pittman, 1991.
- HAGAN, John: *Northern Passage: American Vietnam War Resisters in Canada*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 2001.
- HILLMER, Norman – GRANATSTEIN, Jack L.: *Empire to Umpire: Canada and the World to the 1990s*. Toronto, Copp, Clarke, and Longman, 1994.
- KIENINGER, Michael: *Double Containment: Kanada und die Entstehung der NATO*. Konstanz, Hartung-Gorre, 2001.
- LEGAULT, Albert – FORTMANN, Michel: *A Diplomacy of Hope: Canada and Disarmament 1945-1988*. Kingston, Ontario, McGill-Queen's University Press, 1992.
- LÉTOURNEAU, Paul (ed.): *Le Canada et l'OTAN après 40 ans, 1949-1989*. Québec, Centre Québécois de Relations Internationales / Université Laval, 1992.
- MACMILLAN, Margaret, - SORENSON, David (eds.): *Canada and NATO: Uneasy Past, Uncertain Future*. Waterloo, University of Waterloo Press, 1990.

- MALONEY, Sean: *Securing Command of the Sea: NATO Naval Planning 1948-1954*. Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 1995.
- MALONEY, Sean: *War Without Battles: Canada's NATO Brigade in Germany 1951-1993*. Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson, 1997.
- MCATEE, Cammie (ed.): *Montréal et le rêve géodésique : Jeffrey Lindsay et la Fuller Research Foundation Canadian Division [Montreal's Geodesic Dreams: Jeffrey Lindsay and the Fuller Research Foundation Canadian Division]*. Halifax: Dalhousie Architectural Press, 2017.
- MCDOUGALL, Barbara: *Canada and the NATO: The Forgotten Ally? Washington D.C., Brassey's, 1992*.

### Articles / Book chapters

- АГГЕЕВА, И. А.: Культурные связи в советско-канадских отношениях в 1950-е-начале 1960-х годов. По новым архивным материалам. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2009, №6, 63-79. [AGGEEVA, I.: Cultural Ties in the Soviet-Canadian Relations in the Beginning of 1950s-60s. Based on New Archival Materials. *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2009, No. 6, 63-79.]
- BASTIEN, Frédéric : De l'alliance sans lendemain au « Vive le Québec libre ! ». De Gaulle et le Canada, 1945-1967 [From a non lasting alliance to "Long live free Quebec!". De Gaulle and Canada, 1945-1967]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 5-15.
- BURTCHE, Andrew: Simple Shelters? Monitoring Radioactive Fallout Across Canada, 1959-1963. *Canadian Military History*, 2011, Vol. 20, No.4, Article 5.
- BURTCHE, Andrew: Heralds of Doom. *Material Culture Review*, 2012, Vol. 74-75, 102-115.
- COLBOURN Susan. 'Cruising toward nuclear danger': Canadian anti-nuclear activism, Pierre Trudeau's peace mission, and the transatlantic partnership. *Cold War History* Volume 18, Issue 1, pp. 19-36.
- DELEUZE, Magali : Le Canada, les Canadiens et la guerre d'Indochine : quelques intérêts communs? [Canada, Canadians and the Indochina war : a few common interests?]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 17-29.
- DONAGHY, Greg: Domesticating NATO: Canada and the North Atlantic Alliance, 1963-68. *International Journal* 1997, Vol. 52, No. 3, 445-464.
- GENDRON, Robin S. : L'aide au développement et les relations entre le Canada et la France dans les années 1960 et 1970 [Development assistance and relations between Canada and France in the 1960's and 1970's]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 49-67.

- HAGLUND, David G.: Is the Democratic Alliance a Ticket to (Free) Ride? Canada's 'Imperial Commitments' from the Interwar Period to the Present. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2007, Vol. 5, No. 1, 1-24.
- HAGLUND, David G.: The NATO of its Dreams: Canada and the North Atlantic Alliance. *International Journal*, 1997, Vol. 52, No.3, 464-483.
- LOCHER, Anna – NUENLIST, Christian: Reinventing NATO: Canada and the Multilateralization of Détente, 1962-66. *International Journal*, 2003, Vol. 58, No.2,283-302.
- PAQUIN, Stéphane : Les relations Québec-Paris-Ottawa et la création de l'organisation internationale de la francophonie (1960-2005) [Relations between Quebec-Paris-Ottawa and the creation of the organization of francophonie (1960-2005)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 31-47.
- PRESTON, Andrew: Balancing War and Peace: Canadian Foreign Policy and the Vietnam War, 1961-1965. *Diplomatic History*, 2003, Vol. 27, No. 1, 73-111.
- SAUL, Samir : Regards officiels canadiens sur la politique étrangère de la France gaullienne, 1963-1969 [Official Canadian views on the gaullist French foreign policy, 1963-1969]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 69-91.

## Denmark

### **Books**

- DANMARK under den kolde krig : den sikkerhedspolitiske situation 1945-1991. 4 vols. Copenhagen: Danish Institute for International Studies, 2005.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Allieret med forbehold. Danmark, NATO og den kolde krig. En studie i dansk sikkerhedspolitik 1949-1961. Copenhagen, Eirene, 1995.

### **Articles / Book chapters**

- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana – PETERSSON, Magnus – SILVA, Charles: Deterrence or reassurance? Nordic responses to the first détente, 1953-1956. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 2007, Vol. 32, No. 2, 183-208.
- BOHN, Robert: From Wartime Enemies to Alliance Partners: The Remodelling of West Germany's Political Relationship with Denmark and Norway After the Second World War. *Contemporary European History*, 2006, Vol. 15, No. 4, 539-556.
- FARBOL, Rosanna: Commemoration of a cold war: the politics history and heritage at Cold War memory sites in Denmark, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 15, No. 4, 471-490.



- HANSEN, Peer Henrik (ed.): The Cuba Crisis 1962—As Seen through Danish Intelligence Sources (Obtained and translated by Peer Henrik Hansen). *CWIHP Bulletin*, 2012, No. 17/18, 708-724.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Starania Polski o przyjęcie Planu Rapackiego w Szwecji, Danii i Norwegii w latach 1957 – 1960, [Polish efforts for acceptance of the Rapacki Plan in Sweden, Denmark and Norway in years 1957-1960] in: *Zapiski Historyczne*, 2009, 74, 2, 45-61.
- MIDTGAARD, Kristine: National Security and the Choice of International Humanitarian Aid: Denmark and the Korean War, 1950–1953. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 2, 148–174.
- OLESEN, Borring Thorsten: Tango for Thule: The Dilemmas and Limits of the “Neither Confirm nor Deny” Doctrine in Danish-American Relations, 1957–1968. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 2, 116–147  
OLESEN, Thorsten Borring: Truth on Demand: Denmark and the Cold War. *Danish Foreign Policy Yearbook*, 2006, 80-113.
- OLESEN Mikkel Runge: To Balance or Not to Balance: How Denmark Almost Stayed out of NATO, 1948–1949. *Journal of Cold War Studies* Spring 2018, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 63–98
- PEDERSEN, Rasmus Brun: Past, Present, and the Future: the Role of the Cold War in Legitimizing Danish Foreign Policy Activism, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 16, No. 1, 101-120.
- PETERSEN, Nikolaj: ‘Footnoting’ as a Political Instrument: Denmark’s NATO Policy in the 1980s, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 2, 295-317.
- PETERSEN, Nikolaj: The Dilemmas of Alliance: Denmark’s Fifty Years with NATO. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 275-294.
- PETERSEN, Nikolaj: The Iceman That Never Came: 'Project Iceworm', the Search for a NATO Deterrent and Denmark, 1960-1962. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 2008, Vol. 33, No. 1, 75-98.
- SØBORG AGGER, Jonathan: Striving for Détente: Denmark and NATO, 1966-67. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Denmark and NATO through 50 Years. In : Heurlin, Berten – Mouitzen, Hans (eds.): *Danish Foreign Policy Yearbook 1999*. Copenhagen, Danish Institute of International Affairs, 1999, 29-61.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Denmark during the Cold War, 1945-1989: A Stocktaking of Post-Cold War Research Literature. In: Olesen, Thorsten B. (ed.): *The Cold War and Nordic Countries: Historiography at a Crossroads*. Aarhus, Denmark, Aarhus University Press, 2004, 17-41.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Leaning on England: Danish Cold War Alliance Policies in the 1950s between Great Britain and the United States. In: Sevaldsen, Jørgen (ed.):

Britain and Denmark: Political, Economic and Cultural Relations in the 19th and 20th Centuries. Copenhagen, Museum Tusulanum Press, 2003, 575-593.

- VILLAUME, Poul: Neither Appeasement nor Servility. Denmark and the Atlantic Alliance, 1949-1955. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 1989, Vol. 14, 155-179.
- WEIL, Boris: Kærlighed og svig i Sovietsocialismens ungdom: ukendte sider af dansk-sovjetiske kontakter. *Norisk Øst-forum*, 2007, Vol. 21, No. 1, 59-81.

## **Finland**

### **Books**

- WATTS, Larry L.: Aliți incompatibili: România, Finlanda, Ungaria și al Treilea Reich [Incompatible Allies: Romania, Finland, Hungary and the Third Reich]. București, RAO, 2014.

### **Articles / Book chapters**

- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana - RAINIO-NIEMI, Johanna: Neutrality as Identity? Finland's Quest for Security in the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 4, 51–78.
- AUTIO-SARASMO, Sari: Transferring Western knowledge to a centrally planned economy: Finland and the scientific-technical cooperation with the Soviet Union. In: Michel Christian, Sandrine Kott, Ondřej Matějka (eds.): Planning in Cold War Europe: Competition, Cooperation, Circulations (1950s-1970s). Berlin, Rethinking the Cold War 2: De Gruyter: 139-161.
- GÖTZ, Norbert: "In a Class by Itself": Cold War Politics and Finland's Position vis-à-vis the United Nations, 1945–1956. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 2, 71–96.

## **Federal Republic of Germany**

### **Books**

- АГАРЕВ, А. Ф. - КОББЕ, К. П. - ГРОССЕР, Р. - СИЗОВА, И. В.: В небе над Берлином: трагическая страница эпохи холодной войны. Рязань, Русское слово, 2012. [AGAREV, A. - KOBBE, K. - GROSSER, R. - SIZOVA, I.: In the Sky over Berlin: the Tragic Page of the Era of the Cold War. Ryazan, Russkoe Slovo, 2012.]
- АГАРЕВ, Александр: Берлинская стена: как это было: воспоминания Н. С. Хрущева, комментарии. Агарев, А. - Гроссер, Р. - Сизова, И. (ред.). Рязань,

Русское слово, 2009. [AGAREV, Aleksandr: The Berlin Wall: How It Was: Memories of N. S. Khrushchev, Comments. Agarev, A. - Grosser, R. - Sizova, I. (Eds.). Ryazan, Russkoe slovo, 2009.]

- ABELSHAUSER, Werner - SCHWENGLER, Walter: Wirtschaft und Rüstung, Souveränität und Sicherheit (Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik 1945 bis 1956, Band 4). München, Oldenbourg, 1997.
- ABELSHAUSER, Werner: Wirtschaftsgeschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [Economic History of the Federal Republic of Germany]. Frankfurt, Suhrkamp, 1993.
- ADOMEIT, Hannes: Imperial Overstretch: Germany in Soviet Policy from Stalin to Gorbachev. An Analysis based on New Archival Evidence, Memoirs, Interviews. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1998.
- AGUILAR, Manuela: Cultural Diplomacy and Foreign Policy: German-American Relations, 1955-1968. New York, Peter Lang, 1996.
- AHONEN, Pertti: After the Expulsion: West Germany and Eastern Europe 1945-1990. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.
- ALBRECHT, Clemens: Die intellektuelle Gründung der Bundesrepublik: Eine Wirkungsgeschichte der Frankfurter Schule [The Intellectual Founding of the Federal Republic: A History of the Frankfurt School]. Frankfurt, Campus Verlag, 1999.
- ALY, Götz: Unser Kampf: 1968 – ein irritierender Blick zurück [Our Fight: 1968 – an irritable look back]. Frankfurt am Main, S. Fischer Verlag, 2008.
- AMOS, Heike - GEIGER, Tim (eds.): Die Einheit. Das Auswärtige Amt, das DDR-Außenministerium und der Zwei-plus-Vier-Prozess. [Unification. The West German Foreign Office, the Foreign Ministry of the GDR and the Two-plus-Four process] Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Rupprecht 2015.
- AMZĂR, Dumitru - TEODORESCU, Cristian: Aurel, Din istoria relațiilor româno-germane [From the History of Romanian-German Relations]. București, Mica Valahie, 2008.
- ANDRESEN, Sabine: Vereintes Deutschland – geteilte Jugend: Ein Handbuch [Unified Germany – Divided Youth: A Handbook]. Wiesbaden, VS, 2003.
- ANGSTER, Julia: Konsenskapitalismus und Sozialdemokratie. Die Westernisierung von SPD und DGB von 1940-1965 [Consensus Capitalism and Social Democracy: the westernisation of SPD and DGB between 1940-1965. München, Oldenbourg, 2003.
- BADSTIBNER, Rolf - WILFRIED, Loth: Aufzeichnungen zur Deutschlandpolitik, 1945-1953 [Records to German Politics, 1945-1953]. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1994.
- BALBIER, Uta Andrea: Kalter Krieg auf der Aschenbahn: Der deutsch-deutsche Sport 1950-1972: Eine politische Geschichte [Cold War on the Race Track: The German-German Sport 1950-1972: A Political History]. Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh, 2006.
- BARK, Dennis L. - GRESS, D. R.: From Shadow to Substance, 1945-1963. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1989.

- BAUERKÄMPER, Arnd – SABROW, Martin – STÖVER, Bernd: Doppelte Zeitgeschichte: Deutsch-deutsche Beziehungen 1945 bis 1990 [Double Contemporary History: German-German Relations 1945 to 1990]. Bonn, Dietz, 1998.
- BENDER, Peter: Deutschlands Wiederkehr: Eine ungeteilte Nachkriegsgeschichte 1945-1990 [Germany's Return: an Undivided Post-war History 1945-1990]. Stuttgart, Klett-Cotta, 2007.
- BENDER, Peter: Episode oder Epoche? Zur Geschichte des geteilten Deutschland [Episode or Epoch? The History of the Divided Germany]. München, DTV, 1996.
- BENZ, Wolfgang: Deutschland unter alliierter Besatzung 1945-1949/55: ein Handbuch [Germany under Allied Occupation 1945-1949/55: A Handbook]. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 1999.
- BERNOCCHI, Piero: Oltre il muro di Berlino : le ragioni della rivolta in Germania Est [Beyond Berlin's Wall: the reasoning of the Eastern German revolt] Roma, Erre emme, 1990.
- БЕСПАЛОВ, Владимир: Западноберлинский транзит (1945-1971): дипломатия холодной войны. Москва, РИСИ, 2015. [BESPALOV, Vladimir: West Berlin Transit (1945-1971): Diplomacy of the Cold War. Moscow, Russian Institute for Strategic Studies, 2015.]
- BETTS, Paul - EGHIGIAN, Greg (eds.): Pain and Prosperity: Reconsidering Twentieth-Century German History. Stanford CA, Stanford University Press, 2003.
- BEEVOR, Antony: The Fall of Berlin 1945. New York, Viking, 2002.
- BINGEN, Dieter: Die Polenpolitik der Bonner Republik von Adenauer bis Kohl 1949-1991 [The Politics of Poland of the Bonn Republic from Adenauer to Kohl 1949-1991]. Baden-Baden, Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1998.
- BLUTH, Christoph: Britain, Germany, and Western Nuclear Strategy. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.
- BÖNISCH, Georg and WIEGRIEFE, Klaus (ed.): Die 50er Jahre: Vom Trümmerland zum Wirtschaftswunder [The 50s: From the Destroyed State to the Economic Miracle]. München, DVA, 2006.
- BORODZIEJ, Włodzimierz- PICK, Dominik [eds]: Polska wobec zjednoczenia Niemiec 1989-1991 : dokumenty dyplomatyczne. [Poland about the reunification of Germany 1989-1991: diplomatic documents] Warszawa, Wydawnictwo Naukowe SCHOLAR, 2006.
- BORTFELD, Heinrich: Washington-Bonn-Berlin: die USA und die deutsche Einheit. Bonn, Bouvier, 1993.
- BÖSCH, Frank: Die Adenauer-CDU: Gründung, Aufstieg und Krise einer Erfolgspartei 1945-1969 [The Adenauer-CDU: Founding, Rise and Crisis of a Successful Party]. München, DVA 2001.
- BOZO, Frederic – RODDER, Andreas – SAROTTE, Mary Elise (eds.): German Reunification: A Multinational History. Routledge, London, 2018.

- BOZO, Frédéric: Mitterrand: la fin de la guerre froide et l'unification allemande. De Yalta à Maastricht. Paris, Odile Jacob, 2005; English translation, Berghahn Books, 2009.
- BRATU, Zoe: Relațiile româno-germane în perioada celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial: abordare prin prisma paradigmei constructive [Romanian-German Relations during World War 2: An Approach from the Perspective of the Constructive Paradigm]. București, Paideia, 2012.
- BREDOW, Wilfried v.: Die Außenpolitik der Bundesrepublik: Eine Einführung [The Foreign Policy of the Federal Republic of Germany]. Wiesbaden, VS, 2008.
- BREYMAN, Steve: Why Movements Matter: the West German Peace Movement and U.S. Arms Control Policy. Albany, State University of New York Press, 2001.
- BUDDE, Gunilla-Friederike: Frauen arbeiten: Weibliche Erwerbstätigkeit in Ost- und West-deutschland nach 1945 [Women Work: Female Employment in East and West Germany after 1945]. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1997.
- BUDE, Heinz - GREINER, Bernd: Westbindungen: Amerika in der Bundesrepublik [Western Ties: America in the Federal Republic of Germany]. Hamburg, Hamburger Edition, 1999.
- BUFFET, Cyril: Mourir pour Berlin: La France et l'Allemagne, 1945-1949 [To Die for Berlin: France and Germany, 1945-1948]. Paris, Armand Colin, 1991.
- CACIAGLI, Federica: La Germania tra Mosca e Bonn. Ostpolitik e Westpolitik nel rilancio del processo di sicurezza in Europa (1969-1975) [Germany between Moscow and Bonn. Ostpolitik and Westpolitik in the restart of the security process in Europe (1969-1975)]. Roma, Carocci, 2010.
- CARTER, Erica: How German Is She? Postwar West German Reconstruction and the Consuming Woman. Ann Arbor MI, University of Michigan Press, 1997.
- CHRISTOPH, Bluth: The two Germanies and Military Security in Europe. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2002.
- CLEMENS, Clay: Reluctant Realists: The Christian Democrats and West German Ostpolitik. Durham, NC, Duke University Press, 1989.
- CLOUGH, Patricia: Helmut Kohl: Ein Porträt der Macht [Helmut Kohl: A Portrait of Power]. München, Dtv, 1998.
- CONZE, Eckart: Die gaullistische Herausforderung: Die deutsch-französischen Beziehungen in der amerikanischen Europapolitik 1958-1963. München, Oldenbourg, 1995.
- CONZE, Eckhart: Die Suche nach Sicherheit: Eine Geschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland von 1949 bis in die Gegenwart [The Search for Security: A History of the Federal Republic of Germany from 1949 to the Present]. München, Siedler Verlag, 2009.
- CONZE, Vanessa: Das Europa der Deutschen: Ideen von Europa zwischen Reichstradition und Westorientierung 1920-1970 [Europe of the Germans: Ideas of

Europe between Reich tradition and Western Orientation]. München, Oldenbourg, 2005.

- CREW, David F. (ed.): Consuming Germany in the Cold War. New York, Berg, 2003.
- DANNENBERG, Julia von: The Foundations of Ostpolitik: The Making of the Moscow Treaty Between West Germany and the USSR. Oxford, OUP, 2008.
- DAUM, Andreas: Kennedy in Berlin. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2007.
- DEFRANCE, Corinne – PFEIL, Ulrich (eds.): Le Traité de l'Élysée et les relations franco-allemandes, 1945-1963-2003 [The Élysée Treaty and Franco-German relations, 1945-1963-2003]. Paris, CNRS Editions, 2005.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: The Impossible Peace: Britain, the Division of Germany, and the Origins of the Cold War. New York, Oxford University Press, 1990.
- DICKHAUS, Monika: Die Bundesbank im westeuropäischen Wiederaufbau: Die internationale Währungspolitik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1948 bis 1958 [The Federal Reserve Bank during the West-European Reconstruction: The International Monetary Policy of the Federal Republic of Germany 1948 to 1958]. München, Oldenbourg, 1996.
- DIEFENDORF, Jeffrey – FROHN, Axel – RUIEPER, Herman-Josef: American Policy and the Reconstruction of West Germany, 1945-1955. Washington-DC, German Historical Institute, 1993.
- DITTGEN, Herbert: Deutsch-amerikanische Sicherheitsbeziehungen in der Ära Helmut Schmidt: Vorgeschichte und Folgen des NATO-Doppelbeschlusses [German-American Security Relations in the Era Helmut Schmidt: Record and Consequences of the NATO-Double Track Decision]. Paderborn, W. Fink, 1991.
- DOCKRILL, Saki: Britain's Policy for West German Rearmament, 1950-1955. Cambridge Studies in International Relations; 13. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- DOERING-MANTEUFFEL, Anselm: Wie westlich sind die Deutschen? Amerikanisierung und Westernisierung im 20. Jahrhundert [How Western are the Germans? Americanisation and Westernisation in the 20. Century]. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1999.
- ДОЛГИЛЕВИЧ, Р. В.: Становление и развитие прямых связей между СССР и Западным Берлином (1963-1964 гг.). Санкт-Петербург, Алетейя, 2013. [DOLGILEVICH, R.: Formation and Development of Direct Relations between the USSR and West Berlin (1963-1964). Saint Petersburg, Aleteiya, 2013.]
- EHLERT, Hans et al (eds.): Die NATO-Option. Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik 1945-1956 [The NATO Option. The Beginning of West-German Defense Policy, 1945-1956.] München, Oldenbourg, 1993.
- EHRHART, Hans-Georg - HAGLUND, G. Haudland (eds.): The "New Peacekeeping" and European Security: German and Canadian Interests and Issues. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1995.

- EISENBERG, Carolyn Wood: *Drawing the Line: The American Decision to Divide Germany, 1944-1949*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- EISENHOWER - ADENAUER: *Alliance Maintenance under Pressure, 1953-1960*. Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Lanham, MD, 2009.
- ENGEL, Ulf: *Die Afrikapolitik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1949-1999: Rollen und Identitäten [The African Politics of the Federal Republic of Germany 1949-1999: Roles and Identities]*. Hamburg, Lit, 2000.
- ENKHARDT, Sandra: *Der Sozialdemokrat Willy Brandt 1946-1965. Brandts steiniger Weg vom Außenseiter zur Galionsfigur der SPD [The Social Democrat Willy Brandt 1946-1965. Brandt's Difficult Way from Outsider to Figure Head of the SPD]*. Saarbrücken, VDM Verlag, 2008.
- FINK, Carole - SCHÄFER, Bernd (eds.): *Ostpolitik, 1969-1974: European and Global Responses*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- FINK, Carole: *West Germany and Israel: Foreign Policy, Domestic Politics and the Cold War, 1965-1974*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2019.
- FLORIAN, Claudiu Mihail - PREDA, Dumitru - TRĂȘCĂ, Ottmar - DIACONESCU, Cristian: *România - Republica Federală Germania [Romania – Federal Republic of Germany]*. București, Editura Enciclopedică, 2009.
- FLORIAN, Claudiu Mihail - PREDA, Dumitru - TRĂȘCĂ, Ottmar - DIACONESCU, Cristian: *România - Republica Federală Germania: (1966-1967). Vol. 1: Începutul relațiilor diplomatice. [Romania – Federal Republic of Germany: 1966-1967. Vol 1: The Beginning of Diplomatic Relations]*. București, Editura Enciclopedică, 2009.
- FOCȘA, Constantin: *Problema Transilvaniei în raporturile româno-germane: (1940-1944) [The Issue of Transylvania in Romanian-German Relations: 1940-1944]*. Iași, Pim, 2010.
- FRIEDRICH, Wolfgang-Uwe (ed.): *Die USA und die Deutsche Frage 1945-1990*. Frankfurt, Campus, 1991.
- FRIEDRICH, Wolfgang: *Die USA und die deutsche Frage 1945-1990 [The USA and the German Question 1945-1990]*. Frankfurt a.M., Campus Verlag, 1991.
- FRÖHLICH, Stefan: *Auf den Kanzler kommt es an: Helmut Kohl und die deutsche Aussenpolitik: Persönliches Regiment und Regierungshandeln vom Amtsantritt bis zur Wiedervereinigung*. Paderborn, Schöning, 2001.
- FULBROOK, Mary: *The Divided Nation: A History of Germany, 1918-1990*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1992.
- GASSERT, Philipp - GEIGER, Tim - WENTKER, Hermann (eds.): *Zweiter Kalter Krieg und Friedensbewegung. Der NATO-Doppelbeschluss in deutsch-deutscher und internationaler Perspektive. [Second Cold War and Peace movement. NATO's dual-track decision in German-German and international perspectives]* Munich: Oldenbourg Publisher 2011.
- GEIGER, Tim: *Akten zur Auswärtigen Politik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. [Files to the Foreign Policy of the Federal Republic of Germany]. Vol. 1963 – 1987. Hrsg.*

vom Institut für Zeitgeschichte im Auftrag des Auswärtigen Amts. München, de Gruyter/Oldenbourg 1993 - 2018.

- GEIGER, Tim: Atlantiker gegen Gaullisten: Außenpolitischer Konflikt und innerparteilicher Machtkampf in der CDU/CSU 1958-1969 [Atlanticists against Gaullists: Foreign Policy Conflict and Inner Party Power Struggle in the CDU/CSU 1958-1969. München, Oldenbourg, 2008.
- GENSCHER, Hans-Dietrich: Erinnerungen. Berlin, Siedler, 1995.
- GENSCHER, Hans-Dietrich: Rebuilding a House Divided: A Memoir by the Architect of Germany's Reunification. New York, Broadway Books, 1998.
- GERSDORFF, Gero von: Adenauers Außenpolitik gegenüber den Siegermächten 1954: Westdeutsche Bewaffnung und internationale Politik. München, Oldenbourg, 1994.
- GHINDEA, Gabriela: Relațiile germano-române în timpul Ostpolitik-ului Republicii Federale Germania: (1967-1974) [*German-Romanian Relations in the Times of the Ostpolitik of the Federal Republic of Germany*]. Cluj-Napoca, 2012.
- GOEDDE, Petra: GIs and Germans: Culture, Gender, and Foreign Relations, 1945-1949. New Haven Connecticut, Yale University Press, 2003.
- GORDON, Philip H.: France, Germany, and the Western Alliance. Boulder CO, Westview, 1995.
- GRANIERI, Ronald J.: The Ambivalent Alliance: Konrad Adenauer, the CDU/CSU, and the West, 1949-1966. New York, Berghahn Books, 2003.
- GRANT, Robert P.: The Changing Franco-American Security Relationship: New Directions for NATO and European Defense Cooperation. Arlington VA, U.S.-CREST (U.S.-CREST Symposium Report), 1993.
- GRAY, William Glen: Germany's Cold War: The Global Campaign to Isolate East Germany, 1949-1969. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 2003.
- GROSSER, Dieter: Das Wagnis der Wirtschafts- und Währungsunion: politische Zwänge im Konflikt mit ökonomischen Regeln. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 1998.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Coming of Age: German Foreign Policy since 1945. Lanham MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2006.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Deutsche Außenpolitik zwischen Selbstbeschränkung und Selbstbehauptung: 1945–2000. Stuttgart-München, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 2001.
- HAKKARAINEN, Petri: From Linkage to Freer Movement: the FRG and the Nexus Between Western CSCE Preparations and Deutschlandpolitik, 1969-72. In: Wenger, Andras – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965-1975. London, Routledge, 2008, 164-182.
- HAMPTON, Mary N.: The Wilsonian Impulse: U.S. Foreign Policy, the Alliance, and German Unification. Westport CT, Praeger, 1996.



- HANRIEDER, Wolfram F.: Germany, America, and Europe: Forty Years of German Foreign Policy. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1989.
- HARDACH, Gerd: Der Marshall-Plan: Auslandshilfe und Wiederaufbau in Westdeutschland, 1948-1952 [Marshall-Plan: Help from Outside the Country and Reconstruction of West Germany, 1948-1952]. Munich, Deutscher Taschenbuch, 1994.
- HARDER, Hans-Joachim (ed.): Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration. München, Oldenbourg, 2000.
- HEIMANN, Siegfried (ed.): Berlin bleibt frei: Politik in und für Berlin 1947-1966. Bonn, Dietz, 2004.
- HERF, Jeffrey: War by Other Means: Soviet Power, West German Resistance, and the Battle of the Euromissiles. New York, The Free Press, 1991.
- HERTLE, Hans-Hermann: Chronik des Mauerfalls. Die dramatischen Ereignisse um den 9. November 1989 [Chronicles of the Falling Wall. The Dramatic Developments on 9th November 1989]. Berlin, Ch. Links Verlag, 1996.
- HERTLE, Hans-Hermann: Der Fall der Mauer: die unbeabsichtigte Selbstauflösung des SED-Staates. Opladen, Westdeutscher Verlag, 1996.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: NATO, Britain, France, and the FRG: Nuclear Strategies and Forces for Europe, 1949-2000. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1997.
- HILLGRUBER, Andreas - NEAGOE, Stelian: Hitler, Regele Carol și Mareșalul Antonescu: relațiile germano-române: (1938-1944) [*Hitler, King Carol and Marshall Antonescu: German-Romanian Relations: 1938-1944*]. București, Humanitas, 2007.
- HOFFMANN, Daniel: Truppenstationierung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland: Die Vertragsverhandlungen mit den Westmächten 1951-1959. München, Oldenbourg, 1997.
- HOFMANN, Arne: The Emergence of Détente in Europe: Brandt, Kennedy and the Formation of Ostpolitik. Cold War History Series 15. London: Routledge, 2007.
- HOPPE, Christoph: Zwischen Teilhabe und Mitsprache: Die Nuklearfrage in der Allianzpolitik Deutschlands, 1959-1966. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1993.
- HUGHES, Gerald R.: Britain, Germany and the Cold War: The Search for a European Détente 1949-1967. Cold War History Series 17. London, Routledge, 2007.
- IM Dienste der Partei: Handbuch der bewaffneten Organe der DDR. Im Auftrag des MGFA, hrsg. von Torsten Diedrich, Hans Ehlert und Rüdiger Wenzke, 2., durchgesehene Aufl. Berlin: Ch. Links Verlag, 1998.
- IVANOVIĆ, Vladimir: Geburtstag pišeš normalno: jugoslovenski gastarbajteri u SR Nemačkoj i Austriji 1965-1973 [Yugoslav Gastarbeiters in FR Germany and Austria 1965-1973]. Beograd, ISI, 2012.
- IVANOVIĆ, Vladimir: Jugoslavija i SR Nemačka 1967-1973: između ideologije i pragmatizma [Yugoslavia and FR Germany 1967-1973: Between Ideology and Pragmatism]. Beograd, ISI, 2009.

- JÄGER, Wolfgang: Die Überwindung der Teilung: der innerdeutsche Prozeß der Vereinigung 1989/90. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 1998.
- JANICKI, T.: Kształtowanie się polityki rolnej w Republice Federalnej Niemiec w latach 1949 – 1969. [Shaping farming policy in the FRG in years 1949-1969] Poznań, 2010.
- JANJETOVIĆ, Zoran: Od Auschwitza do Brijuna. Pitanje odštete žrtvama nacizma u jugoslavensko-zapadnonjemačkim odnosima [From Auschwitz to Brioni. The Question of Compensation for Victims of Nazi Persecution in Yugoslav-West German Relations]. Zagreb, Srednja Europa, 2007.
- JANKOWIAK, Stanisław: Wyjazdy Niemców z Polski w latach 1950-1959. [Germans leaving Poland in years 1950-1959] Poznań, Poznańskie, 2010.
- JANKOWIAK, Stanisław: Wysiedlenie i emigracja ludności niemieckiej w polityce władz polskich w latach 1945- 1970. [Resettlement and emigration of the Germans in the politics of the Polish authorities in years 1945-1970] Warszawa, IPN, 2005.
- JANICKI, T.: Przebudowa struktury rolnej Republiki Federalnej Niemiec w latach 1949 – 1969, [Rebuilding the farming structure of the FRG in years 1949-1969] in: Roczniki Dziejów Społecznych i Gospodarczych, 2003, LXIII, 161 – 184.
- JARZABEK, Wanda: 1968 and the Polish-West German relations, (co-author), ISP PAN Warszawa, 2013.
- JARZĄBEK, Wanda: Polska Rzeczpospolita Ludowa wobec polityki wschodniej Republiki Federalnej Niemiec w latach 1966-1976: wymiar dwustronny i międzynarodowy. [PPR towards the FRG Ostpolitik in years 1966-1976] Warszawa, Instytut Studiów Politycznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 2011.
- JUNKER, Detlef – GASSERT, Philipp – MAUSBAUCH, Wilfried – MORRIS, David B.: Die USA und Deutschland im Zeitalter des Kalten Krieges: ein Handbuch, vol. II, ed. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, 2001.
- JUNKER, Detlef (ed.): Die USA und Deutschland im Zeitalter des Kalten Krieges 1945 –1990: Ein Handbuch. 2 Vols. (Vol. 1: 1945-1968; Vol. 2: 1969-1990) [The USA and Germany in the Cold War Era, 1945-1990: A Handbook, 2. Vols. (Vol 1: 1945-1968; Vol. 2\_ 1969-1990)]. Stuttgart-München, Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, 2001.
- JUNKER, Detlef: The United States and Germany in the Era of the Cold War, 1945-1968: A Handbook. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- KERSKI, Basil- KYCIA Thomas- ŻUREK Robert: "Wir vergeben und bitten um Vergebung": der Briefwechsel der polnischen und deutschen Bischöfe von 1965 und seine Wirkung. [„We forgive and ask for forgiveness”the correspondence between the Polish and German bishops from 1965 and its significance] Osnabrück, Fibre, 2006.
- KINDLEBERGER, Charles P: The German Economy, 1945-1947: Charles P. Kindleberger's Letters from the Field, Historical Introduction, Select Bibliography, List of Names and Editorial Advice by Günter Bischof. Westport-London, Meckler Corporation, 1989.
- KIENINGER, Stephan: The Diplomacy of Detente. Cooperative Security Policies from Helmut Schmidt to George Shultz. London, Routledge, 2018.

- KIRCHNER, Emil J. - SPERLING, James (eds.): *The Federal Republic of Germany and NATO: Forty Years After*. London, Macmillan, 1992.
- KLEJSA, Konrad: *Pamięć lat nazizmu w niemieckim filmie fabularnym lat 1946-1965*. [Memory of Nazism in the German feature film in the years 1946-1965] Łódź, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, Wydawnictwo Biblioteki Państwowej Wyższej Szkoły Filmowej, Telewizyjnej i Teatralnej, 2015.
- KLIMKE, Martin: *The Other Alliance: Student Protest in West Germany and the United States in the Global 1960s*. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 2009.
- KOHL, Helmut: *Erinnerungen, 1982–1990*. Frankfurt, Droemer Verlag, 2005.
- KÖLLNER, Lutz – MAIER, Klaus A.: *Wilhelm Meier-Dörnberg, Hans-Erich Volkmann. Die EVG-Phase. (Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik 1945 bis 1956, Band 2)*. München, Oldenbourg, 1989.
- KOOP, Volker: *Besetzt: französische Besatzungspolitik in Deutschland [Occupied: French Occupation Politics in Germany]*. Berlin, be.bra-Verlag, 2005.
- KORTE, Karl-Rudolf: *Deutschlandpolitik in Helmut Kohls Kanzlerschaft: Regierungsstil und Entscheidungen 1982–1989*. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 1998.
- КОВАЛЬ, Константин: *Последний свидетель. "Германская карта" в холодной войне*. Москва, РОССПЭН, 1997. [KOVAL, Konstantin: *The Last Witness. "The German Map" in the Cold War*. Moscow, ROSSPEN, 1997.]
- KOZERSKI, Mariusz: *Reorganizacja obszaru związkowego RFN w dyskursie politycznym lat 1948/1949-1990*. [Reorganisation of the union area of the FRG in the political discourse of the years 1948/1949-1990] Wrocław : Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 2015.
- KRAMER, Alan: *The West German Economy, 1945-1955*. New York, Berg, 1991.
- KRIEGER, Wolfgang: *The Germans and the Nuclear Question*. Washington DC, 1995.
- KÜSTERS, Jürgen Hanns – HOFMANN, Daniel (eds.): *Deutsche Einheit: Dokumente zur Deutschlandpolitik, Special Edition from the Archives of the Chancellor's Office 1989/90*. Munich, Oldenbourg, 1998.
- KÜSTERS, Jürgen Hanns: *Der Integrationsfriede: Viermächteverhandlungen über die Friedensregelung mit Deutschland, 1945-1990 [Integrational Peace: Negotiations of Four Powers about Peace with Germany]*. Munich, R. Oldenbourg, 2000.
- KUSTERS, Jürgen Hanns – HOFFMANN, Daniel: *Dokumente zur Deutschlandpolitik: Deutsche Einheit: Sonderedition aus den Akten des Bundeskanzleramtes 1989/90 [Documents to German Politics: German Unification: Other edition of the acts of the Bund Chancellery]*. Munich, Oldenbourg Verlag, 1998.
- LARGE, David Clay: *Germans to the Front: West German Rearmament in the Adenauer Era*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1996.

- LARRES, Klaus - OPPELLAND, Torsten (eds.): Deutschland und die USA im 20. Jahrhundert: Geschichte der politischen Beziehungen. Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1997.
- LATTARD, Alain : Histoire de la société allemande au XXe siècle, II, La RFA, 1949-1989 [History of the German society in the 20st century, II, the Federal Republic of Germany, 1949-1989]. Paris, La découverte, 2011.
- 刘芝平: 联邦德国与北约发展. 南昌, 江西人民出版社, 2011. [LIU, Zhiping: FRG and the Development of NATO. Nanchang, Jiangxi People's Publishing House, 2011.]
- LOEHLIN, Jennifer A.: From Rugs to Riches: Housework, Consumption, and Modernity in Germany. New York, Oxford, 1999.
- LUPU, Grațian: Relațiile româno-germane în perioada 1930-1940 [*Romanian-German relations in the Years 1930-1940*]. Cluj-Napoca, 2011.
- MAELSTAF, Geneviève: Que faire de l'Allemagne? Les responsables français, le statut international de l'Allemagne et le problème de l'unité allemande (1945–1955) [What to Do with Germany? The French Responsible, Germany's International Status and the Problem of Germany's Unification (1945-1955)]. Paris, Ministère des Affaires étrangères, 1999.
- MAHAN, Erin R.: Through the Looking Glass: The Berlin Crisis and Franco-American Perceptions of NATO, 1961-63. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- MAHNCKE, Dieter (ed.): Amerikaner in Deutschland: Grundlagen und Bedingungen der transatlantischen Sicherheit. Bonn, Bouvier, 1991.
- MAI, Gunther: Der Alliierte Kontrollrat und Deutschland, 1945-1949: Alliierte Einheit, deutsche Teilung? [Allied Control Council and Germany, 1945-1949: Allied Unity, German Division?]. Munich, Oldenbourg, 1995.
- MAIER, Charles S. – BISCHOF, Guenter: The Marshall Plan and Germany: West German Development within the Framework of the European Recovery Program. Providence-RI, Berg Publishers, 1991.
- MAIER, Charles S.: Dissolution: The Crisis of Communism and the End of East Germany. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1997.
- MAILLARD, Pierre: De Gaulle et l'Allemagne: Le rêve inachevé [De Gaulle and Germany: A Dream Unachieved]. Paris, Plon, 1990.
- MARKOVITS, Andrei S. – GORSKI, Philip S.: The German Left: Red, Green, and Beyond. New York, Oxford University Press, 1993.
- MARSHALL, Barbara: Willy Brandt: A Political Biography. London, Macmillan, 1997.
- MARUZSA, Zoltán: A német újrafegyverkezés és a hidegháború 1945-1969, [German rearmament and the Cold War], Budapest, L'Harmattan Kiadó, 2012
- MAUSBACH, Wilfried: Zwischen Morgenthau und Marhsall: das wirtschaftspolitische Deutschlands-konzept der USA 1944-1947 [Between Morgenthau

and Marshall: economical concept of Germany by the US]. Düsseldorf, Droste Verlag, 1996.

- MAWBY, Spencer: *Containing Germany: Britain and the Arming of the Federal Republic*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1999.
- MCGHEE, George: *At the Creation of a New Germany: From Adenauer to Brandt: An Ambassador's Account*. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1989.
- MERSEBURGER, Peter: *Willy Brandt, 1913-1992: Visionär und Realist [Willy Brandt, 1913-1992: Visionary and Realist]*. Stuttgart, DVA, 2002.
- MERSEBURGER, Peter: *Willy Brandt 1913-1992. Visionär und Realist [Willy Brandt 1913-1992. Visionary and Realist]*. München, DVA, 2006.
- MILITÄRGESCHICHTLICHES Forschungsamt (ed.): *Die Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik*. (14 Volumes). München, Oldenbourg.
- MONOD, David: *Settling Scores: German Music, Denazification, and the Americans, 1945-1953*. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2005.
- MORGAN, Curtis F. – BYRNES, James F. – CLAY, Lucius: *American Policy in Germany 1945-1947*. *Studies in American History*, 43. Lewiston, Edwin Mellen, 2002.
- MÜHLE, Eduard (ed.): *Germany and the European East in the Twentieth Century*. (German Historical Perspectives Series, XVII). Oxford, Berg, 2003.
- MÜLLER, Jan-Werner: *German Ideologies since 1945*. New York, Palgrave, 2002.
- MÜNKEL, Daniela: *Willy Brandt und die Vierte Gewalt. Politik und Massenmedien in den 50er bis 70er Jahren [Willy Brandt and the Fourth Estate. Politics and Mass Media in the 50s until 70s]*. Frankfurt a.M., Campus, 2005.
- MÜNKEL, Daniela: *Willy Brandt: Mensch, Politiker, Ikone [Willy Brandt: Person, Politician, Icon]*. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer, 2017.
- NEHRING, Holger: *The Politics of Security: The British and West German Protests Against Nuclear Weapons, 1957-1964*. DPhil, University College Oxford, 2006.
- NEWMAN, Kitty: *Macmillan, Khrushchev and the Berlin Crisis, 1958-1960*. *Cold War History Series 14*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- NICHOLLS, Antony: *The Bonn Republic: West Germany 1945-1990*. London, Longman, 1997.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: *Entspannung in Europa. Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und der Warschauer Pakt 1966 bis 1975 [Détente in Europe. The FRG and the Warsaw Pact 1966-1975]*. Munich, Oldenbourg Verlag, 2014.
- NIGLIA, Federico: *Fattore Bonn. La diplomazia italiana e la Germania di Adenauer (1945-1963) [The Bonn Factor. Italian diplomacy and Adenauer's Germany (1945-1963)]*. Florence, Le Lettere, 2010.
- NOACK, Hans-Joachim: *Willy Brandt: Ein Leben, ein Jahrhundert [Willy Brandt: A Life, a Century]*. Berlin, Rowohlt, 2013.

- НОВИК, Фаина: В ловушке холодной войны. (Советская политика в отношении Германии, 1953-1958 гг.). Москва, Ин-т российской истории, 2014. [NOVIK, Faina: Trapped in the Cold War. (Soviet Policy Towards Germany, 1953-1958). Moscow, Institute of Russian History, 2014.]
- OSTERHELD, Horst: Aussenpolitik unter Bundeskanzler Ludwig Erhard, 1963-1966: Ein dokumentarischer Bericht aus dem Kanzleramt. Forschungen und Quellen zur Zeitgeschichte 23. Düsseldorf, Droste, 1992.
- PICK, Dominik: Ponad żelazną kurtyną : kontakty społeczne między PRL i RFN w okresie détente i stanu wojennego. [Over the Iron Curtain: social contacts between PPR and FRG during detente and the martial law] Warszawa, IPN, 2016.
- PITTMAN, Avrill: From Ostpolitik to Reunification. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- PLŠKOVÁ, Jaroslava: Východní politika Brandtovy vlády v letech 1969-1974 [The Brandt Government's Eastern Policy in the Years 1969-1974]. Praha, Ústav mezinárodních vztahů, 1999.
- POIGER, Uta G.: Jazz, Rock, and Rebels: Cold War Politics and American Culture in a Divided Germany. Berkeley CA, University of California Press, 2000.
- POND, Elizabeth: Beyond the Wall, Germany's Road to Unification. Washington DC, Brookings Institution, 1993.
- RAVA, Enzo: Vita quotidiana drammatica e balorda dietro il muro di Berlino Roma : Manifestolibri [Every day dramatic and foolish like behind the Berlin Wall] 2004.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Guerre, debiti e democrazia: breve storia da Bismarck a oggi [Wars, debts and democracy: a brief history from Bismarck to nowadays]. Bari, Rome, Laterza, 2017.
- ROSUMEK, Lars: Die Kanzler und die Medien. Acht Porträts von Adenauer bis Merkel [The Chancellors and the Media. Eight Portraits from Adenauer to Merkel]. Frankfurt a.M., Campus, 2007.
- ROTH, François : Petite histoire de l'Allemagne au 20e siècle [A small history of Germany during the 20st century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2002.
- RUCHNIEWICZ, Krzysztof: Polskie zabiegi o odszkodowania niemieckie w latach 1944/45–1975. [Polish attempts and German reparations in years 1944/45-1975] Wrocław, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego, 2007.
- RUCHNIEWICZ, Krzysztof: Warszawa-Berlin-Bonn. Stosunki polityczne 1949–1958. [Warsaw-Berlin-Bonn. Political relations 1949-1958] Wrocław, Wydawnictwo Uniwersyteckie, 2003.
- RUCHNIEWICZ, Krzysztof- Wojtaszyn, Dariusz [ed]: RFN-NRD-PRL. Zbliżenia. [FRG-GDR-PPR. Encounters.] Warszawa, IPN, 2014.
- RUDOLPH, Karsten (ed.): Die Partei der Freiheit: Willy Brandt und die SPD 1972-1992. Bonn, Dietz, 2002.

- RUIEPER, Herman-Josef: Die Wurzeln der westdeutschen Nachkriegsdemokratie. Opladen, Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993.
- RUSCONI, G.E.: Germania, Italia, Europa. Dallo stato di potenza alla “potenza civile” [Germany, Italy, Europe. From state power to “civil power”]. Turin, Einaudi, 2003.
- SACRANO, Federico: Italia e mondo tedesco nell’epoca di Adenauer: il problema sudtirolese e la politica di Antonio Segni [Italy and the German world in the Adenauer era: the problem of South Tyrol and Antonio Segni’s politics]. Naples, Giannini, 2012.
- SCHÄUBLE, Wolfgang: Der Vertrag: wie ich über die deutsche Einheit verhandelte. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 1991.
- SCHERTZ, Adrian W.: Die Deutschlandpolitik Kennedys und Johnsons. Köln, Böhlau Verlag, 1992.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav (ed.): Zwischen Bündnissicherung und privilegierter Partnerschaft: Die deutsch-britischen Beziehungen und die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 1955-1963. Bochum, Universitätsverlag Dr. Brockmeyer, 1995.
- SCHMIDT, Helmut: Men and Powers: A Political Retrospective. London, Jonathan Cape, 1990.
- SCHOENBORN, Benedikt: La Mésentente apprivoisée: De Gaulle et les Allemands, 1963-1969 [The Softened Disagreement: De Gaulle and the Germans]. Paris, PUF, 2007.
- SCHUHMACHER, Frank: Kalter Krieg und Propaganda: Die USA, der Kampf um die Weltmeinung und die ideelle Westbindung der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [Cold War and Propaganda: the USA, the Fight for World Opinion and the Ideological Integration with the West of the Federal Republic of Germany]. Trier, Wissenschaftlicher Verlag Trier, 2000.
- SCHWARTZ, Thomas: America’s Germany: John J. McCloy and the Federal Republic of Germany. Cambridge-MA, Harvard University Press, 1991.
- SCHWARZ, Hans-Peter: Akten zur auswärtigen Politik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [Acts of the foreign policy of Federal Republic Germany]. Munich, Oldenbourg, 1989.
- SHUMAKER, David: Gorbachev and the German Question: Soviet–West German relations, 1985–1990. Westport CT, Praeger, 1995.
- SODARO, Michael J.: Moscow, Germany and the West: From Khrushchev to Gorbachev. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 1991.
- SOUTOU, Georges-Henri: L’Alliance incertaine: Les rapports politico-stratégiques franco-allemands, 1954-1996 [The Uncertain Alliance: Franco-German Political-Strategic Relations, 1954-1996]. Paris, Fayard, 1996.
- STEININGER, Rolf: Deutschland und der Nahe Osten: Von 1898 bis zur Gegenwart [Germany and the Middle East: From 1898 to the present]. Reinbek/Munich, Lau Verlag, 2015. [Arabic version: Kuwait 2018/English version: Germany and the Middle East: From Kaiser Wilhelm to Angela Merkel, New York/Oxford, Berghahn, 2019].

- STEININGER, Rolf: Deutschland und die USA. Vom Zweiten Weltkrieg bis zur Gegenwart [Germany and the USA. From World War II to the present]. Reinbek/Munich, Lau, 2014.
- STENT, Angela E.: From Embargo to Ostpolitik: The Political Economy of West German-Soviet Relations. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- STENT, Angela E.: Russia and Germany Reborn. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1999.
- STERN, Carola: Willy Brandt [Willy Brandt]. Hamburg, Rowohlt, 2002.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata (ed.): Solidarność związkowa. Niemiecka Federacja Związków Zawodowych (DGB) wobec NSZZ „Solidarność.” [Federal Solidarity. DGB towards Solidarity] Kraków 2017.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Die katholische Kirche in Polen und die SPD in den 1980er Jahren. [Catholic Churches in Poland and the SPD in the eighties] Bonn, Archiv der sozialen Demokratie, 2013.
- TELTSCHIK, Horst: 329 Tage: Innenansichten der Einigung. Berlin, Siedler, 1991.
- TEȘA, Ion: Relațiile româno-germane: (1938-1944) [Romanian-German Relations (1938-1944)]. Constanța, Ex Ponto, 2006.
- THORNHILL, Chris: Political Theory in Modern Germany. Cambridge, Polity, 2000.
- TRĂȘCĂ, Ottmar: Relațiile politice și militare româno-germane: septembrie 1940 - august 1944. Cluj-Napoca, Argonaut, 2013.
- TRĂȘCĂ, Ottmar: Relațiile politico-militare româno-germane: septembrie 1940 - August 1944 [Political and Military Relations between Romania and Germany, from September 1940 to August 1944]. Cluj-Napoca, 2009.
- TUSA, Ann: The Last Division: A History of Berlin, 1945-1989. Reading, Mass., Addison- Wesley, 1997.
- VOM KALTEN: Krieg zur deutschen Einheit: Analysen und Zeitzeugenberichte zur deutschen Militärgeschichte 1945 bis 1995. Im Auftrag des MGFA, hrsg. von Bruno Thoss unter Mitarb. von Wolfgang Schmidt. München, R. Oldenbourg Verlag, 1995.
- WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015.
- WATTS, Larry L.: Aliați incompatibili: România, Finlanda, Ungaria și al Treilea Reich [Incompatible Allies: Romania, Finland, Hungary and the Third Reich]. București, RAO, 2014.
- WEIDENFELD, Werner: Aussenpolitik für die deutsche Einheit: Die Entscheidungsjahre 1989-90. (Geschichte der deutschen Einheit, 4). Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags Anstalt, 1998.
- WEINACHTER, Michèle: Valéry Giscard d'Estaing et l'Allemagne: le double rêve inachevé [Valéry Giscard d'Estaing and Germany: The Double Dream Unachieved]. Paris, L'Harmattan, 2004.



- WERNER, Michael: Die “Ohne-mich” –Bewegung. Die Bundesdeutsche Friedensbewegung im deutsch-deutschen Kalten Krieg [The “Without me” Movement. West Germany’s Peace Movement during the German-German Cold War]. Münster, Monsenstein & Vannerdat, 2006.
- WILLETT, Ralph: The Americanization of Germany, 1945–1949. London, Routledge, 1989.
- WURM, Clemens A. (ed.): Western Europe and Germany: The Beginnings of European Integration. Oxford-Washington, Berg Publishers, 1995.
- ZELIKOW, Philip – RICE, Condoleezza: Germany Unified and Europe Transformed: A Study in Statecraft. Cambridge-MA, Harvard University Press, 1995.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: Money and Security: Troops, Monetary Policy and West Germany’s Relations with the United States and Britain, 1950-1971. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2002.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- ALBERS, Martin: Business with Beijing, détente with Moscow: West Germany’s China policy in a global context, 1969-1982, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 14, No. 2, 237-257.
- BAEV, Jordan: The establishment of Bulgarian – West German diplomatic relations within the Warsaw Pact coordinative framework. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, No. 3, 2016.
- BAEV, Jordan: The Establishment of Bulgarian–West German Diplomatic Relations within the Coordinating Framework of the Warsaw Pact. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 3, 158–180.
- BAŠTOVÁ, Petra: Proměny kulturní diplomacie Spolkové republiky Německo v epoše Willyho Brandta [Changes of the Cultural Diplomacy of the Federal Republic of Germany during the Willy Brandt Era]. *Český časopis historický*, 2014, Vol. 112, No. 2, 261-286.
- BAŠTOVÁ, Petra: Uvolnění napětí nebo sílící konfrontace? Dva německé státy, zahraniční kulturní politika a nova východní politika [Détente or Growing Confrontation? The Two Germanies, Cultural Diplomacy, and the New Ostpolitik]. *Studia Territorialia*, 2014, Vol. 14, No. 3-4, 11-45.
- BERGER, Helge – RITSCHL, Albrecht: Die Rekonstruktion der Arbeitsteilung in Europa. Eine neue Sicht des Marshallplans in Deutschland 1947-1951 [The Reconstruction of the Division of Labour in Europe. A New View of the Marshall Plan in Germany 1947-1951], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1995, vol. 43, no. 3, 473–519.
- BERTI, L.: L’Italia e la Germania: l’atteggiamento della diplomazia italiana dal 1950 al 1952 [Italy and Germany: the attitude of Italian diplomacy from 1950 to 1952]. *Storia delle relazioni internazionali*, 1990, No. 1, 117-136.

- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Hungary, the Soviet Bloc, the German Question and the CSCE Process, 1965–1975. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 3, 95-138.
- BIBERT, Alexandre : L'insertion internationale du syndicalisme allemand après la Seconde Guerre mondiale [The international insertion of the German trade unionism after the Second World War]. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 170, 47-62.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Malta Summit: German Unification, and the End of the Cold War. In: Lucile Dreidemy - Richard Hufschmied - Agnes Meisinger - Berthold Molden - Eugen Pfister - Katharina Prager - Elisabeth Röhrlich (eds.) Baton Rouge: Louisiana University Press, 2000.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Richard Williamson, Berlin oder Abrüstung? Die Prioritäten der verpatzten Pariser Gipfelstürmerei von 1961 [Berlin or Disarmament? Priorities and Missed Opportunities in the Paris Summit of 1961]. In: Karner et al., (eds.), *Der Wiener Gipfel 1961*, 107-136.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Origins of West German Independence 1945-1955: From Occupation to Alliance. *German Politics and Society*, 1992, Vol. 27, 106-116.
- BOZO, Frédéric: “I Feel More Comfortable with You”: France, the Soviet Union, and German Reunification. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 3, 116–158.
- BOHN, Robert: From Wartime Enemies to Alliance Partners: The Remodelling of West Germany's Political Relationship with Denmark and Norway After the Second World War. *Contemporary European History*, 2006, Vol. 15, No.4, 539-556.
- BOTTONI, Stefano: Szabályzott emberkereskedelem. A Securitate titkos ügyletei Izraellel és Nyugat-Németországgal [Regulated Human-traffic. Secret deals of the Securitate with West Germany and with Israeel]. *Interpress magazine*, 2014. Vol. 34, No. 8, 60-65.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Mitterand’s France, the End of the Cold War, and German Unification: A Reappraisal. *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol. 7, No. 4, 455-478.
- BUFFET, Cyril : L'Allemagne entre l'Est et l'Ouest : les relations germano-soviétiques au prisme de Rapallo, 1945-1991 [Germany between East and West : the German–Soviet relations through the perspective of Rapallo, 1945-1991]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 210, 7-18.
- BUSCH, Peter: The “Vietnam Legion”: West German Psychological Warfare against East German Propaganda in the 1960s. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 3, 164–189.
- CHEN, Chern: Deutsche Militärberater in Taiwan. Die Deutsch-Nationalchinesischen Beziehungen im Kalten Krieg [German Military Advisors in Taiwan. The German-National Chinese Relations during the Cold War], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2003, vol. 51, no. 3, 385–402.
- CLARKSON, Alexander: Home and away: immigration and political violence in the Federal Republic of Germany, 1945-90, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 1, 1-21.

- COLEMAN, David: Eisenhower and the Berlin Problem, 1953–1954. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2000, Vol. 2, No. 1, 3–34.
- CONZE, Eckart: No Way Back to Potsdam: The Adenauer Government and the Geneva Summit. In: Bischof, Gunter - Dockrill, Saki (eds.): *Cold War Respite: The Geneva Summit of 1955*. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University, 2000.
- CONZE, Eckhart: „Vom Herter-Plan zum Genscher-Plan: Zum Zusammenhang von deutscher Einheit, europäischer Sicherheit und internationaler Abrüstung am Ende der fünfziger Jahre und heute“ [“From the Herter Plan to the Genscher Plan: The Relation of German Unification, European Security and International Disarmament at the End of the Fifties and Today“, *ER*, 1990, No. 18.
- COSTIGLIOLA, Frank: Lyndon B. Johnson, Germany, and ‘the End of the Cold War’. In: Cohen, Warren I. – Bernkopf Tucker, Nancy (eds.): *Lyndon Johnson Confronts the World*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 1994, 173-210.
- COX, Michael – HURST, Steven: ‘His Finest Hour?’: George Bush and the Diplomacy of German Unification. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2002, Vol. 13, No. 4, 123-150.
- CRESWELL, Michael H. – KOLLMER, Dieter H.: Power, Preferences, or Ideas? Explaining West Germany's Armaments Strategy, 1955–1972. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 4, 55–103.
- CRESWELL, Michael H. – TRACHTENBERG, Marc: France and the German Question, 1945-1955. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2003, Vol. 5, No. 3, 5-28.
- DAUM, Andreas W: Georg G. Iggers (1926-2017). *Central European History* 51, 2018, 335-353.
- DAUM, Andreas W: Historicizing the German Question: Toward an International History of the Cold War. *Diplomatic History* 29, 2005, 869-874.
- DAUM, Andreas W: The Two German States in the International World. *Oxford Handbook of Modern German History*. In: Helmut Walser Smith (eds). Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2011, 730-749.
- DAUM, Andreas W: America’s Berlin, 1945-2000: Between Myths and Visions. Berlin: The New Capital in the East. A Transatlantic Appraisal. In: Frank Trommler (ed.), Washington, D.C.: American Institute for Contemporary German Studies, 2000, 49-73.
- DI DONATO, Michele: Partito comunista italiano e socialdemocrazia tedesca negli anni Settanta [Italian communist party and german social-democracy in the Seventies]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2010, No. 3, 91-117.
- DROGAN, Mara: The nuclear nation and the German question: an American reactor in West Berlin, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 15, No. 3, 301-319.
- DÜLFER, Jost: Cold War history in Germany, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 2, 135-156.

- ELBE, Frank - KIESSLER, Richard: Ein runder Tisch mit scharfen Ecken: Der diplomatische Weg zur deutschen Einheit [A Round Table with Sharp Edges: The Diplomatic Path to German Unification]. Baden-Baden, Nomos Verlag, 1993.
- FÄßLER, Peter: Bonn und das strategische Embargo gegen die Sowjetunion und ihre Verbündeten 1949-1958 [Bonn and the Strategic Embargo against the Soviet Union and their Allies], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2006, vol. 54, no. 4, 673–700.
- FASANARO, Laura: L'eurocomunismo nelle carte della Sed [Eurocomunism in the Sed documents]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2006, No. 3, 1-33.
- FASANARO, Laura: Aldo Moro e la questione tedesca negli anni della distensione internazionale, 1963-1972 [Aldo Moro and the German Question in the years of international détente, 1963-1972]. In *MEZZANA, Daniele – MORO, Renato (eds.): Una vita, un paese: Aldo Moro e l'Italia del Novecento [One life, one country: Aldo Moro and Italy in the 20th Century]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2013.
- FÄSSLER, Peter E.: Bonn und das strategische Embargo gegen di Sowjetunion und ihre Verbündeten 1949-1958. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2006, Vol. 54, No.4, 673-700.
- FAYOLLE, Corinne : Les enjeux aériens de Berlin pendant la guerre froide (1948-1961) [Aerial stakes of Berlin during the Cold War (1948-1961)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2001, No. 202-203, 189-202.
- FISCHER, Frank: „Im deutschen Interesse“: Die Ostpolitik der SPD von 1969 bis 1989 [“In Germany’s Interest“: The Ostpolitik of the SPD from 1969 to 1989] Husum, Matthiesen Verlag, 2001.
- FOJTEK, Vít: Přes zátěž minulosti k nové východní politice. Vztahy mezi SRN a Československem v 60. letech jako příklad vymezování Bonnu vůči Washingtonu [Overcoming the Burdensome Past and Moving on to a New Ostpolitik: West German-Czechoslovak Relations in the 1960s as an Example of Bonn’s defining against Washington]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 2008, Vol. 15, No. 1, 105-128.
- FRIEDRICH, Wolfgang-Uwe: “Wir sind ein Volk“: Die Deutschen und die deutsche Einheit, 1945-1990 [“We are one People“: The Germans and the German Unification, 1945-1990], *German Studies Review*, vol. 15, 1992, 131–162.
- FRØLAND, Hans Otto: Distrust, Dependancy and Détente: Norway, Two Germanies and ‘the German Question’, 1945-1973. *Contemporary European History*, 2006, Vol. 15, No.4, 495-517.
- FUCHS, Stephan: „Dreiecksverhältnisse sind immer kompliziert“: Kissinger, Bahr und die Ostpolitik [“Three-way Relationships are Always Complicated“: Kissinger, Bahr and the Ostpolitik]. Hamburg, Europäische Verlagsanstalt, 1999.
- FULCHER, Kara S.: A sustainable Position? The United States, the Federal Republic, and the Ossification of Allied Policy on Germany, 1958–1962. *Diplomatic History*, 2002, Vol. 26, No.2, 283–307.

- GALLUS, Alexander: Die Neutralisten: Verfechter eines vereinten Deutschlands zwischen Ost und West 1945-1990 [The Neutralists: Advocates for a Unified Germany between East and West 1945-1990]. Düsseldorf, Droste Verlag, 2001.
- GEIGER, Tim - AMOS, Heike: Das Auswärtige Amt und die Wiedervereinigung 1989/90. In: GEHLER, Michael - GRAF, Maximilian (eds.), Europa und die deutsche Einheit. Beobachtungen, Entscheidungen und Folgen. [The West German Foreign Office and German Unification 1989/90. GEHLER/GRAF, Europe and German Unification. Observations, decisions, consequences] Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Rupprecht 2017, 65–90.
- GEIGER, Tim, BANGE, Oliver: Die kirchlichen Versöhnungsinitiativen und die Polenpolitik der deutschen Volksparteien. In: BOLL, Friedhelm - ZIEMER, Klaus - WYSOCKI, Wieslaw (eds.): Versöhnung und Politik. [Initiatives of reconciliation by the churches and the Policy concerning Poland in the West Germany parties, Reconciliation and Politics.] Polnisch-deutsche Versöhnungsinitiativen und die Entspannungspolitik. Bonn 2009, 269 – 295.
- GEIGER, Tim: Die Landshut in Mogadischu. Das außenpolitische Krisenmanagement der Bundesregierung angesichts der terroristischen Herausforderung 1977. [The Landshut in Mogadisco. Foreign policy crisis management of the Federal Government of Germany in the face of the terrorist threat in 1977]. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte* 2009, Vol. 57, No.3, 413-456.
- GEIGER, Tim - HANSEN, Jan: Did Protest Matter? The Influence of the Peace Movement on the West German Government and the Social Democratic Party, 1977–1983. In: CONZE, Eckart - KLIMKE, Martin - VARON, Jeremy (eds.): Nuclear Threats, Nuclear Fear and the Cold War of the 1980s, Cambridge, New York, Cambridge University Press 2017, 290–315.
- GROSE, Peter (ed.): The Marshall Plan and Its Legacy: Special Commemorative Section. *Foreign Affairs*, Summer, 1997, No. 76, 157-221.
- GULSTORFF, Torben: Between Economic Interests and Cold War motives - German activities in the Central African Region during the Second Scramble for Africa. In: Békés, Csaba – Kalmár, Melinda (eds.): Students on the Cold War: New Finding and Interpretations. Budapest, Cold War Research Center, 2017, 212-234.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: The Unification of Germany, 1985–1991. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol. 3 - Endings. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 333–55.
- HAMPTON, Mary N.: NATO at the Creation: U.S. Foreign Policy, West Germany and the Wilsonian Impulse.” *Security Studies* 1995, Vol. 4, No. 3, 610-656.
- HANRIEDER, Wolfram F.: The FRG and NATO: Between Security Dependence and Security Partnership. In: Kirchner, Emil J. – Sperlin, James (eds.): The Federal Republic of Germany and NATO: 40 Years After, Basingstoke, MacMillan, 1992, 194-220.
- HEMMERLE, Oliver B.: Explaining NATO to the West Germans: Helmut Schmidt as a Military Affairs Writer in the 1960s. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.):

Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. *Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik* 78, 2006, 215-36.

- HENTILÄ, Seppo: Maintaining Neutrality Between Two German States: Finland and Divided Germany Until 1973. *Contemporary European History*, 2006, Vol. 15, No.4, 867-892.
- HERBERT, Ulrich: Geschichte Deutschlands im 20. Jahrhundert [History of Germany in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century]. München, C.H. Beck, 2014.
- HILGER, Andreas: Der westdeutsche Nachrichtendienst und Osteuropa. [The West German intelligence service and Eastern Europe]. In: Pahl, Magnus – Pieken, Gorch – Rogg, Matthias (eds.), ¡Achtung Spione! Geheimdienste in Deutschland von 1945 bis 1956, Dresden, Sandstein Publ., 2016, 289-299.
- HILGER, Andreas: Bonn - Moskau, 1989-1990. Die bundesdeutsche Diplomatie und die deutsch-sowjetischen Verhandlungen über die deutsche Einheit. [Bonn – Moscow, 1989-1990. West German diplomacy and the German-Soviet negotiations about the German unification] In: Fuchs, John - Andreas Fuchs (eds.), Brücken bauen. Analysen und Betrachtungen zwischen Ost und West. Festschrift für Leonid Luks zum 65. Geburtstag, Stuttgart, ibidem, 2012, 365-376.
- HILGER, Andreas: Re-educating the German Prisoners of War: aims, devices, results and memory in East and West Germany. In: Moore, Bob – Hately-Broad, Barbara (eds.): Prisoners of War, Prisoners of Peace: Captivity, Homecoming and Memory in World War II. Oxford, Berg, 2005, 61-76.
- HORČIČKA, Václav: Druhá berlínská krize a politika Spolkové republiky [The Second Berlin Crisis and the Politics of the Federal Republic of Germany]. *Historický obzor*, 2000 Vol. 11, No. 9-10, 217-225.
- HUGHES, Geraint: ‘We are not Seeking Strength for its Own Sake’: The British Labour Party, West Germany and the Cold War, 1951-64, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 1, 67-94.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: ‘Der Chef des Kalten Krieges’: C.D. Jackson, psychologische Kriegführung und die deutsche Frage 1953/54 [“The Boss of the Cold War”: C.D. Jackson, Psychological Warfare and the German Question 1953/54], *Vierteljahrshäfte Für Zeitgeschichte*, 1998, vol. 46, no. 2, 221–251.
- JARZABEK, Wanda: Polish reactions to the West German Ostpolitik and the East – West détente (from the late 60s until late 70s). In: Villaume, P. – Westad, O. A. (eds.): Perforating the Iron Curtain. Kopenhagen, 2009.
- JARZABEK, Wanda: W cieniu problemu granicznego. Polska a proces jednoczenia Niemiec w latach 1989 – 1990 [In the Shadow of the Borders Issue. Poland and the Proces of German Reunification]. *Rocznik Polsko Niemiecki*, 2009, Vol. 17.
- JARZABEK, Wanda: Pragmatic partnership: Russian reset versus American – German relations. *Mysł Ekonomiczna i Polityczna*, 2017, Vol. 56, No. 1, 241-256.

- JARZABEK, Wanda: The Authorities of the Polish People's Republic and the Problem of Reparations and Compensations from the Federal Republic of Germany 1953 – 1989. *The Polish Foreign Affairs Digest*, 2005, Vol. 4.
- JARZABEK, Wanda: The Impact of the German Question on Polish Attitudes toward CSCE, 1964–1975. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 3, 139–157.
- KAMP, Karl-Heinz: Ein Spaltpilz für das Atlantische Bündnis? Das deutsch-französische 'Eurocorps'. *Europa Archiv*, 1992, Vol. 47.
- KERSAUDY, F: L'Allemagne [Germany]. In: KERSAUDY, François : Le monde selon De Gaulle. Le général redécouvert [The world according to De Gaulle. Rediscovering the general]. Villeneuve d'Ascq, Tallendier, 2018, 403-441.
- KISZTELIŃSKA-WĘGRZYŃSKA, Agnieszka: RFN w poglądach i dyplomacji Johna Fostera Dullesa 1953–1959. [FRG in the views and diplomacy of John Foster Dulles 1953-1959] Toruń, Wydawnictwo Adam Marszałek, 2008.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, Christian: Strategische Außenwirtschaftsbeziehungen die Bundesrepublik, die Türkei und der Kalte Krieg 1945 – 1970 [Strategic Foreign Trade Relations of the Federal Republic, Turkey and the Cold War 1945 – 1970], *Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte*, 2012, 43-67.
- KLEßMANN, Christoph: Die Doppelte Staatsgründung: Deutsche Geschichte 1945-1955 [The Double State Founding: German History 1945-1955]. Bonn, Bundeszentrale für Politische Bildung, 1991.
- KOCHANOWSKI, Jerzy: W polskiej niewoli. Niemieccy jeńcy wojenni w Polsce 1945-1950. [In Polish captivity. German POWs in Poland 1945-1950] Warszawa, Neriton, 2001.
- KOMSKA Yuliya: RFE/RL Broadcasting and West German Society: Caught between Nature Protection Activism and Anti-Americanism. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer 2018, Vol. 20, No. 3, pp. 180–206.
- KRAKOVSKY, R: L'avènement de la guerre froide, la division de l'Allemagne [The beginning of the Cold War, the division of Germany]. In: KRAKOVSKY, Roman : L'Europe centrale et orientale, de 1918 à la chute du mur de Berlin [Central and Eastern Europe, from 1918 until the collapse of the Berlin wall]. Armand Colin, 2017, 178-183.
- KRAKOVSKY, Roman : Le facteur allemand dans la politique soviétique à l'égard de la construction européenne [The German factor within Soviet policies towards the European construction]. *Relations internationales*, 2007, No. 129, 21-35.
- KROLL, Thomas: Kommunistische Intellektuelle im westlichen Deutschland (1945-1956). Eine glaubensgeschichtliche Untersuchung in vergleichender Perspektive [Communist Intellectuals in Western Germany (1945-1956). An Investigation of the History of Political Faith in Comparative Perspective] *Geschichte und Gesellschaft*, 2007, vol. 33, no. 2, 258–288.

- KÜSTERS, Hanns-Jürgen: Konrad Adenauer und Willy Brandt in der Berlin-Krise 1958-1963 [Konrad Adenauer and Willy Brandt during the Berlin Crisis 1958-1963], *Vierteljahrshefte Für Zeitgeschichte*, vol. 40, no. 4, 1992, 483–542.
- LACROIX-RIZ, Annie : Églises et retour au statu quo en Allemagne occidentale (1945-1949) [Churches and the return of the status quo in Western Germany (1945-1949)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 210, 19-46.
- LARSON, W. Deborah: The Origins of Commitment: Truman and West Berlin. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 1, 180–212.
- LEFFLER Melvyn: The Struggle for Germany and the Origins of the Cold War. *Occasional Paper No.16*. Washington, D.C.: German Historical Institute, 1996.
- LEWIN, André : La Guinée et les deux Allemagnes [Guinea and the two Germanys]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 210, 77-79.
- 刘芝平, 龙献君: 论冷战时期联邦德国在北约常规军力中的地位和作用. 历史教学问题, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 1, pp. 76-81 [LIU, Zhiping, LONG, Xianjun: Position and Roles of the FRG in NATO's Strategy in the Cold War. History Teaching Problems, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 1. 76-81]
- 刘芝平: 冷战时期联邦德国促使北约“双重决议”萌芽的原因. 南华大学学报: 社会科学版, 2010, Vol. 11, No. 4, 56-59 [LIU, Zhiping: The Reasons of the Budding of NATO's "Dual - Track" Solution by the Urged of the FRG. Journal of Nanhua University (Social Science Edition), 2010, Vol. 11, No. 4, 56-59]
- 刘芝平: 试析冷战时期联邦德国从“有国无防”状态发展成为北约欧洲支柱的原因. 内蒙古师范大学学报: 哲学社会科学版, 2008, Vol. 37, No. 1, 124-128 [LIU, Zhiping: WHY DID FRG BECOME THE EUROPEAN PILLAR OF NATO FROM THE COUNTRY OF NO STANDING ARMY. Journal of Inner Mongolia Normal University (Philosophy & Social Science), Vol. 37, No. 1, 124-128]
- 卢川: 冷战时期的德国对欧政策. 环球市场信息导报 (理论), 2012, No. 6, 14, 17 [LU, Chuan: German Policy toward Europe During the Cold War. GLOBAL MARKET INFORMATION GULDE, 2012, No. 6, 14, 17.]
- LORENA, de Vita: Overlapping Rivalries: the two Germanys, Israel and the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2017, Vol. 17, No. 4, 351-366.
- MAĆKÓW, Jerzy: Die Entspannungspolitik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland gegenüber der Entwicklung in Polen in den siebziger und achtziger Jahren [The Policy of Détente of the Federal Republic of Germany vis-à-vis the Development in Poland in the Seventies and Eighties], *Zeitschrift für Politik*, vol. 40, no. 4, 1993, 372–392.
- MAJEWSKI, Piotr: Wjazdy emigracyjne do RFN w świetle raportu MSW z 1973 r. [Emigration to FRG in light of the report of the Home Office from 1973] in: *Polski Przegląd Dyplomatyczny*, 2006, 5, 151-168.
- MEYEN, Michael: “Geistige Grenzgänger”: Medien und die deutsche Teilung: Ein Beitrag zur Rezeptionsgeschichte in den ersten beiden Nachkriegsjahrzehnten [“Mental Border Crossers”: Media and the German Division: A Contribution to the



History of the Reception in the First Two Post-war Decades], *Jahrbuch für Kommunikationsgeschichte*, vol. 1, 1999, 192–231.

- MIELCK, Andreas: Mortalität und Lebenserwartung: Unterschiede zwischen Ost- und Westdeutschland [Morality and Life Expectancy: Differences Between East and West Germany], *Sozialer Fortschritt*, 1991, vol. 40, no. 9, 220–223.
- MILWARD, Alan S: The Marshall Plan and German Foreign Trade. in Maier, Charles S. and Bischof, Günter (Eds.). *The Marshall Plan and Germany: West German Development within the Framework of the European Recovery Program*. Providence RI, Berg Publishers, 1991, 452–87.
- MISSIROLI, Antonio: Da Bonn a Berlino: il crepuscolo dell'era Kohl [From Bonn to Berlin: the sunset of Kohl era] *il Mulino*, 1997, No. 4, 627-635.
- MUELLER, Wolfgang: Recognition in Return for Détente? Brezhnev, the EEC, and the Moscow Treaty with West Germany, 1970–1973. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 4, 79–100.
- MÜLLER, Egon: Ein empirischer Vergleich betrieblicher Finanzstrukturen Westdeutschlands und der ehemaligen DDR [An Empirical Comparison of Operational Financial Structures of West Germany and the Former GDR], *Journal of Business History*, 1993, vol. 38, no. 4, 261–268.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: Ostpolitik: Phases, Short-Term Objectives, and Grand Design. *Bulletin of German Historical Institute*, 2001, Supplement 1.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: Revisionistische Elemente und die Initiierung friedlichen Wandels in der neuen Ostpolitik 1967-1974 [Ostpolitik: Revisionism and Peaceful Change]. *Geschichte und Gesellschaft*, 2002, Vol. 28, No. 2, 233-266.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: Peaceful Change of Frontiers as a Crucial Element in the West German Strategy of Transformation. In: Bange, Oliver – Niedhart, Gottfried (eds.): *Helsinki 1975 and the Transformation of Europe*. New York – Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2008, 39-52.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: U.S. Détente and West German Ostpolitik. Parallels and Frictions. In: Schulz, Matthias – Schwartz, Thomas A. (eds.): *The Strained Alliance: U.S.-European Relations from Nixon to Carter*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 23-44.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: The Transformation of the Other Side: Willy Brandt's Ostpolitik and the Liberal Peace Concept. In: Bozo, Frédéric – Rey, Marie-Pierre - Rother, Bernd – Ludlow. N. Piers (eds.): *Visions of the End of the Cold War in Europe, 1945-1990*. New York – Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2012, 149-162.
- NOUHAILHAT, Yves-Henri : La France et l'entrée des deux Allemagne aux Nations-Unies [France and the entrance of the two Germanys in the United Nations]. *Relations internationales*, 2006, No. 127, 95-110.
- OSTERMANN, Christian E. (ed.): Konrad Adenauer and the Cuban Missile Crisis: West German Documents (Obtained by Christian E. Ostermann). *CWIHP Bulletin*, 2012, No. 17/18, 622-637.
- PFEIL, Ulrich : L'insurrection du 17 juin 1953 à Berlin-Est : un défi pour la politique

allemande de la France [The uprising of June 17, 1953 in East-Berlin: a challenge for the French policy towards Germany]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 210, 47-63.

- PIQUET, Caroline : Inquiétudes parlementaires. La perception du problème allemand à travers les débats de la commission des Affaires étrangères de l'Assemblée nationale, 1949-1955 [Parliamentary concerns. The perception of the German problem through the debates of the Foreign Affairs Commission in the National Assembly, 1949-1955]. *Relations internationales*, 2007, No. 129, 103-115.
- PÜTZ, Johannes: Willy Brandt: Inszenierung des deutschen Kennedys [Willy Brandt: Staging the German Kennedy], *Zeitschrift für Politikberatung*, 2013, vol. 6, no. 2, 64–73.
- 秦元春: 冷战时期联邦德国对第三世界务实主义的经济援助政策. 池州师专学报, 2003, No. 2, 79-81 [QIN, Yuanchun: The Policy of Economy and Aid of Germany for Third World in Cold War Period. Journal of Chizhou Teachers College, 2003, No. 2, 79-81.]
- ROBERTS Cynthia: German and Soviet Military Doctrinal Innovation before World War II. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 4, 140–144.
- ROSENBAACH, Harald: Der Preis der Freiheit: Die deutsch-amerikanischen Verhandlungen über den Devisenausgleich (1961-1967). *Vierteljahrsheft für Zeitgeschichte*, 1998, Vol. 46, No.4, 709-746.
- ROTHER, Bernd: Introduction to the Willy Brandt Document Collection, CWIHP e-Dossier No. 22, July 2011.
- RUGGENTHALER, Peter: The 1952 Stalin Note on German Unification: The Ongoing Debate. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 4, 172–212.
- RÜHL, Lothar: NATO and the German Question. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001, 131-156.
- RUPIEPER, Hermann-Josef: The German Conception of Security: Competing Views. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001, 271-284.
- SCARANO, F.: La Germania di Adenauer e la questione dell'Alto Adige [Adenauer's Germany and the question of South Tyrol]. *Rivista di diritto pubblico e scienze politiche*, 2000, Vol. 10, No. 3, 349-394.
- SCHAEFER, Bernd: 'Europe Must Not Become Greater Finland': Opponents of the CSCE - the German CDU/CSU and China. In: Wenger, Andreas – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965-75. Routledge, New York, 2008, 124-142.
- SCHAEFER, Bernard – GEYER, David (eds.): American Détente and German Ostpolitik, 1969-1972. Washington D.C., German Historical Institute, 2004.
- SCHAEFER, Bernard: Die Gewöhnungsbedürftigkeit deutschen Selbstbewusstseins: Die Nixon-Administration und Willy Brandts SPD an der Macht [The need to get used to German self-confidence: The Nixon administration and Willy Brandt's SPD in

power]. In: Kremp, Werner – Schneider, Michael (eds.): Am Sternenbanner das Geschick der Arbeiterklasse: 150 Jahre Beziehungen zwischen deutscher Sozialdemokratie und den USA. Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 2013, 239-251.

- SCHAEFER, Bernard: Allied Control Council of Germany, Germany/ FRG, Armed Forces, Germany/FRG, Rearmament and NATO, Hoffmann, Heinz - Kelly, Petra Karin - Kessler, Heinz. In: Tucker, Spencer (ed.): The Encyclopedia of the Cold War: A Political, Social, and Military History. Santa Barbara, CA, ABC Clio, 2008, 72, 514-517, 579, 705, 712-13.
- SCHATTENBERG, Susanne: Gespräch zweier Taubstummer? Die Kultur der Aussenpolitik Chruscevs und Adenauers Moskaureise 1955. *Osteuropa*, 2007, Vol. 57, No. 7, 22-46.
- SCHLARP, Karl-Heinz: Das Dilemma des westdeutschen Osthandels und die Entstehung des Ost-Ausschusses der deutschen Wirtschaft 1950-1952 [The Dilemma of the West German Trade with the East and the Emergence of the East Committee of the German Economy 1950-1952], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1993, vol. 41, no. 2, 223–276.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav: Europe Divided – Divided Germany (1950-1963). *Contemporary European History*, 1994, Vol. 3, No.2.
- SCHMIDT, Heide-Irene: Pushed to the Front: The Foreign Assistance Policy of the Federal Republic of Germany, 1958-1971. *Contemporary European History*, 2004, Vol. 12, No. 4, 473-507.
- SCHMIDT, Peter: Deutsche Sicherheitspolitik im Rahmen von EU, WEU und NATO. *Aussenpolitik*, 1996, Vol. 47, No. 3.
- SCHOENBORN, Benedikt: Bargaining with the bear: Chancellor Erhard's bid to buy German reunification, 1963-64, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 1, 22-53.
- SCHOENBORN, Benedikt : Willy Brandt: Infidèle ? Les incertitudes françaises durant le printemps de Prague, 1968 [Willy Brandt: unfaithful? French uncertainties during the Prague Spring, 1968]. *Relations internationales*, 2008, No. 134, 69-81.
- SCHULZ, Matthias : La République fédérale d'Allemagne et le Moyen-Orient: entre responsabilités historiques, intérêts et européanisation [The Federal Republic of Germany and the Middle-East: between historical responsibilities, interests and Europeanization]. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 172, 95-114.
- SCHWARZ, Hans-Peter: The division of Germany, 1945–1949. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 133-153.
- SOKOLOV, B. V: The Costs of War: Human Losses for the USSR and Germany, 1939-1945. *Journal of Military Studies*, 1996, Vol. 9, No. 1.
- SPOHR, Kristina: Germany, America and the shaping of post-Cold War Europe: a story of German international emancipation through political unification, 1989-90, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 15, No. 2, 221-243.
- STOFFREGEN, Matthias: Die Zählebigkeit des Kalten Krieges: Zu den neuen Verdächtigungen gegen Franz L. Neumann [The Tenaciousness of the Cold War:

Regarding the New Suspicions against Franz L. Neumann], *Kritische Justiz*, 1999, vol. 32, no. 3, 1999, 463–472.

- STOLA, Dariusz: Exodus do Niemiec. Fala emigracji z Polski do RFN i NRD w latach 1956–1958 [Exodus to Germany. Wave of emigration from Poland to FRG and GDR in years 1956-1958], in: Andrzej Friszke, Antoni Dudek, Krzysztof Persak, Łukasz Kamiński, Marcin Zaremba, Paweł Machcewicz, Paweł Sowiński, Piotr Osęka [eds], *Od Piłsudskiego do Wałęsy. Studia z dziejów Polski w XX wieku*, [From Piłsudski to Walesa: Studies in Polish History in 20th Century], Warszawa, IPN, 2008.
- 苏湘: 柏林墙: 50年前东西德国冷战之殇. *文史博览*, 2011, No. 12, 5-9 [SU, Xiang: Berlin Wall: 50 Years Ago, East and West Germany in Cold War. Cultural History, 2011, No. 12, 5-9.]
- SURI, Jeremi: The Cultural Contradictions of Cold War Education: The Case of West Berlin, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 3, 1-20.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Druga pielgrzymka Jana Pawła II do Polski i jej znaczenie polityczne z perspektywy Bonn, [Second pilgrimage of John Paul II to Poland and its political significance from Bonn perspective] in: Stefan Dudra, Ryszard Michałak, Łukasz Młyńczyk, *Polityczne uwarunkowania religii. Religijne uwarunkowania polityki*, [Political conditions for religion. Religious conditions for politics] Zielona Góra, 2017.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Wizyta Mieczysława F. Rakowskiego w Bonn w grudniu 1981 r., [Mieczysław F Rakowski visit to Bonn in December 1981] in: Anna Gołębiowska (ed.), *Amor patriae nostra lex. Oblicza polskiej niepodległości w literaturze dokumentu osobistego, dydaktyce i edukacji historycznej. Studia i materiały dedykowane Profesor Barbarze Kubis z okazji pięćdziesięciolecia pracy naukowo-dydaktycznej*. Opole, 2017.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Lewica parlamentarna w RFN wobec ruchu pokojowego w latach 80. XX wieku, [Parliamentary left in FRG towards the peace movement in the eighties] in: M. Marczevska-Rytko, D. Maj [eds], *Nowe ruchy społeczne*, [New social movements] Lublin 2017.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Opozycja wewnątrzpartyjna w Socjaldemokratycznej Partii Niemiec w latach 1980-1982, [Inner party opposition in the SPD in years 1980-1982] in: *Polityka i Społeczeństwo* [Studies in Politics and Society], 2016, 1, 91-101.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Wewnętrzne podziały i opozycja wewnątrzpartyjna w Socjaldemokratycznej Partii Niemiec w drugiej połowie XX wieku, [Inner divisions and inner-party opposition in SPD in the second part of the twentieth century] in: Krzysztof Łabędź (ed.), *Rola opozycji w systemach demokratycznych*, [Role of opposition in democratic systems] Kraków, Akademia Ignatianum, Wydawnictwo WAM, 2016.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Stanowisko Socjaldemokratycznej Partii Niemiec wobec Polski w latach 1980–1989. [The position of the SPD towards Poland in years 1980-1989] Opole, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Opolskiego, 2015.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: 1989 – rok przełomu i relacje polsko-niemieckie. Wsparcie SPD dla Komitetu Obywatelskiego „Solidarność”, [1989 - the year of the

breakthrough and the Polish-German relations. SPD support for “Solidarity”] in: J. Karnas, Ł. Danela [eds], 25 lat polskiej transformacji systemowej – dokonania i wyzwania [25 years of Polish system transformation - achievements and challenges] Kraków, 2014, 289–300.

- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Die Kontakte der Sozialdemokratischen Partei Deutschlands (SPD) zur Polnischen Vereinigten Arbeiterpartei (PZPR). Der Besuch Willy Brandts in Warschau im Dezember 1985, [Contacts of the SPD with the Polish Communist party. Willy Brandt’s visit in Warsaw in December 1985] in: Auskunft. Zeitschrift für Bibliothek, Archiv und Information in Norddeutschland, 2013, 33, 1, 91–123.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Solidarność związkowa. O zaangażowaniu niemieckich związków zawodowych na rzecz NSZZ „Solidarność”, [Federal society. About the engagement of the German labour unions in Solidarity] in: In Gremium, 2012, 6, 135–144.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Sąsiedztwo zobowiązuje. O pomocy humanitarnej społeczeństwa zachodniemieckiego dla społeczeństwa polskiego na początku lat osiemdziesiątych, [Neighbourhood obligation. About the humanitarian help of the West German society for the Polish society at the beginning of the eighties] in: R. Łoś, J. Regina-Zacharski [eds], Sąsiedztwo i pogranicze – między konfliktem a współpracą, t. 1, Łódź, 2012, 297–314.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Kontakty Socjaldemokratycznej Partii Niemiec (SPD) i Niemieckiej Federacji Związków Zawodowych (DGB) z rządem, opozycją i Kościołem katolickim w Polsce w latach osiemdziesiątych XX wieku, [The contacts of SPD and DGB with the government, opposition and the Catholic church in Poland in the eighties] in: K. Leszczyńska, E. Olszewski [eds], Ruch Socjaldemokratyczny w Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej (1989–2010), [Socialdemocratic movement in the Republic of Poland (1989–2010)] Lublin, 2011, 239–264.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Polityka i pamięć. 50-ta rocznica wybuchu II wojny światowej (1989) i stosunki polsko-niemieckie, [Politics and memory. 50th anniversary of the outbreak of WWII (1989) and the Polish-German relations] in: A. Drzewiecki, B. Siek, Z morza i Pomorza. Spojrzenie na Wrzesień 1939, t. 2: Pamięć i odpowiedzialność, [From the sea and Pomerania. An outlook on September 1939, volume 2: Remembrance and responsibility] Toruń 2011, s. 161–184.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Voneinander lernen. Organisatorische und technische Hilfe der deutsche Gewerkschaften für die Solidarność, [Learn from each other. Organizational and technical assistance of the German trade unions for Solidarity] in: Interkulturelles Lernen in Ostmitteleuropa. Geschichte – Theorie – Methoden – Praxis, [Intercultural learning in the Central-East Europe. History – Theory – Methods – Practics] Wien, 2011, 151–160.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Kontakty SPD z Kościołem katolickim w Polsce. Lata 80. XX w., [SPD contacts with the Catholic Church in Poland. The eighties.] in: Śląski Kwartalnik Historyczny Sobótka. 2011, 4, 39–56.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Niemiecka Centrala Związków Zawodowych (DGB) wobec Niezależnego Samorządnego Związku Zawodowego „Solidarność” w latach 1980–1983, [DGB towards Solidarity in years 1980–1983] in: Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis. Facultas Paedagogica. Civilia, 2010, V, 81–100.

- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Sierpień 1980 – zaskoczenie czy spodziewany wybuch? Konflikt społeczno-polityczny w Polsce w ocenach dziennikarzy zachodnioniemieckich, [August 1980 - a surprise or an expected explosion? Socio-political conflict in Poland in the eyes of the West German journalists], in: *Studia Zachodnie*, 2010, 12, 141–156.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Willy Brandt w Warszawie – grudzień 1985 r [Willy Brandt in Warsaw - December 1985], in: *Śląski Kwartalnik Historyczny Sobótka*, 2010, 2, s. 245–267.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Prasa Niemiec Zachodnich o wydarzeniach 1956 r. na Węgrzech, [West German press about the happenings of 1956 in Hungary] in: P. Jakóbczyk-Adamczyk, D. Roguta, *Przyjaźń z tysiącletnim rodowodem*, Bełchatów, 2009, 179–199.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Die Emigration von Akademiker und Wissenschaftlern aus Polen in der zweiten Hälfte des 20. Jahrhunderts, insbesondere während der 1980er Jahre, [The emigration of academics and scientists from Poland in the second half of the 20th century, especially during the 1980s] in: E. Schubl, H. Heppner [eds], *Universitäten in Zeiten des Umbruchs: Fallstudien über das mittlere und östliche Europa im 20. Jahrhundert*, Berlin–Münster, 2011, 247–256. ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Das Informationsbüro der Solidarnosc in Bremen im Spiegel von Archivmaterialien des Deutschen Gewerkschaftsbundes, [The information office of Solidarnosc in Bremen in the mirror of archive materials of the German Trade Union Confederation] in: *Inter Finitimos. Jahrbuch zur deutsch-polnischen Beziehungsgeschichte*, 2009, 7, 203–216.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: O niektórych problemach obchodów 50-lecia wybuchu II wojny św. (1989 r.) w publicystyce zachodnioniemieckiej, [About some of the problems of the commemorations of the 50th anniversary of the outbreak of the WWII (1989) in the West German publications] in: B.K. Kubis, A. Woźny, [eds], *Wrzesień–październik 1939 rok. Dwufrontowa wojna polska*, [September-October 1939. Polish war on two fronts] Opole, 2009, 297–305.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Helmut Schmidt i SPD wobec stanu wojennego w Polsce, [Helmut Schmidt and SPD about the martial law in Poland] in: A. Szczepańska et al. [eds] *Polska między Wschodem a Zachodem, t. 2: W kręgu polityki zagranicznej*, [Poland between East and West, vol. 2: In the circle of foreign affairs] Toruń, 2008, 247–264.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Wizyta Herberta Wehnera w Warszawie w lutym 1982 roku w świetle sprawozdań Frakcji SPD, [Visit of Herbert Wehner in Warsaw in February 1982 in the light of the SPD reports], in: *Rocznik Polsko-Niemiecki*, 2008, 16, 72–94.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Prasa niemiecka wobec stanu wojennego w Polsce, [German press about the martial law in Poland] in: M. Patelski, Małgorzata Świder, *Opolskie drogi do niepodległości*, Opole, 2007, 157–172.
- ŚWIDER, Małgorzata: Privatreise oder Spezialmission? Herbert Wehner in Warschau – Februar 1982, [Private travel or a special mission? Herber Wehner in Warsaw in February 1982] in: *Przegląd Stosunków Międzynarodowych*, [The International Affairs Review] 2007, 2, 133–149.

- THIES, Jochen and WAGNER, Wolfgang: Das Ende der Teilung: Der Wandel in Deutschland und Osteuropa [The End of the Divide: Change in Germany and Eastern Europe]. Bonn, Verlag für Internationale Politik, 1990.
- TOLOMELLI, Marica: 1968: forme di interazione tra movimento operaio e movimento studentesco in Italia e nella Repubblica federale tedesca [1968: forms of interaction between labor movement and student movement in Italy and in the German Federal Republic]. *Annali Istituto Gramsci*, 1998-1999, No. 2-3.
- WAHL, A: L'Allemagne sans État, 1945/1949 [Germany without a State, 1945/1949]. In: WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 15-59.
- WAHL, A: Adenauer et la montée de la République fédérale, 1949/1957 [Adenauer and the rise of the Federal Republic, 1949/1957]. In: WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 64-99.
- WAHL, A: Le déclin de l'ère Adenauer, 1957/1963 [The decline of the Adenauer era, 1957/1963]. In: WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 99-128.
- WAHL, A: Gouvernement Erhard et Grande coalition, 1963/1969 [The Erhard government and the great coalition]. In: WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 146-180.
- WAHL, A: Le nouveau départ, Willy Brandt, 1969/1972 [The new start, Willy Brandt, 1969/1972]. In: WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 191-223.
- WAHL, A: Helmut Schmidt ou la gestion de la crise, 1974/1982 [Helmut Schmidt or the management of the crisis, 1974/1982]. In: WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 223-254.
- WAHL, A: De la Wende à la chute du mur [From the Wende to the collapse of the wall]. In: WAHL, Alfred : L'Allemagne de 1945 à nos jours [Germany from 1945 to nowadays]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 265-292.
- WALLE, Marianne : Des femmes dans les mouvements pacifistes en Allemagne fédérale (1979-1983). Pour quelle paix ? Contre quelle guerre ? [Women in pacifist movements in Federal Germany (1979-1983). For which peace ? Against which war?]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 210, 65-76.
- WAMPLER, Robert: Die USA, Adenauer und die atomare Strategie der NATO. In: Steiniger, Rolf et al (eds.): Die doppelte Eindämmung: Europäische Sicherheit und deutsche Frage in den Fünzigern. München, v.Hase&Koehler, 1993.
- WENKEL, Christian : De nouvelles relations ? L'Ouverture de l'ambassade de France à Bonn en 1955 [New relations? The opening of the French embassy in Bonn in 1955]. *Relations internationales*, 2007, No. 129, 85-102.

- WINKLER, Heinrich August: Der lange Weg nach Westen, Band 2, Deutsche Geschichte vom “Dritten Reich” bis zur Wiedervereinigung [Germany: The Long Road West vol. 2: 1933-1990]. München, C.H. Beck, 2000.
- WINKLER, Heinrich August: Geschichte des Westens: Vom Kalten Krieg zum Mauerfall [History of the West: From the Cold War to the Fall of the Berlin Wall]. München, C.H. Beck, 2015.
- WIRSCHING, Andreas: Deutsche Geschichte im 20. Jahrhundert [German History in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century]. München, C.H. Beck, 2011.
- ZILIO, Francesca: Le relazioni fra Roma e Bonn durante il primo governo Brandt fra Ostpolitik e Csce [Rome and Bonn relations during the first Brandt government between Ostpolitik and Csce]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2012, No. 2, 5-34.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: “...They’ve Got to Put Something in the Family pot!: The Burden Sharing Problem in German-American Relations, 1960-1967.” *German History*, 1996, Vol. 14, No. 3, 325-346.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: Western Europe and the American Challenge: Conflict and Cooperation in Technology and Monetary Policy, 1965-1973. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2000, Vol. 6, No. 2, 85-110.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: Franz Josef Strauß und der deutsch-amerikanische Währungskonflikt in den sechziger Jahren [Franz Josef Strauß and the German-American Currency Conflict in the Sixties], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1999, vol. 47, no. 1, 57–85.
- ZUBOK, Vladislav M.: With his back against the Wall: Gorbachev, Soviet demise, and German reunification, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 14, No. 4, 619-645.
- ZUBOK, Vladislav M.: The Multi-Level Dynamics of Moscow’s German Policy from 1953 to 1964. In: Morgan, Patrick M. – Nelson, Keith L. (eds.): *Reviewing the Cold War: Domestic Factors and Foreign Policy in the East-West Confrontation*. Westport, Praeger, 2000.

## France

### **Books**

- ALEXANDER, Martin S. - John F. V. Keiger (eds.): *France and the Algerian War 1954-62: Strategy, Operations and Diplomacy*. London, Cass, 2002.
- ANDRIEU, Claire – BRAUD, Philippe – PIKETTY, Guillaume: *Dictionnaire De Gaulle* [Dictionary De Gaulle]. Paris, Robert Laffont, 2006.
- ARTAUD, Denise – KAPLAN, Lawrence – RUBIN, Mark (eds.): *Dien Bien Phu and the Crisis of Franco-American Relations, 1954-1955*. Wilmington, DE, Scholarly Resources, 1990.



- BAGNATO, Bruna: Vincoli europei, echi mediterranei. L'Italia e la crisi francese in Marocco e in Tunisia (1949-1956) [European obligations, mediterranean stir. Italy in the French crisis of Morocco and Tunisia (1949-1956)]. Florence, Ponte alle grazie, 1991.
- BRANCA, Eric : L'ami américain. Washington contre De Gaulle, 1940/1969 [The American friend. Washington versus De Gaulle, 1940/1969]. Paris, Perrin, 2017.
- BERSTEIN, Serge – MILZA, Pierre (eds.): L'Année 1947 [The Year 1947]. Paris, Presses de Sciences-Po, 2000.
- BERSTEIN, Serge – SIRINELLI, Jean-François (eds.): Les Années Giscard: Valéry Giscard d'Estaing et l'Europe, 1974-1981 [Giscard's Years: Valéry Giscard d'Estaing and Europe, 1974-1981]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2006.
- BICHIȘ, Adriana: Relații diplomatice româno-franceze în timpul celui de-al doilea război mondial: (1940-1945) [Diplomatic Relations between Romania and France during World War 2: 1940-1945]. Cluj-Napoca, 2013.
- BONORA-WAISMAN, Camille: France and the Algerian Conflict: Issues in Democracy and Political Stability, 1988-1995. Aldershot, Ashgate, 2003.
- BORGI, A.: A Question of Self-Esteem: The United States and the Cold War Choices in France and Italy, 1944-1958. Westport, CT, Praeger, 2002.
- BOSSUAT, Gérard: La France, l'aide américaine et la construction de l'Europe 1944-1954 [France, the American Assistance and the Construction of Europe 1944-1954]. Paris, Comité pour l'histoire économique et financière de la France, 1992.
- BOZGAN, Ovidiu: Franța 1968: istoria unei crize în documente diplomatice române [France 1968: The History of a Crisis in Romanian Diplomatic Documents]. București, Monitorul Oficial, 2013.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Mitterrand, the End of the Cold War, and German Unification, trans. from French by Susan Emanuel. New York, Berghahn Books, 2009.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Two Strategies for Europe: De Gaulle, the United States and the Atlantic Alliance. Lanham, MD, Rowman and Littlefield, 2001.
- BOZO, Frédéric: La Politique étrangère de la France depuis 1945 [French Foreign Policy since 1945]. Paris, La Découverte, 1997.
- BOZO, Frédéric: La Politique Étrangère de la France depuis 1945 [French Foreign Policy since 1945]. Paris, Éditions la Découverte, 1997.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Deux Stratégies pour l'Europe: De Gaulle, les Etats-Unis et l'Alliance Atlantique. Paris, Plon, 1996.
- BOZO, Frédéric: La France et L'OTAN [France and NATO]. Paris, Masson, 1991.
- BRADY, Steven – ENDY, Christopher: Cold War Holidays: American Tourism in France. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2004.
- BRIZZI, R. - Marchi M.: Storia politica della Francia repubblicana [Political History of Republican France]. Le Monnier, 2011.

- BRIZZI, R.: L'uomo dello schermo. De Gaulle e i media, [The Man of the Screen. De Gaulle and Media] Il Mulino, 2010.
- BROGI, Alessandro: Confronting America: The Cold War between the United States and the Communists in France and Italy. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2014.
- BROGI, Alessandro: A Question of Self-Esteem: The United States and the Cold War Choices in France and Italy, 1944-1958. Westport, Praeger, 2002.
- BUFFET, Cyril: Mourir pour Berlin: La France et l'Allemagne, 1945-1949 [To Die for Berlin: France and Germany, 1945-1948]. Paris, Armand Colin, 1991.
- BURR, William (ed.): The French Bomb, with Secret U.S. Help, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 346, Washington D.C., 2011.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele: De Gaulle e il tentativo di spostare l'asse politico europeo: il Piano Fouchet [De Gaulle and the attempt to shift the European political axis: The Fouchet Plan]. Padua, Cedam, 2000.
- CHRISTOFFERSON, Michael Scott: French Intellectuals against the Left: France's Antitotalitarian Moment. New York, Berghahn, 2004.
- COGAN, Charles G.: Forced to Choose: France, the Atlantic Alliance and NATO - Then and Now. Westport Conn., Praeger, 1997.
- COGAN, Charles G.: Oldest Allies, Guarded Friends: The United States and France since 1940. Westport CT, Praeger, 1994.
- CONZE, Eckart: Die gaullistische Herausforderung: Die deutsch-französischen Beziehungen in der amerikanischen Europapolitik 1958-1963. München, Oldenbourg, 1995.
- COSTIGLIOLA, Frank: The United States and France: The Cold Alliance since World War II. New York, Macmillan, 1992.
- COURTOIS, Stéphane – LAZAR, Marc: Histoire du Parti Communiste Français. Paris: PUF, 1995.
- CRESWELL, Michael: A Question of Balance: How France and the United States Created Cold War in Europe. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2006.
- DEFRANCE, Corinne – PFEIL, Ulrich (eds.): Le Traité de l'Élysée et les relations franco-allemandes, 1945-1963-2003 [The Élysée Treaty and Franco-German Relations, 1945-1963-2003]. Paris, CNRS Editions, 2005.
- DEVILLERS, Hugues: Le piastre et le fusil: Le cout de la guerre d'Indochine 1945-1954. Paris, Comite pour l'histoire economique et financiere de la France, 2002.
- DIOMELLI, Lionello: Quelli della Via Crucis: il fronte popolare, la drôle de guerre, la Resistenza, la guerra fredda [Those of Via Crucis: the popular front, la drôle de guerre, the Resistance and the cold war]. Pontedera, Bandecchi & Vivaldi, 1996.
- DUCHENE, François: Jean Monnet: The First Statesman of Interdependence. New York, Norton, 1994.
- DUMAS, Felicia - DUMAS, Olivier - GODIN, André: Iași et la Moldavie dans les relations franco-roumaines : histoire chronologique du XIV-e au XXI-e siècle [Iași

and Moldova in Franco-Romanian relations: chronological history from the 14th to the 21st century]. Iași, Institutul European, 2007.

- DUVAL, Marcel: L'Arme Nucléaire Française. Pourquoi et Comment? Paris, 1992.
- ELLISON, James: The United States, Britain and the Crises in Transatlantic Relations: Rising to the Gaullist Challenge, 1963-68. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2007.
- ESPOSITO, Chiarella: America's Feeble Weapon: Funding the Marshall Plan in France and Italy, 1948-1950. Westport-CT, Greenwood Press, 1994.
- FAUR, Antonio: Documente diplomatice franceze cu privire la Transilvania [French Diplomatic Documents on Transylvania]. Oradea, Editura Universității din Oradea, 2007. vol. 1 - 1944-1946; vol. 2 - 1946-1948.
- FAUR, Antonio: Realități transilvănene în rapoartele unor diplomați francezi: (1945-1948) [Transylvanian Realities in the Reports of French Diplomats: 1945-1948]. Oradea, Editura Universității din Oradea, 2008.
- FROMENT-MEURICE, Henri: Vu du Quai: Mémoires, 1945-1983 [View from the Quai : Memoirs, 1945-1983]. Paris, Fayard, 1998.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: Kelet-Közép-Európa helye és Magyarország szerepe De Gaulle tábornok Európa-politikájában (1958-1969): A francia "détente-entente-coopération" politika lehetőségei, külső és belső korlátai [The place of East-Central-Europe and the role of Hungary in General De Gaulle's Europe policy: the political possibilities of the French "détente-entente-coopération", internal and external limitations]. PhD dissertation. Budapest, Budapesti Corvinus Egyetem, 2005.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán (szerk.): Iratok a magyar-francia kapcsolatok történetéhez (1963-1968) [Documents on the history of Hungarian-French relations, 1963-1968], Budapest, Magyar Országos Levéltár-Gondolat, 2008
- GARADNAI, Zoltán - HÁDA, Béla - LIGETI, Dávid - MAJOROS, István - MARUZSA, Zoltán - MERÉNYI, Krisztina (eds.): A békés egymás mellett élés politika lehetőségei a magyar-francia kapcsolatok változásain keresztül (1957-1962). [Possibilities of peaceful coexistence through the changes of Hungarian-French relations]. Budapest, ELTE Új- és Jelenkori Egyetemes Történeti Tanszék, 2010.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán (ed.): Iratok a magyar-francia kapcsolatok történetéhez, 1957-1962 [Papers on the history of Hungarian-French relations, 1957-1962]. Budapest, Gondolat - Magyar Országos Levéltár, 2011.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: Franciaország keleti politikája és a magyar-francia kapcsolatok története (1963-1968), [The Eastern policy of France and the history of Hungarian-French relations, 1963-1968], Budapest, Gondolat, 2013
- GASPAR, Carlos: Raymond Aron e a Guerra Fria [Raymond Aron and the Cold War]. Lisboa, Alêtheia Editores, 2018.
- GELINET, Patrice : Indochine, 1945/1954, chronique d'une guerre oubliée [Indochina, 1945/1954, chronicle of a forgotten war]. Paris, Perrin, 2015.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: Manilo Brosio, Diari di Parigi 1961-1964 [Manilo Brosio, Paris Diaries 1961-1964]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2009.

- GERBET, Pierre (ed.): *Le Relèvement, 1944-1949* [The Reconstruction, 1944-1949]. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1991.
- GOMART, Thomas: *Double détente: Les relations franco-soviétiques de 1958 à 1964* [Double Détente: Franco-Soviet Relations from 1958 to 1964]. Paris, Publications de la Sorbonne, 2003.
- GORDON, Philip H.: *A Certain Idea of France: French Security Policy and the Gaullist Legacy*. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1993.
- GORDON, Philip H.: *France, Germany, and the Western Alliance*. Boulder, CO, Westview Press, 1995.
- GOSCHA, Christophe : *Vietnam, un État né de la guerre, 1945/1954* [Viêt-Nam, a State born from war, 1945/1954]. Saint-Just-la-pendue, Armand Colin, 2011.
- GOUGH, Hugh – HORNE, John (eds.): *De Gaulle and Twentieth Century France*. London, Edward Arnold, 1994.
- GRANT, Robert P.: *The Changing Franco-American Security Relationship: New Directions for NATO and European Defense Cooperation*. Arlington VA, U.S.-CREST (U.S.-CREST Symposium Report), 1993.
- GRÉMION, Pierre: *Modernisation et progressisme: fin d'une époque 1968–1981*. Paris, Editions Esprit, 2005.
- Григорова, Ирина: *Българо-френски отношения по време на президентството на генерал дьо Гол 1958-1969 г.*, София: ИК „Албатрос“, 2009. [Grigorova, Irina: *The Bulgarian-French Relations during the rule of the General de Gaulle (1958-1969)*. Sofia, Albatros, 2009.]
- GUISNEL, J.: *Les Généraux: Enquête sur le Pouvoir Militaire en France*. Paris, Editions de la Découverte, 1990.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: *Mitterrand's Gaullism: Cold War Policies for the Post-Cold War World?*. In: Varsori, Antoni (ed.): *Europe 1945–1990s: The End of an Era?* London, Macmillan, 1995.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: *NATO, Britain, France, and the FRG: Nuclear Strategies and Forces for Europe, 1949-2000*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1997.
- HITCHCOCK, William I.: *France Restored: Cold War Diplomacy and the Quest for Leadership in Europe, 1944-1954*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill-NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1998.
- HOFNUNG, Thomas: *Georges Marchais: l'inconnu du Parti Communiste Français*. Paris, L'Archipel, 2001.
- HOURMANT, François : *Les années Mao en France. Avant, pendant et après mai 68* [The Mao years in France. Before, during and after May 68]. Paris, Odile Jacob, 2018.
- JACKOWSKA, Anna Maria: *Sowiety na ławie oskarżonych : polskie uczestnictwo w propagandowej zimnej wojnie we Francji w latach 1947-1952*. [Soviets on the dock: Polish participation in the propaganda Cold War in France in years 1947-1952] Warszawa, Instytut Pamięci Narodowej, 2018.

- JAROSZ, Dariusz- PASZTOR, Maria: Stosunki polsko-francuskie 1944-1980. [Polish-French relations 1944-1980] Warszawa, Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych, 2008.
- KASZNIK-CHRISTIAN, Aleksandra: Wojna pamięci. Stosunki francusko-algierskie po 1962 roku, [Memory of war. French-Algerian relations after 1962] in: Krakowskie Studia Międzynarodowe, VI, 1, 2009.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Franciaország és a magyar forradalom [France and the Hungarian Revolution of 1956]. 1956. Budapest, História, MTA Történettudományi Intézete, 2007.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Magyar – francia kapcsolatok, 1945–1990. Források. [Hungarian-French relations, 1945–1990. Sources]. Budapest, MTA Bölcsészettudományi Kutatóközpont Történettudományi Intézet, 2013.
- KIEŁCZEWSKA-HERUDAY, M.: Reakcja Francji na wprowadzenie stanu wojennego w Polsce: grudzień 1981 – styczeń 1982. [Reaction of France to introduction of martial law in Poland: December 1981-January 1982] Warszawa, IPN, 2012.
- KIEŁCZEWSKA-HERUDAY, M.: Solidarność nad Sekwaną. [Solidarity by Seine River] Gdańsk, Europejskie Centrum Solidarnosci, 2016.
- KOHL, Wilfred: French Nuclear Diplomacy. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1971.
- KOOP, Volker: Besetzt: französische Besatzungspolitik in Deutschland [Occupied: French Occupation Politics in Germany.] Berlin, be.bra-Verlag, 2005.
- KUISEL, Richard: Seducing the French: The Dilemma of Americanization. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1993.
- LACOUNTURE, Jean: De Gaulle: The Ruler, 1945-1970. New York, W. W. Norton, 1992.
- LAZAR, Marc: Maisons rouges: les Partis Communistes Français et Italien de la Libération à nos jours. Paris, Aubier, 1992.
- LILLA, Mark (ed.): New French Thought. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994.
- LOCHER, Anna: A Crisis Foretold: NATO and France, 1963-66. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- LUDLOW, P. N.: The European Community and the Crises of the 1960s: Negotiating the Gaullist Challenge. London, Routledge, 2006.
- LYNCH, Frances: France and the International Economy: From Vichy to the Treaty of Rome. London, Routledge, 1997.
- MAELSTAF, Geneviève: Que faire de l'Allemagne? Les responsables français, le statut international de l'Allemagne et le problème de l'unité allemande (1945–1955) [What to Do with Germany? The French Responsibles, Germany's International Status and the Problem of Germany's Unification (1945-1955)]. Paris, Ministère des Affaires étrangères, 1999.

- MAHAN, Erin R.: Kennedy, De Gaulle and Western Europe. Basingstoke, Palgrave, Macmillan, 2002.
- MAILLARD, Pierre: De Gaulle et l'Allemagne: Le rêve inachevé [De Gaulle and Germany: A Dream Unachieved]. Paris, Plon, 1990.
- MCKENZIE, Brian: Remaking France: Americanization, Public Diplomacy, and the Marshall Plan. New York, Berghahn Books, 2005.
- MENDRAS, Henri: La Seconde Revolution francaise, 1965-1984. Paris: Gallimard, 1994.
- MENON, Anand: France, Nato and the Limits of Independence 1981-1997: The Politics of Ambivalence. London, Macmillan, 1999.
- MIKOŁAJCZYK, Marek: Francois Mitterrand i Europa w latach 1981-1995. [Francois Mitterrand and Europe in years 1981-1995] Poznań 2014.
- MIKOŁAJCZYK, Marek: Jean Monnet. Inspirator zjednoczenia Europy. [Jean Monnet. Inspiration for uniting Europe] Poznań, Wydawnictwo Rys, 2007.
- MIKOŁAJCZYK, Marek: Polityka Francji wobec ZSRR w latach 1944-1955. [French policy towards USSR in years 1944-1955] Poznań, Instytut Historii UAM, 2004.
- MIKOŁAJCZYK, Marek: Rola Francji w procesie integracji europejskiej w latach 1946-1958. [The role of France in the process of European integration in years 1946-1958] Poznań, Wydawnictwo Naukowe UAM, 2011.
- MIRMONT, Franck – BAUER, HEINRICH – CARPENTIER, Jean – GUÊTRE, Jean – LATANNE, Pierre – LEDOGARD, Bernard – RONDY, Jean-Louis : Les chemins de Dien Bien Phû. L'histoire vraie de six hommes que le destin va projeter dans la guerre d'Indochine [The paths of Dien Bien Phû. The true story of six men thrown by the fate in the Indochina war]. Paris, Nimrod, 2015.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : L'Archipel de la puissance ? La politique de la France dans le Pacifique Sud de 1946 à 1998 [The archipelago of power? French policy in the Southern Pacific from 1946 to 1998]. Bruxelles, PIE-Peter Lang, 2010.
- MONGIN, Dominique: La Bombe Française 1945-1958. Brussel, Bruylant, 1997.
- МУЛЛЕК, Г. – ВОДОПЬЯНОВ, З. – ДОМРАЧЕВА, Т. – ЗАЗЕРСКАЯ, Т. (ред.): “От Атлантики до Урала” советско-французкие отношения 1956-1973. Москва, Международный фонд “Демократия”, 2015. [MULLEK, G. – VODOPIANOV, Z. – DOMRACHEVA, T. – ZAZERSKAYA, T. (reds.): “From Atlantic to Ural” Soviet-French Relations 1956-1973. Moscow, International Fund “Democracy”, 2015.]
- НАРИНСКИЙ М. - МОРИС В.: Советский Союз, Франция и международные кризисы семидесятых годов XX века. Сборник научных статей. Москва: МГИМО ун-т, 2007. [NARINSKII, M. - MORIS, V.: Soviet Union, France and International Crises of the Seventies of the XX Century. Collection of Scientific Articles. Moscow, MGIMO universitet, 2007.]
- NORRIS, Robert S. et al.: Nuclear Weapons Databook Volume V: British, French, and Chinese Nuclear Weapons. Boulder CO, Westview, 1994.

- NOUZILLE, Vincent : *Histoires secrètes, France-Israël, 1948/2018* [Secret stories, France-Israel, 1949/2018]. Paris, LLL, 2018.
- NUENLIST, Christian – LOCHER, Anna – MARTIN, Garret (eds.): *Globalizing de Gaulle: International Perspectives on French Foreign Policies, 1958-1969*. Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Lanham, MD, 2010.
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: *Dance is a Weapon*, Pantin, France: Centre National de La Danse, 2008.
- PLESKOT, Patryk: *Naukowa szkoła przetrwania : Paryska Stacja PAN w latach 1978-2004*. [Academic survival school: Paris station PAN in years 1978-2004] Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, 2008.
- PONTAUT, Jean-Marie – DUPUIS, Jerome: *Les Oreilles du President: suivie de la liste des 2000 personnes ecoutees par Francois Mitterand*. Paris, Fayard, 1996.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: *La Costituzione della Quinta Repubblica: la fine del vizio francese?* [The Constitution of the Fifth Republic: the end of the French fault?]. Naples, Arte Tipografica, 1993.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: *De Gaulle e il Gollismo* [De Gaulle and Gaullism] Bologna, il Mulino, 2003.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: *La religion gaulliste* [The Gaullist religion]. Paris, Librairie Académique Perrin, November 2006.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: *Gaullisme, une classification impossible. Essai d'analyse comparée des droits française et italienne* [Gaullism, an impossible classification. Analytical essay on the comparison between Italian and French Law]. Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: *De Gaulle*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2012.
- REY, Marie-Pierre: *La Tentation du rapprochement: France et URSS à l'heure de la détente (1964-1974)* [The Temptation of Rapprochement: France and the USSR at the Time of Détente (1964-1974)]. Paris, Publications de la Sorbonne, 1991.
- RICHARD, Kuisel: *Seducing the French: The Dilemma of Americanization*. Berkeley-CA, University of California Press, 1993.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): *U.S. Intelligence and the French Nuclear Weapons Program*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 184, Washington D.C., 2006.
- ROBIN-HIVERT, Emilia – WENKEL, Christian (eds.): *La diplomatie parlementaire en France après 1945* [Parliamentary diplomacy in France after 1945]. Special issue in: *Parlement[s]*, 2012, Vol. 17.
- ROMANO, Sergio: *Storia di Francia: dalla Comune a Sarkozy* [French history: from the Commune to Sarkozy]. Milan, TEA, 2011.
- ROUSSEL, Éric: *Charles de Gaulle*. Paris, Gallimard, 2002.
- SANDERSON, Claire: *L'Impossible Alliance? France, Grande-Bretagne et défense de l'Europe, 1945-1958* [An Impossible Alliance? France, Great Britain and the defense of Europe, 1945-1958]. Paris, Publications de la Sorbonne, 2003.

- SCHMITT, Burkard: *Frankreich und die Nukleardebatte der Atlantischen Allianz 1956-66*. München, Oldenbourg, 1998.
- SCHOENBORN, Benedikt: *La Mésentente appivoisée: De Gaulle et les Allemands, 1963-1969* [The Softened Disagreement: De Gaulle and the Germans, 1963-1969]. Paris, PUF, 2007.
- SCOTT-SMITH, Giles: *Networks of Empire: The U.S. State Department's Foreign Leader Program in the Netherlands, France, and Britain 1950-70*. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2008.
- SCURTU, Georgiana-Margareta: *Din istoria diplomației europene: relațiile României cu Franța: (1935-1938)* [From the History of European Diplomacy: Romania's Relations with France (1935-1938)]. București, Cartea Universitară, 2006.
- SOUTOU, Georges-Henri: *L'Alliance incertaine: Les rapports politico-stratégiques franco-allemands, 1954-1996* [The Uncertain Alliance: Franco-German Political-Strategic Relations, 1954-1996]. Paris, Fayard, 1996.
- SOUTOU, Georges-Henri : *La guerre froide de la France, 1941-1990* [France's Cold War, 1941/1990]. Paris, Tallandier, 2018.
- STAN, Ana-Maria - LĂPĂDATU, Liana: *La France de Vichy et la Roumanie (1940-1944): collaboration et conflits* [The France of Vichy and Romania (1940-1944): collaboration and conflicts]. Cluj-Napoca, Académie Roumaine. Centre d'Études Transylvaines, 2007.
- STAN, Ana-Maria: *Relațiile franco-române în timpul regimului de la Vichy: (1940-1944)* [Romanian-French Relations during the Vichy Regime (1940-1944)]. Cluj-Napoca, 2004.
- STREIFF, Gérard: *Jean Kanapa 1921–1978: une singulière histoire du PCF*. 2 vols. Paris, L'Harmattan, 2001.
- TIERSKY, Ronald: *François Mitterrand*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 2000.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice – WENKEL, Christian (eds.): *La diplomatie française face à l'unification allemande, archives inédites réunies* [French diplomacy facing German unification, a collection of new documents]. Paris, Tallandier, 2011.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice (ed.): *De Gaulle et la Russie* [De Gaulle and Russia]. Paris, CNRS Editions, 2006.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice: *La Grandeur: Politique étrangère du général de Gaulle* [La Grandeur: De Gaulle's Foreign Policy]. Paris, Fayard, 1998.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice – MÉLANDRI, Pierre - BOZO, Frederic (eds.): *La France et l'Otan, 1949-1996*. Paris, Editions Complexe, 1996.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice (ed.): *La France et l'atome: études d'histoire nucléaire*. Brussels, Bruylant, 1994.
- VÉDRINE, Hubert: *Les Mondes de François Mitterrand. A l'Élysée, 1981-1995*. Paris, Fayard, 1996.
- WALL, Irwin: *France, the United States and the Algerian War*. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 2001.



- WALL, Irwin: *The United States and the Making of Postwar France, 1945-1954*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- WEINACHTER, Michèle: *Valéry Giscard d'Estaing et l'Allemagne: le double rêve inachevé [Valéry Giscard d'Estaing and Germany: The Double Dream Unachieved]*. Paris, L'Harmattan, 2004.
- WENKEL, Christian: *Auf der Suche nach einem 'anderen Deutschland'. Das Verhältnis Frankreichs zur DDR im Spannungsfeld von Perzeption und Diplomatie [In search of an 'other Germany'. France's relationship to the GDR between perception and diplomacy]*. Munich, Oldenbourg, 2014.
- WENKEL, Christian: *Die Franzosen und Gorbatschow. Die französische Wahrnehmung des Transformationsprozesses in der Sowjetunion [The French and Gorbachev. The French perception of the transformation process in the Soviet Union]*. Published paper at: [http://rodnaya-istoriya.ru/images/a\\_images/zapad/wenkel.doc](http://rodnaya-istoriya.ru/images/a_images/zapad/wenkel.doc).
- WENKEL, Christian: *Entre normalisation et continuité. La politique étrangère de la France face à la RDA [Between normalization and continuity. France's foreign policy towards the GDR]*. *Francia*, 2009, Vol. 36, 231–249.
- WENKEL, Christian: *Inquiétudes parlementaires. La perception du problème allemand à travers les débats de la commission des Affaires étrangères de l'Assemblée nationale 1949–1955 [Parliamentary worries. The perception of the German problem through the debates of the Foreign Affairs Committee of the National Assembly 1949–1955]*. *Relations Internationales*, 2007, Vol. 129, 85–102.
- WENKEL, Christian: *Les relations entre la France et la 'patrie de Brecht'. La France et les Français face à l'action culturelle de la RDA et la Culture est-allemande 1954–1970 [Relations between France and the country of Brecht. France and the French confronted to the cultural action of the GDR and to East German culture 1954–1970]*. In: Marès, Antoine (ed.): *Culture et politique étrangère des démocraties populaires*. Paris, Institut d'études slaves, 2007, 47–62.
- YOUNG, John W.: *France, the Cold War, and the Western Alliance, 1944-1949; French Foreign Policy and Post-war Europe*. Leicester, Leicester University Press, 1990.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- BARATIER-NEGRI, Laurence : *La relation bilatérale, un échelon de négociation réactivé dans les années 1970 : l'exemple de la relation franco-britannique [Bilateral relations, a high-level negotiation channel revived in the 1970's : the case of French-British relations]*. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 170, 79-90.
- BASTIEN, Frédéric : *De l'alliance sans lendemain au « Vive le Québec libre ! ». De Gaulle et le Canada, 1945-1967 [From a non lasting alliance to "Long live free Quebec!". De Gaulle and Canada, 1945-1967]*. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 5-15.
- BECKER, Jean-Jacques : *L'éclatement de la guerre en Corée et l'opinion publique*

française [The outbreak of the Korean War and the French public opinion]. *Relations internationales*, 2010, No. 239, 27-35.

- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Policies of the USA, Great Britain and France in 1956. In: The Hungarian Revolution of 1956. (Ed.) Béla Király, Atlantic Research and Publications, Inc., Highland Lakes, New Jersey, 2006.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – KECSKÉS, Gusztáv D. (eds.): French Diplomatic Documents on the 1956 Hungarian Revolution. Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2017. Cold War History Research Center E-Dossier Series, No. 2.
- BENCI, Antonio: Il film della rivoluzione: il '68 francese in prima pagina [The movie of revolution: The French '68 in front page]. *Memoria e ricerca*, 2009, No. 30.
- BIHAN, Benoist : Le piège de Diên Biên Phu était évitable [The trap of Dien Bien Phu was preventable]. *Guerres et histoires*, February 2018, No. 41, 50-51.
- BODIN, Michel : Le corps expéditionnaire français à la veille de la bataille de Diên Biên Phû [The French expeditionary corps before the battle of Dien Bien Phu]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 211, 11-27.
- BOSSUAT, Gérard: French Development Aid and Cooperation Under de Gaulle. *Contemporary European History*, 2004, Vol. 12, No. 4, 431-456.
- BOZO, Frédéric: "I Feel More Comfortable with You": France, the Soviet Union, and German Reunification. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 3, 116-158.
- BOZO, Frédéric: France, 'Gaullism,' and the Cold War. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol. 2 - Crises and Détente. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 158-78.
- BOZO, Frédéric: 'Winners and Losers': France, the United States and the End of the Cold War. *Diplomatic History*, 2009, Vol. 33, No. 5, 927-956.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Détente vs. Alliance: France, the United States and the Politics of the Harmel Report, 1964-1968. *Contemporary European History*, 1998, Vol. 7, No. 3, 343-360.
- BOZO, Frédéric: De Gaulle, l'Amérique et l'alliance atlantique: Une relecture de la crise de 1966. *Vingtième siècle*, 1994, Vol. 43, 55-68.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Mitterand's France, the End of the Cold War, and German Unification: A Reappraisal. *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol. 7, No. 4, 455-478.
- BRAZZODURO, Andrea: Il nemico interno: la guerra d'Algeria nel cinema francese [The internal enemy: The Algerian war in the French cinema]. *Passato e presente: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2009, No. 76, 1-16.
- BROCHEUX, P: L'indépendance dans la douleur et la réunification au prix fort [A painful independence and reunification at the highest cost]. In BROCHEUX, Pierre: Histoire du Vietnam Contemporain, la nation résiliente [History of contemporary Vietnam, the resilient nation]. Mesnil-sur-l'Estrée, Fayard, 2011, 139-196.
- BRUCHEZ, Anne : La fin de la présence française en Syrie : de la crise de mai 1945 au départ des dernières troupes étrangères [The end of the French presence in Syria :

from the May 1945 crisis to the withdrawal of the last foreign troops]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 122, 17-32.

- CAVIGLIA, Daniele: L'Italia e il conflitto arabo-israeliano nella documentazione diplomatica francese (1967-73) [Italy and the Arab-Israeli conflict in the French diplomatic documents (1967-1973)]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, 2005, Vol. IX, No. 1.
- CESARI, Laurent : Un malentendu transatlantique, les États-Unis et la bataille de Diên Biên Phủ [A transatlantic misunderstanding: the United States of America and the battle of Dien Bien Phu]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 211, 77-91.
- CESARI, Laurent: Pierre Mendès France et ses conseillers pour les affaires internationales In: Claude Cheysson (eds.) [An adviser of Pierre Mendès France for foreign affairs: Claude Cheysson] special issue, *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique*, 2014/4, 331-336.
- CESARI, Laurent: Les relations franco-bulgares, 1945-1974, [Relations between France and Bulgaria, 1945-1974]. In: Roumania L. Stanchéva - Alain Vuillemin - Oguniana Hrissimova - Jean-Pierre Arrignon (eds.). *La France, l'Europe et les Balkans : Crises historiques et témoignages littéraires*, Sofia, Éditions de l'Institut d'Études Balkaniques, and: Arras, Artois Presses Université, 2002, 146-154.
- CESARI, Laurent: Le monde vu par les Policy Planning Staff Papers, 1947-1950, [The world as seen by the Policy Planning Staff Papers, 1947-1950]. In: Pierre Melandri, Serge Ricard (eds.), *La montée en puissance des États-Unis: De la guerre hispano-américaine à la guerre de Corée, 1898-1953*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2004, 155-171.
- CHAVILLON, Frederic: France and NATO: Atlanticism as the Pursuit of Europe by Other Means? *RUSI Journal: The Journal of Royal United Services Institute for Defense Studies*, 1996, Vol. 141, No.6, 33-39.
- COGAN, Charles: The Florentine in Winter: Francois Mitterand and the Ending of the Cold War, 1989-1991. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): *NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intra-bloc Conflicts*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 122-138.
- CORDIER-FERON, Damien : La base navale stratégique de Bizerte [The strategic naval base of Bizerte]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2004, No. 213, 39-42.
- CRESWELL, Michael – TRACHTENBERG, Marc: France and the German Question, 1945-1955. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2003, Vol. 5, No. 3, 5-28.
- DANINO, Olivier : La France et la question de Jérusalem, 3 avril 1949 - 7 juin 1967 [France and the Jerusalem issue, April 3, 1949 - June 7, 1967]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 122, 47-62.
- DAVID, Michel : Les maquis autochtones en Indochine [Indigenous maquis in Indochina]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 211, 93-105.

- DEIGHTON, Anne: Detente Neo-Coloniale? Ernest Bevin and the proposals for an Anglo-French Third World Power. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2006, Vol. 17, No.4, 835-852.
- DI MAGGIO, Marco: Il Partito comunista francese, il movimento comunista e i fondamenti della «via francese al socialismo» (1961-1964), [The French Communist Party, the communist movement and the French way to Socialism]. *Studi storici*, 2007, No. 4, 1091.
- DI MAGGIO, Marco: Storia di un incontro mancato: il Partito socialista di Mitterrand e il PCI di Berlinguer [History of a wasted meeting: Mitterrand Socialist party and Berlinguer PCI]. *Italia contemporanea*, 2016, Vol. 282, No. 3, 141-167.
- DROUHAUD, Pascal : La dissuasion nucléaire de la France et l'environnement international [French nuclear deterrence and the international environment]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 127-140.
- ELLISON James: Separated by the Atlantic: the British and de Gaulle, 1958-1967. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2006, Vol. 17, No.4, 853-870.
- FOOTITT, Hilary: 'A hideously difficult country': British propaganda to France in the Early Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 2, 153-169.
- FOOTITT, Hilary: American forces in France: Communist representations of US deployment, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 1, 85-98.
- FUJISAKU, Kenichi : La politique asiatique de la France après De Gaulle (1969-1972) : une approche multilatérale en rupture avec la politique de grande puissance [French policy towards Asia after De Gaulle (1969-1972) : a multilateral approach breaking with power politics]. *Relations internationales*, 2008, No. 134, 83-92.
- GALIMI, Valeria – CARLI, Maddalena: La guerra d'Algeria e la società francese [The Algerian war and the French society]. *Passato e presente: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2003, No. 59, 1-17.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán - SCHREIBER, Thomas: A magyarországi rendszerváltás a Quai d'Orsay szemével [Regime change in Hungary through the eyes of the Quai d'Orsay]. *Külgügyi Szemle*, 2008, Vol. 7, No. 2, 129-149.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: A francia-magyar kapcsolatok története [History of Hungarian-French relations (1975-1985)] *Külgügyi Szemle*, 2011, Vol. 10, No. 2, 38-52
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: A Kádár-rendszer nemzetközi restaurációjának első lépései a magyar-francia kapcsolatok tükrében [First steps in the international restoration of the Kádár regime in the mirror of Hungarian-French relations]. In: Szabó Csaba, Majtényi György (eds.): *Távolodás és közelítések. Rendszerváltás és Kádár-korszak*. Budapest, Magyar Országos Levéltár, 2008, 143-162.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: A magyar-francia kapcsolatok története De Gaulle tábornok elnöksége alatt, 1958-1969 [History of Hungarian-French relations during the presidency of General De Gaulle 1958-1969]. *Külgügyi Szemle*, 2011, Vol. 10, No. 4, 157-172.

- GARADNAI, Zoltán: A magyarországi rendszerváltás dokumentumai a francia Külügyminisztérium levéltárában [Documents on the Hungarian regime change in the French Foreign Office archives]. *Levéltári Szemle*, 2009, Vol. 59, No. 1, 3-12.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: Ellenségből barátok. A magyar-francia kapcsolatok változásai és jellegzetességei, 1985-1992 [From foe to friend. The features and changes of Hungarian-French relations 1985-1992]. In: Majoros István, Antal Gábor, Háda Béla, Hevő Péter, Madarász Anita (szerk.) *Hindu istenek, sziámi tigrisek: Balogh András 70 éves.* Budapest, ELTE BTK Új- és Jelenkori Egyetemes Történeti Tanszék, 2014, 147-158.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: Fock Jenő miniszterelnök franciaországi útja, 1968. március 25-30 [Prime Minister Jenő Fock's journey to France]. *Külügyi Szemle*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 1, 113-140.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: Francia vélemények a magyarországi átalakulásról, 1988-1990 [French opinions about the regime change in Hungary, 1988-1990]. *Levéltári Közlemények*, 2011, Vol. 82, No. 1, 161-180.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: Iratok a magyar-francia kapcsolatok 1963-1965 közötti történetéhez [Papers on the history of Hungarian-French relations between 1963-65]. *MÚLTUNK*, 2004, Vol. 49, No. 3, 216-250.
- GARADNAI, Zoltán: Kelet-Európa helye De Gaulle tábornok Európa-koncepciójában [Place of Eastern-Europe in the Europe conception of General De Gaulle 1958-1962]. *Külügyi Szemle*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 2, 173-193.
- GENDRON, Robin S. : L'aide au développement et les relations entre le Canada et la France dans les années 1960 et 1970 [Development assistance and relations between Canada and France in the 1960's and 1970's]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 49-67.
- GONCALVES, Stéphanie : Ballet, politique et diplomatie culturelle : l'Opéra de Paris aux États-Unis en 1948 [Ballet, politics and cultural diplomacy : the Paris Opera Ballet in the United States of America in 1948]. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 170, 35-46.
- GOSCHA, Christopher E. : Une guerre pour l'Indochine ? [A war for Indochina?]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 211, 29-58.
- GOYA, Michel : L'Indochine comme terrain d'expérimentation [Indochina as an experimentation field]. *Guerres et histoires*, February 2018, No. 41, 39-43.
- GOYA, Michel : Repenser la guerre contre-révolutionnaire [Rethinking counter-revolutionary war]. *Guerres et histoires*, February 2018, No. 41, 44-45.
- GOYA, M: L'armée contre le terrorisme, Alger, 1957 [The army against terrorism, Alger, 1957]. In: GOYA, Michel : *Res militaris. L'emploi des forces armées au XXIe siècle* [Res militaris. The use of armed forces in the XXIst century]. Lonrai, Economica, 2011, 73-80.
- GOYA, M: L'homme qui pliait les évènements [The man who folded the events]. In: GOYA, Michel : *Res militaris. L'emploi des forces armées au XXIe siècle* [Res militaris. The use of armed forces in the XXIst century]. Lonrai, Economica, 2011,

164-170.

- GOYA, M: Les incohérences de la contre-guérilla française pendant la guerre d'Algérie [The incoherence of the French counter-insurgency during the Algerian war]. In: GOYA, Michel : *Res militaris. L'emploi des forces armées au XXI<sup>e</sup> siècle* [Res militaris. The use of armed forces in the XXI<sup>st</sup> century]. Lonrai, Economica, 2011, 176-184.
- GRANT, Robert P.: France's New Relationship with NATO. *Survival*, 1996, Vol. 38, No. 1.
- GRAS, Philippe : Aspects du soutien aérien dans la bataille de Diên Biên Phủ [Aspects of air support during the battle of Dien Bien Phu]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 211, 59-76.
- GUE, Sébastien : La France et ses relations avec le Saint-Siège, 1958-1969 [France and its relations with the Holy See, 1958-1969]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 122, 33-46.
- HAIG, Fiona: The Poznań Uprising of 1956 as Viewed by French and Italian Communists. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 160–187.
- HENNINGER, Laurent : La dissuasion nucléaire française vue de Moscou [The French nuclear deterrence seen from Moscow]. *Guerres et histoire*, August 2017, No. 37, 48-50.
- HILDEBRAND, Klaus: Willy Brandt, Charles De Gaulle und 'La Grande Europe' [Willy Brandt, Charles de Gaulle and 'La Grande Europe'], *Historische Zeitschrift*, 2004, Vol. 279, N<sup>o</sup>. 2, 387–408.
- HOWORTH, Jolyon: France and the Rationalisation of the Defence Industry: National, European, or Transatlantic Strategy? In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 47-60.
- JEANNESSON, Stanislas : Jacques Seydoux et la diplomatie économique dans la France de l'après-guerre [Jacques Seydoux and the economic diplomacy in the afterwar France]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 121, 9-24.
- JILEK, Lubor : L'observatoire du mensuel Kultura, entre Londres et Maisons-Laffitte [The monthly journal Kultura as an observatory, between London and Maisons-Laffitte]. *Relations internationales*, 2011, No. 148, 33-46.
- JOHNMAN, Lewis - Frances M. B. LYNCH: The Road to Concorde: Franco-British Relations and the Supersonic Project. *Contemporary European History*, 2002, Vol. 11, No. 2, 229-252.
- JONES, Matthew: Anglo-American Relations after Suez, the Rise and Decline of the Working Group Experiment, and the French Challenge to NATO, 1957-59. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2003, Vol. 14, No. 1, 49-79.
- KAMP, Karl-Heinz: Ein Spaltpilz für das Atlantische Bündnis? Das deutsch-französische 'Eurocorps'. *Europa Archiv*, 2002, Vol. 47.

- KAY, Sean: NATO and Counter-insurgency: Strategic Liability or Tactical Asset? *Contemporary Security Policy*, 2007, 28, No. 1, 163-186.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Az ikerválság: Szuezi és Budapest – 1956 [The twin-crisis: Suez and Budapest -1956] In: ÚJVÁRY, Gábor, (edit) A szuezi válság és Magyarország - 1956. Budapest, Veritas Történetkutató Intézet; Magyar Napló, 2017, 35-47.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: A francia közvélemény és az 1956-os magyar forradalom. Tehetetlenül a tragédia előtt. [French public opinion and the Hungarian Revolution of 1956. Helplessly before the tragedy]. *Élet És Tudomány*, 2010, Vol. 65, No. 43, 1350-1352.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Nagy Imre kormánya és a francia diplomácia [The administration of Imre Nagy and French diplomacy] In: Sipos Levente (szerk.) Nagy Imre és kora: Tanulmányok és forrásközlések. Budapest, Nagy Imre Alapítvány, 2006, 206-222.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: A francia politikai pártok állásfoglalásai az 1956-os magyar forradalom kapcsán: a magyar kérdés a francia nemzetgyűlésben [Opinion of the French political parties about the 1956 Hungarian revolution: the hungarian question in the French National Assembly]. *AETAS*, 2006, Vol. 21, No. 1, 5-18.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv : La politique étrangère française face à la révolution hongroise de 1956 [French foreign policy and the 1956 Hungarian revolution]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 122, 87-103.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Délibáb a csatorna fölött. Szuezi és a magyar forradalom [Mirage above the Suez Canal and the Hungarian revolution]. In: Gábor Júlia (szerk.) Száz rejtély a magyar kommunizmus történetéből. Budapest, Gesta Könyvkiadó, 2004, 132-133.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: A francia tömegsajtó és az 1956-os magyar forradalom. [French mass media and the Hungarian Revolution of 1956]. In: Rainer M J, Ständeisky É. (szerk.) Magyarország a jelenkorban. Évkönyv XI. - 2003. Budapest, 1956-os Intézet, 2003, 105-117
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: A NATO és az 1956-os magyar forradalom [NATO and the 1956 Hungarian Revolution]. *História*. 2003, Vol. 5-6, No 3-6.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Az 1956-os magyar menekültek és Franciaország [France and the Hungarian refugees of 1956]. *Múltunk*, 2003, Vol. 48, No. 4, 115-148.
- KERSAUDY, F: L'Algérie [Algeria]. In: KERSAUDY, François : Le monde selon De Gaulle. Le général redécouvert [The world according to De Gaulle. Rediscovering the general]. Villeneuve d'Ascq, Tallendier, 2018, 347-403.
- KIM, Seung-Ryeol: France's Agony between 'Vocation Européenne et Mondiale': The Union Française as an Obstacle in the French Policy of Supranational European Integration, 1952-1954. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2002, Vol. 8, No. 1, 61-84.
- LIESHOUT, H. Robert - SEGERS L. L. Mathieu - VLEUTEN van der, M. Anna: De Gaulle, Moravcsik, and *The Choice for Europe*: Soft Sources, Weak Evidence. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 4, 89–139.

- LOCHER, Anna – NUENLIST, Christian: Containing the French Malaise? The Role of NATO's Secretary General, 1958-1968. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 75-90.
- LOPEZ, Jean – GOYA, Michel – BIHAN, Benoist : Guerre d'Indochine. Comment l'armée française s'est réinventée [The Indochina War. How the French army reinvented itself]. *Guerres et histoires*, February 2018, No. 41, 32-52.
- LOPEZ, Jean : La France face à son premier conflit de décolonisation [France facing its first decolonization conflict]. *Guerres et histoires*, February 2018, No. 41, 32-37.
- LUGAN, B: Les guerres de la période coloniale. La décolonisation, des guerres gagnées, des empires perdus ; La guerre d'Algérie, 1954/1962. Victoire militaire française, victoire politique algérienne [Wars of the colonial period. Decolonization, won wars, lost empires; The Algerian war, 1954/1962. French military victory, Algerian political victory]. In: LUGAN, Bernard : Les guerres d'Afrique, des origines à nos jours [African wars, from the origins to nowadays]. Clermont Ferrand, Éditions du Rocher, 2013, 186-195.
- LÜTHI, Lorenz M.: Beyond Betrayal: Beijing, Moscow, and the Paris Negotiations, 1971–1973. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 1, 57–107.
- LÜTHI, Lorenz M.: Rearranging International Relations? How Mao's China and de Gaulle's France Recognized Each Other in 1963–1964. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 1, 111–145.
- MAHAN, Erin R.: Through the Looking Glass: The Berlin Crisis and Franco-American Perceptions of NATO, 1961-63. In: Wenger, Andreas - Nünlist, Christian - Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- MARTIN, Garret J. (ed.): French Documents on the Cuban Missile Crisis (Translated by Garret J. Martin). *CWIHP Bulletin*, 2012, No. 17/18, 750-758.
- MARTIN, Garret J.: Playing the China Card? Revisiting France's Recognition of Communist China, 1963-1964. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 1, 52-80.
- MENON, Anand: From Independence to Cooperation: France, Nato and European Security. *International Affairs*, 1995, Vol. 71.
- MENON, Anand: The Paradoxes of 'National Independence': Domestic Constraints on French NATO Policy. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001, 251-270.
- MORAVCSIK, Andrew: De Gaulle Between Grain and *Grandeur*: The Political Economy of French EC Policy, 1958–1970 (Part 1). *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2000, Vol. 2, No. 2, 3–43.
- MOTEJLKOVÁ, Ludmila: Československo-francouzské vztahy na počátku studené války: Francouzské diplomatické zastoupení v Československu v letech 1948–1956 [The Czechoslovak-French relations during the Beginning of the Cold War: French



- Diplomatic Mission in Czechoslovakia, 1948-1956]. *Moderní dějiny*, 2008, Vol. 16, 251-290.
- NATHANAILI, Petrit: Marrëdhëniet franko-shqiptare në vitet 1945-1948 [Franco-Albanian relations in the years 1945-1948], *Albanological studies Journal*, 1997, No. 97.
  - NOUHAILHAT, Yves-Henri : La France et l'entrée des deux Allemagne aux Nations-Unies [France and the two Germanys' joining the United Nations]. *Relations internationales*, 2006, No. 127, 95-110.
  - NOWAKOWSKA-WIERZCHOŚ, Anna: Społeczno-Obywatelska Liga Kobiet (1945-1949) i Związek Kobiet Polskich im. Marii Konopnickiej we Francji (1944-1950) – dokumenty programowe. [Social-citizens Women's League (1945-1949) and the Association of Polish Women of Maria Konopnicka in France (1944-1950) - program documents] in: KOMUNIZM: system - ludzie - dokumentacja, 2013, 2.
  - O'DRISCOLL, Mervyn: Explosive Challenge: Diplomatic Triangles, the United Nations, and the Problem of French Nuclear Testing, 1959-1960. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 1, 28-56.
  - PAQUIN, Stéphane : Les relations Québec-Paris-Ottawa et la création de l'organisation internationale de la francophonie (1960-2005) [Relations between Quebec-Paris-Ottawa and the creation of the organization of francophonie (1960-2005)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2006, No. 223, 31-47.
  - PERLMAN Susan McCall: Contesting France: French informants and American intelligence in the dawning Cold War. *Cold War History*, 2016, Vol. 17, No. 1, 81-98.
  - PFEIL, Ulrich : L'insurrection du 17 juin 1953 à Berlin-Est : un défi pour la politique allemande de la France [The uprising of June 17, 1953 in East-Berlin: a challenge for the French policy towards Germany]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains* , 2003, No. 210, 47-63.
  - PIQUET, Caroline : Inquiétudes parlementaires. La perception du problème allemand à travers les débats de la commission des Affaires étrangères de l'Assemblée nationale, 1949-1955 [Parliamentary concerns. The perception of the German problem through the debates of the Foreign Affairs Commission in the National Assembly, 1949-1955]. *Relations internationales*, 2007, No. 129, 103-115.
  - POLESE REMAGGI, Luca: Guerra fredda culturale: David Rousset, La Cicrc e l'inchiesta sul lavoro forzato nella Cina di Mao [Cultural cold war: David Rousset, the Cicrc and the inquiry on forced labour in Mao's China]. *Ventesimo secolo*, 2015, Vol. 14, No. 1, 139-173.
  - POWELL, Nathaniel K.: The "Cuba of the West"? France's Cold War in Zaïre, 1977–1978. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 64–96.
  - PREIL, Ulrich: SED, PCF a „pražské jaro“ [SED, PCF and the “Prague Spring”]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 2001, Vol. 8, No. 1, 58-75.
  - 齐建华: 冷战时期法国对非洲政策的演变分析. *商丘师范学院学报*, 2008, Vol. 24, No. 4, 61-64. [QI, Jianhua: On the Evolutions of French Policy Towards Africa

During the Cold War. *Journal of Shangqiu Teachers College*, 2008, Vol. 24, No. 4, 61-64.]

- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Elie Halevy e Gaetano Salvemini [Elie Halevy and Gaetano Salvemini]. In: *GRIFFO, Maurizio – QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Elie Halevy e l'era delle tirannie [Elie Halevy and the era of tyrannies]*, 2001, 401-433.
- RAFLIK, Jenny : La France et la genèse institutionnelle de l'Alliance Atlantique, 1949-1952 [France and the institutional genesis of the Atlantic Alliance, 1949-1952]. *Relations internationales*, 2008, No. 134, 55-68.
- ROBIC-DIAZ, Delphine : Diên Biên Phủ, portrait de combattants sans images [Dien Bien Phu, portrait of soldiers without pictures]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 211, 107-121.
- SARKAR, Jayita: 'Wean them away from French tutelage': Franco-Indian nuclear relations and Anglo-American anxieties during the early Cold War, 1948-1952, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 15, No. 3, 375-394.
- SCATAMACCHIA, Cristina: I pacifisti della rivista *Liberation* e il movimento del dissenso negli Stati Uniti, 1963-1973 [The Pacifists of the magazine *Liberation* and the dissent movement in the United States, 1963-1973]. *RiMe: rivista dell'Istituto di Storia dell'Europa Mediterranea*, 2015, Vol. 14, No. 1.
- SCHRAEDER, Peter J: Cold War to Cold Peace: Explaining U.S.–French Competition in Francophone Africa. *Political Science Quarterly*, 2000. Vol. 115, N° 3.
- SCHOENBORN, Benedikt : Willy Brandt: Infidèle ? Les incertitudes françaises durant le printemps de Prague, 1968 [Willy Brandt: unfaithful ? French uncertainties during the Prague Spring, 1968]. *Relations internationales*, 2008, No. 134, 69-81.
- SCOTT-SMITH, Giles: The Free Europe University in Strasbourg: U.S. State-Private Networks and Academic "Rollback". *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 2, 77–107.
- KIEŁCZEWSKA-HERUDAY, M.: Reakcja Francji na wprowadzenie stanu wojennego w Polsce: grudzień 1981 – styczeń 1982. [Reaction of France to introduction of martial law in Poland: December 1981-Janauary 1982] Warszawa, IPN, 2012.
- KIEŁCZEWSKA-HERUDAY, M.: Solidarność nad Sekwaną. [Solidarity by Seine River] Gdańsk, Europejskie Centrum Solidarnosci, 2016.
- SĘKOWSKI, Paweł: Les Polonais en France au lendemain de la Seconde Guerre mondiale (1944–1949): Histoire de l'intégration de la communauté immigrée installée en France depuis l'entre-deuxguerres. [The Poles in France at the end of WWII (1944-1949): History of the integration of the immigrant community that came to France during the beginning of the WWII] Paris, Presses de l'Université Paris-Sorbonne, 2018
- SĘKOWSKI, Paweł: Narodziny i pierwsze lata polityki imigracyjnej Francji (1945–1952), [Birth and first years of the immigration policy of France (1945-1952)]. *Bezpieczeństwo. Teoria i Praktyka*, 2016, 1, s. 183–198.

- SĘKOWSKI, Paweł: Francja wobec polskich uchodźców wojennych i dipisów w pierwszych latach po drugiej wojnie światowej, [France towards the Polish war refugees and displaced people in the first years after the WWII]. *Dzieje Najnowsze*, 2014, 2, 71–83.
- SĘKOWSKI, Paweł: Attitude des autorités françaises envers les représentants du gouvernement polonais en exil à la veille de la guerre froide (1944–1949), [Attitude of the French authorities towards the representatives of the Polish government in exile at the beginning of the Cold War (1944-1949)] in: *Annales. Centre scientifique de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris* 2012, vol. 14, p. 392–404.
- SĘKOWSKI, Paweł: Działalność przedstawicieli dyplomatycznych i konsularnych władz warszawskich Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej we Francji w latach 1944–1947, [The activity of the diplomatic representative of the Warsaw authorities of the Republic of Poland in France in years 1944-1947] in: *Dzieje Najnowsze*, 2012, 3, 93–107.
- SERVENT, P : Charles de Gaulle, 1958/1969, le visionnaire incandescent [Charles de Gaulle, 1958/1969, the incandescent visionary]. In: SERVENT, Pierre : *Les présidents et la guerre, 1958-2017* [Presidents and war, 1958-2017]. Pössneck, Perrin, 2017, 25-111.
- SERVENT, P : Georges Pompidou, 1969/1974, le père de la triade [Georges Pompidou, 1969/1974, the father of the triad]. In: SERVENT, Pierre : *Les présidents et la guerre, 1958-2017* [Presidents and war, 1958-2017]. Pössneck, Perrin, 2017, 111-135.
- SERVENT, P: François Mitterand, 1981-1995, la guerre en horreur [François Mitterand, 1981-1995, hating war]. In: SERVENT, Pierre : *Les présidents et la guerre, 1958-2017* [Presidents and war, 1958-2017]. Pössneck, Perrin, 2017, 135-163.
- SOUTOU, Georges-Henri: France and the Cold War, 1944-1963. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2001, Vol. 12, No. 4, 35-52.
- SOUTOU, Georges-Henri: La décision française de quitter le commandement intègre de l'OTAN. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): *Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration*. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 185-208.
- SPECTOR, Ronald H.: Phat Diem: Nationalism, Religion, and Identity in the Franco-Viet Minh War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 3, 34–46.
- TEMKIN, Moshik: 'Avec un certain malaise': The Paxtonian Trauma in France, 1973-74. *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2003, Vol. 38, No. 2, 291-306.
- THOMAS, Martin: Defending a Lost Cause? France and the United States Vision of Imperial Rule in French North Africa, 1945-1956. *Diplomatic History*, 2002, Vol. 26, No. 2, 215-247.
- TOUATI, Sylvain: French Foreign Policy in Africa: Between Pré Carré and Multilateralism. An Africa Programme Briefing Note, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, 2007.

- TRACHTENBERG, Marc: The French Factor in U.S. Foreign Policy during the Nixon-Pompidou Period, 1969–1974. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 1, 4–59.
- URBAN, André : La France et la résolution onusienne de la première guerre israélo-arabe (mai 1948-juillet 1949) [France and the UN resolution of the first Israeli-Arab War (May 1949 - July 1949)]. *Relations internationales*, 2006, No. 127, 47-52.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice: Intra-Alliance Conflict Related to Nuclear Weapons Politics: The French Case (1957-63). In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 141-154.
- VAÏSSE, Maurice: Un Dialogue de Sourds: Les Relations Nucléaires Franco-Américaines 1957-1960. *Relations Internationales*, 1991, Vol. 68.
- VANKE, Jeffrey: Georges Marchais and the Decline of French Communism. *Journal of Cold War Studies*. Winter, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 1, 90–94.
- VARDABASSO, Valentina : Quand l'OTAN s'est installée en France... [When NATO settled in France...]. *Relations internationales*, 2007, No. 129, 51-65.
- VERNET, Daniel: Mitterrand, l'Europe et la reunification Allemande. *Politique Étrangère*, 2003, Vol. 68, No. 1, 165-179.
- WELLS, Samuel F., Jr.: Charles de Gaulle and the French Withdrawal from NATO's Integrated Command. In: Kaplan, Lawrence S. (ed.): *American Historians and the Atlantic Alliance*. Kent, Kent State University Press, 1991, 81-94.
- WENKEL, Christian: Frankreich und die deutsche Einheit. Entflechtung nationaler Interessen als Grundlage neuer Verflechtung [France and German unity. Disentanglement of national interests as a basis for new interdependencies]. In: Leonhardt, Jörn (ed.): *Vergleich und Verflechtung. Deutschland und Frankreich im 20. Jahrhundert*. Berlin, Erich Schmidt Verlag, 2015, 201–220.
- WENKEL, Christian: Le Théâtre des Nations – un théâtre de la guerre froide ? [The Theatre of Nations - a Cold War theatre?]. In: Le Clech, Sylvie – Hastings, Michel (eds.): *La France en guerre froide. Nouvelles questions*. Dijon, Presses univ. de Dijon, 2015, 181–189.
- WENKEL, Christian: L'‘autre’ dans le rapport franco-allemand [The ‘other’ in the Franco-German relationship]. In: Marcowitz, Reiner – Miard-Delacroix, Hélène (eds.): *50 ans de relations franco-allemandes*. Paris, Nouveau monde, 2013, 43–73.
- WENKEL, Christian : De nouvelles relations ?, L'Ouverture de l'ambassade de France à Bonn en 1955 [New relations ?, The opening of the French embassy in Bonn in 1955]. *Relations internationales*, 2007, No. 129, 85-102.
- WURSTHORN, Kévin : La Compagnie française des pétroles au Moyen-Orient : une diplomatie d'entreprise à l'avant-garde de la présence française dans les années 1950 [The French oils Company in the Middle East: a corporate diplomacy at the forefront of French presence in the 1950's]. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 171, 85-96.

- 武亚丹.法国在冷战形成中的作用初探.理论观察, 2011, No. 1, 64-65 [WU, Yadan: The Role of France in the Formation of the Cold War. Theoryotic Obsorvation, 2011, No. 1, 64-65.]

## Greece

### Books

- BAEV, Jordan: Greek Civil War: International Dimensions. First edition 1997; Second revised edition 1999. Athens, Filistor, 1999.
- BURR, William (ed.): The George Polk Case, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 226, Washington D.C., 2007.
- CARABOTT, Philip και – SFIKAS, Thanasis D. (eds.), The Greek Civil War: Essays on a Conflict of Exceptionalism and Silences. Aldershot: Ashgate/Centre for Hellenic Studies, King's College, London, 2004.
- CASTELLAN, Georges : Histoire des Balkans, XIV-XX siècle [History of the Balkans, XIV-XX century]. Saint-Amand-Montrond, Paris, 1991.
- DANOVA, Nadia: Apostolos Hristakudis. Istoriia na nova Gurcia [Apostolos Hristakudis. History of Modern Greece]. 2003.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: Greece and the English: British Diplomacy and the Kings of Greece. London, I.B.Tauris, 2009.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: Greek Military Intelligence and the Crescent: Estimating the Turkish Threat – Crises, Leadership and Strategic Analyses, 1974–1996. Plymouth, University of Plymouth Press, 2010.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: Military Intelligence in Cyprus: From the Great War to Middle East Crises. London, I.B.Tauris, 2010.
- HATZIVASSILIOU, Evanthis: Greece and the Cold War: Front Line State, 1952-1967. Routledge, London, 2006.
- IATRIDES, John O. – WRIGLEY, Linda: Greece at the Crossroads: The Civil War and Its Legacy. University Park-PA, Penn State University Press, 1995.
- JONES, Howard: A New Kind of War: America's Global Strategy and the Truman Doctrine in Greece. New York, Oxford University Press, 1989.
- KESER, Ulvi: Yunanistan'ın Büyük Açlık Dönemi ve Türkiye [Big Starvation Era of Greece and Turkey]. IQ Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık, 2008.
- KOFAS, Jon V.: Under the Eagle's Claw: Exceptionalism in Postwar US-Greek Relations. Westport, CT, Praeger, 2003.
- KOURA, Jan: Zápas o východní Středomoří: zahraniční politika Spojených států amerických vůči Řecku a Turecku v letech 1945-1953 [Fighting for the Eastern

Mediterranean: The U.S. Foreign Policy towards Greece and Turkey]. Praha, Filozofická fakulta Univerzity Karlovy, 2013.

- KUNIHOLM, Bruce: The Origins of the Cold War in the Near East: Great Power Conflict and Diplomacy in Iran, Turkey, and Greece. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994.
- Р,РИСТОВИЋ, Милан: На прагу хладног рата: Југославија и грађански рат у Грчкој, (1945-1949) [RISTOVIĆ, Milan, At the Doorstep of the Cold War: Yugoslavia and the Civil War in Greece (1945-1949)]. Београд, Филозофски факултет Универзитета у Београду, 2016.
- RISTOVIĆ, Milan: Dug povratak kući. Deca izbeglice iz Grčke u Jugoslaviji 1948 - 1960, (Beograd: Udruženje za društvenu istoriju, 1998) [English edition: A Long Journey Home. Greek Refugee Children in Yugoslavia (1948-1960), Institute for Balkan Studies, Thessaloniki 2000.] (Greek Translation: Ενα μακρυν ταξίδι, Επικεντρο, Α.Ε., Θεσσαλονικη 2008).
- RISTOVIĆ, Milan: Το περιαμα Μπουλκες. «Η Ελληνικη Δημοκρατια» σιν Γιουοσλαβια 1945-1949. Εκδοτικός Οικος, Αδελφων Κυριακιδη α.ε., Θεσσαλονικη, 2006 [Eksperiment Buljkes. „Greek Republik" in Yugoslavia 1945-1949]. Serbian edition: Eksperiment Buljkes. Grčka utopija u Jugoslaviji 1945-1949, Platoneum, Novi Sad 2007.
- SEMCZYSZYN, Magdalena [ed]: PRL a wojna domowa w Grecji [The Polish People’s Republic and the Greek Civil War] Szczecin, IPN, 2016.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: ‘To holo alogo’: oi diethneis synthikes tis ellinikis crisis, 1941-1949 [‘Lame Horse’: The International Context of the Greek Crisis, 1941-1949]. Athens: Vivliorama, 2007.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: The British Labour Government and the Greek Civil War, 1945-1949: The Imperialism of ‘Non-Intervention’. Keele, Keele University Press, 1994. [Greek edition: Athens: Filistor, 1997].
- STAVRAKIS, Peter J.: Moscow and Greek Communism, 1944-1949. Ithaca-NY, Cornell University Press, 1989.
- STEARNS, M.: Entangled Allies: U.S. Policy Toward Greece, Turkey, and Cyprus. New York, Council on Foreign Relations, 1992.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- BAEV, Jordan: Bulgarian Policy toward Greek Military Junta regime (1967-1974). *Etudes Balkaniques*, 2005, No. 4.
- BAEV, Jordan: “Greece”, “Georgi Dimitrov”, and “The Warsaw Pact” articles, In: *Encyclopedia of the Cold War*, Vol. 1-2, MTM-New York/Routledge-London, 2008.
- BOÇI, Sonila: Politika e Greqisë ndaj Shqipërisë dhe minoriteti grek gjatë vitit 1945 [Greece’s Policy towards Albania and the Greek Minority throughout 1945], *Studime Historike*, 2011, No. 1-2, 161-185.

- DELORME, O: Le rideau de fer balkanique [The Balkan Iron curtain]. In: DELORME, Olivier : La Grèce et les Balkans, du Ve siècle à nos jours, II [Greece and the Balkans, from the Vth century to nowadays, II]. Barcelona, Gallimard, 2013, 1251-1383.
- DELORME, O: La lente démocratisation de la Grèce, 1955-1990 [The slow democratization of Greece, 1955/1990]. In: DELORME, Olivier : La Grèce et les Balkans, du Ve siècle à nos jours, III [Greece and the Balkans, from the Vth century to nowadays, II], Barcelona, Gallimard, 2013, 1495-1648.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: Greek Military Intelligence and the Turkish Threat during the 1987 Aegean Crisis. *Journal of Modern Greek Studies*, 2007, Vol. 25, No.1, 99-127.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: Intelligence for Crisis Management: the case of the January 1996 Greek-Turkish Crisis. *European Security*, 2008, Vol.17, No.4, 455-493.
- HRADEČNÝ, Pavel: Zdrženlivý internacionalismus: Občanská válka v Řecku a československá materiální pomoc Demokratické armádě Řecka [Restrained Internationalism: The Greek Civil War and the Czechoslovak Material Assistance to the Greek Democratic Army]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 2003, Vol. 10, No. 1-2, 58-92.
- IATRIDES, John O.: Failed Rampart: NATO's Balkan Front. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papascoma, Victor S. (eds.): *NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 58-74.
- IATRIDES, John O.: Revolution or Self-Defense? Communist Goals, Strategy, and Tactics in the Greek Civil War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2005, Vol. 7, No. 3, 3-33.
- JOHNSON, Edward: Early Indications of a Freeze: Greece, Spain, and the United Nations, 1946-47, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 1, 43-61.
- KABA, Hamit: Qëndrime të politikës greke ndaj krizës shqiptaro-sovjetike [Albanian-Soviet Conflict in Greek Political Views], *Kosova*, No. 39, Instituti i Historisë i Prishtinës, Prishtinë, 2014.
- KALYVAS, Stathus N. – MARANTZIDIS, Niko: Greek Communism, 1968-2001. *East European Politics and Societies*, 2002, Vol. 16, No. 3, 665-690.
- KARPOZILOS, Kostis: The Defeated of the Greek Civil War: From Fighters to Political Refugees in the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 3, 62–87.
- KOUMAS, Manolis: Cold War Dilemmas, Superpower Influence, and Regional Interests: Greece and the Palestinian Question, 1947–1949. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 1, 99–124.
- KOURA, Jan: První konflikt studené války? Spojené státy americké a řecká občanská válka v letech 1946-1949 [The First Cold War Conflict? The USA and the Greek Civil War, 1946-1949]. In: Škerlová, Jana – Pokorná-Korytarová, Lenka – Haváč, Ondřej – Vítko, Martin (eds.). *Promýšlet Evropu dvacátého století: konflikty beze zbraní* [Thinking Europe in the 20th Century: Conflicts without Weapons]. Brno: Matice moravská, 2015, 97–112.

- LALAJ, Ana: Burning Secrets of the Corfu Channel Incident, CWIHP Working Paper, No.70, Woodrow Wilson Center for Scholars, Washington D.C. 2014.
- MARANTZIDIS, Nikos: The Greek Civil War (1944–1949) and the International Communist System. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 4, 25–54.
- ÖZGÜR, Pınar Selçuk: Yunanistan İç Savaşı VE Dış Güçlerin Rolü [Greek Civil War and the Role of External Powers]. *Atatürk Yolu Dergisi*, 2015, No. 57, 101-129.
- PAPACOSMA, Victor S.: Greece and NATO: A Nettlesome Relationship. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 359-374.
- PAPACOSMA, Victor S.: NATO and Internal Disputes: Greece and Turkey. In: Papacosma, Victor – Kay, Sean – Rubin, Mark R. (eds.): NATO after Fifty Years. Wilmington DE, Scholarly Resources, Inc, 2001, 199-225.
- RISAZ, Sotiris: Managing a conflict between allies: United States policy towards Greece and Turkey in relation to the Aegean dispute, 1974-76, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 3, 367-387.
- SASSOON, Donald: Socialism and Atlanticism in Southern Europe. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2.. London, Palgrave, 2001, 235-250
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: ‘An Almost Unique Isle in the Sea of Democratic Europe’: Greek Communists’ Perceptions of International Reality, 1944-1949. *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 1, 1-21.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D. - MAHERA, Anna: ‘Does the Iliad need an Agamemnon version? History, Politics and the Greek 1940s’. *Historein*, 2011, 11, 80-98. SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: ‘The Greek Civil War’. In: Leffler, Melvyn P. – Painter, David S. (eds): *Origins of the Cold War: An International History*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. London, Routledge, 2005, 134-152.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: War and Peace in the Strategy of the Communist Party of Greece, 1945–1949. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2001, Vol. 3, No. 3, 5–30.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: Towards a Regional Study of the Origins of the Cold War in Southeastern Europe: British and Soviet Policies in the Balkans, 1945-1949. *Journal of Modern Greek Studies*, 1999, Vol. 17, 209-227.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: ‘Spanish Echoes in Greece, 1946-1949: The Myth of the Participation of an ‘International Brigade’ in the Greek Civil War’. *Journal of Modern Greek Studies*, May 1997, 15 (1), 87-101.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: ‘Britain, the United States and the Soviet Union in the United Nations Commission of Investigation in Greece, January - May 1947’, *Contemporary European History*, November 1993, 2 (3) 3, 243-263.
- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: ‘Attlee, Bevin and ‘a very lame horse’: the dispute over Greece and the Middle East, December 1946 - January 1947’, *Journal of the Hellenic Diaspora*, 1992, 18 (2), 69-96.



- SFIKAS, Thanasis D.: ‘The people at the top can do these things which others can’t do’: Winston Churchill and the Greeks, 1940-1945’. *Journal of Contemporary History*, April 1991, 26 (2), 307-332.
- ULUNIAN, A. A.: Soviet Cold War Perceptions of Turkey and Greece, 1945-58, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 2, 35-52.
- WEIBEL, E: La guerre civile en Grèce, 1946/1949. La question de la Macédoine et la rupture entre Tito et Staline en 1948 [The Greek civil war, 1946/1949. The issue of Macedonia and the 1948 Tito-Stalin split]. In: WEIBEL, Ernest : Histoire et géopolitique des Balkans de 1800 à nos jours [History and geopolitics of the Balkans from 1800 to nowadays]. Lonrai, Ellipses, 2002, 537-547.
- WEIBEL, E: La Grèce à la fin de la guerre civile à la république démocratique en passant par la dictature des Colonels [From the post-civil war Greece to the democratic republic through the Colonels’ dictatorship]. In: WEIBEL, Ernest : Histoire et géopolitique des Balkans de 1800 à nos jours [History and geopolitics of the Balkans from 1800 to nowadays]. Lonrai, Ellipses, 2002, 547-555.

## **Iceland**

### ***Books***

- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: The Struggle for Western Integration: Iceland, the United States, and NATO during the First Cold War. Oslo, Institut for Forsvarsstudier, 1999.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: The Rebellious Ally: Iceland, the United States, and the Politics of Empire, 1945–2006. Dordrecht and St. Louis: Republic of Letters Publishing, 2011.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur, Uppgjör við umheiminn. Samskipti Íslands við Bandaríkin og NATO 1960–1974 [A Time of Reckoning with the Outside World: Iceland’s Relations with the United States and NATO, 1960–1974]. Reykjavik: Vaka-Helgafell, 2001.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: Í eldlínu kalda stríðsins. Samskipti Íslands og Bandaríkjana 1945–1960 [In the Crossfire: Iceland, the United States, and the Cold War, 1945–1960]. Reykjavik: Vaka-Helgafell, 1996.
- WALLIN, L., - DÖRFER, Ingemar (eds.): Changing Strategic Conditions in the High North. Stockholm, FOA, 1990.

### ***Articles / Book chapters***

- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana - PETERSSON, Magnus - SILVA, Charles: Deterrence or reassurance? Nordic responses to the first détente, 1953-1956. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 2007, Vol. 2, No. 2, 183-208.
- INGIMUNDARSON, VALUR. Die politischen und kulturellen Beziehungen zwischen der SED und der isländischen Sozialistischen Partei, [The political and cultural relations between the SED and the Icelandic socialist party]. In: Jan Hecker-Stampehl (ed.): Nordeuropa und die beiden deutschen Staaten 1949–1989. Aspekte einer Beziehungsgeschichte im Zeichen des Kalten Krieges (Leipzig and Berlin: Edition Kirchhof & Franke, 2007, 75–90
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: A Western Cold War: The Crisis in Iceland's Relations with Britain, the United States, and NATO, 1971-1974. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2003, Vol. 14, No. 4, 94-136.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: Fighting the Cold Wars in the Cold War: Iceland's Challenge to the Western Alliance in the 1970s. *RUSI Journal*, Vol. 148, No.3, 2003, 88–94.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: Bandarísk áhrif á íslensk efnahagsmál og hagstjórn á 6. áratugnum [American Influence on Icelandic Economic Policy in the 1950s]. In: Jónas Haralz (ed.), Frá kreppu til viðreisnar. Þættir um hagstjórn á Ísland 1930–1960 [From the Great Depression to Economic Reconstruction: Aspects of Icelandic Economic Policy 1930–1960]. Reykjavik: The Icelandic Literary Society, 2002, 327–344.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: Iceland and the Nuclear Question, Karl Kleve (ed.), The Cold War, Military Power, and Civil Society, Oslo and Bodø: Norsk Luftfartsmuseum and Institute for Defense Studies, 2002, 113–126.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: The Role of NATO and the US Military Base in Icelandic Domestic Politics, 1949-99. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001, 285-304.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: Targeting the Periphery: The Role of Iceland in East Germany's Foreign Policy, 1949–1989. *Cold War History*, Vol. 1, No.3 2001, 113–140.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: Buttressing the West in the North: The Atlantic Alliance, Economic Warfare, and the Soviet Challenge in Iceland, 1956–1959. *The International History Review*, Vol. 21, No.1, 1999, 80–103.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: U.S.-Icelandic Relations during the Cold War. In: Anna Agnarsdóttir, (ed.), The Icelandic Historical Convention Proceedings 1997, Reykjavik: Historical Institute of the University of Iceland, 1998, 231–241.
- INGIMUNDARSON, VALUR: Sigrar ungs lýðveldis. Samskipti íslenskra og austurþýskra sósíalista 1956–1962 [The Victories of a Young Republic': The Relationship between Icelandic and East German Socialists]. In: Árni Snævarr - Valur Ingimundarson - Liðsmenn Moskvu. Samskipti íslenskra sósíalista við kommúnistaríkin [Moscow's Allies: The Relationship between the Icelandic Socialists with the Communist Bloc]. Reykjavik: Almenna Bókafélagið, 1992.

- RISTE, Olav: NATO, the Northern Flank, and the Neutrals In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001, 241-256.
- TAMNES, Rolf: The Strategic Importance of the High North during the Cold War. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 257-274.

## **Ireland**

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- WHELAN, Bernadette: Ireland, the Marshall Plan, and U.S. Cold War Concerns. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 1, 68–94.

## **Italy**

### **Books**

- AGAROSSO, Elena - ZASLAVSKY, Victor: Stalin and Togliatti: Italy and the Origins of the Cold War, Woodrow Wilson Center Press, Washington D.C., 2011.
- AGA-ROSSI, Elena – ORSINA, Giovanni: The United States according to the Italian communist press (1945-1953). New York, Telos Press, 2004.
- AGOSTI, A.: Togliatti, un uomo di frontiera [Togliatti, man of the frontier]. Torino, Utet, 2007.
- ALFONSI, Alfonso (ed.): Aldo Moro nella dimensione internazionale. Dalla memoria alla storia [Aldo Moro in the international dimension. From memory to history]. Milan, F. Angeli, 2013.
- ALONZI, Roberta: Stalin e l'Italia (1943-1945): diplomazia, sfere di influenza e comunismi [Stalin and Italy (1943-1945): diplomacy, spheres of influence and communisms]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2013.
- ANCILOTTO, Stefano: Guerra fredda e diplomazia: i diari del Conte Camillo de Carlo [Cold War and diplomacy: the Diaries of Count Camillo de Carlo]. Silea, Piazza, 2015.
- ANDREUCCI, Franco: Falce e martello : identità e linguaggi dei comunisti italiani fra stalinismo e guerra fredda [Hammer and Sickle: identity and language of Italian communists between stalinism and Cold War]. Bologna, Bologna University Press, 2005.
- ALONZI, Roberta: Stalin e l'Italia (1943-1945): diplomazia, sfere di influenza e comunismi [Stalin and Italy (1943-1945): diplomacy, spheres of influence and communisms]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2013.

- ARCONTE, Antonino: L'ultima missione. Appendice. L'archivio superstite dell'organizzazione Gladio [The last mission. Appendix. The surviving archive of Gladio Organization]. Arconte, 2001.
- BAGNATO, Bruna: I diari di Luca Pietromarchi: ambasciatore Italiano a Mosca, 1958-1961 [Luca Pietromarchi Diaries: Italian ambassador in Moscow 1958-1961]. Firenze, L. S. Olschiki, 2002.
- BAGNATO, Bruna: Prove di Ostpolitik: politica ed economia nella strategia italiana verso l'Unione Sovietica, 1958-1963 [Tests of Ostpolitik: politics and economy in the Italian strategy towards the Soviet Union]. Firenze, L. S. Olschiki, 2003.
- BAGNATO, Bruna: Vincoli europei, echi mediterranei. L'Italia e la crisi francese in Marocco e in Tunisia (1949-1956) [European obligations, mediterranean stir. Italy in the French crisis of Morocco and Tunisia (1949-1956)]. Florence, Ponte alle grazie, 1991.
- BAGNATO, Bruna: Petrolio e politica: Mattei in Marocco [Oil and politics: Mattei in Morocco]. Florence, Polistampa, 2004.
- BALDISSARA, L.: Le radici della crisi. L'Italia tra gli anni Sessanta e Settanta [The roots of crisis. Italy between the Sixties and the Seventies]. Rome, Carocci, 2001.
- BALIANI, Marco: Corpo di stato. Il delitto Moro [Body of State. Moro assassination]. Milan, Rizzoli, 2003.
- BALLINI, Pier Luigi: La politica estera dei toscani. Ministri degli Esteri nel Novecento [Tuscan foreign policy. Ministers of Foreign Affairs during the 20th century]. Florence, Polistampa, 2013.
- BARBAGALLO, Francesco: Enrico Berlinguer. Roma, Carocci, 2006.
- BARBERINI, Giovanni: L'Ostpolitik della Santa Sede, un dialogo lungo e faticoso [Holy See Ostpolitik, a long and hard dialogue]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2007.
- BARBERINI, Giovanni: La politica del Dialogo, le carte Casaroli sull'Ostpolitik vaticana [Politics of dialogue, the Casaroli papers on Vatican City Ostpolitik], Bologna, Il Mulino, 2008.
- BERETTA, Silvio – MUGNAINI, Marco (eds.): Politica estera dell'Italia e dimensione mediterranea: storia, diplomazia, diritti [Italian foreign policy and Mediterranean dimension: history, diplomacy, rights]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2009.
- BERETTA, Silvio – BERKOFSKY, Axel – RUGGE, Fabio (eds.): Italy and Japan: How Similar Are They?. Milan, Springer, 2014.
- BERNARDI, Emanuele: La riforma agraria in Italia e gli Stati Uniti. Guerra fredda, Piano Marshall e interventi per il Mezzogiorno negli anni del centrismo degasperiano [Agrarian Reform in Italy and the United States: The Cold War, the Marshall Plan, and Actions for Southern Italy in the Years of De Gasperi Centrism]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2006.

- BESANA, Claudio – COVA, Alberto: Amintore Fanfani. Formazione culturale, identità e responsabilità politica [Amintore Fanfani. Cultural formation, identity and political responsibility]. Milan, Vita e Pensiero, 2014.
- BETTIZA, Enzo: L'ombra rossa [Red Shadow]. Milan, Mondadori, 1998.
- BIANCHI, Antonio: La guerra fredda in una regione italiana. La Spezia e Lunigiana 1945-1953 [The cold war in an Italian region. La Spezia and Lunigiana 1945-1953]. Milano, Franco-Angeli, 1991.
- BOBBIO, Norberto: Ideological Profile of Twentieth-Century Italy. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1995.
- BOCCI GIRELLI, Anna Maria (ed.): Amintore Fanfani storico dell'economia e statista [Amintore Fanfani historian of economics and statesman]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2013.
- BONDOR, Irina Liliana: Relațiile politico-economice româno-italiene în deceniul patru al secolului XX [Political and Economical Relations of Romania and Italy in the Fourth Decade of the XX Century]. Cluj-Napoca, 2013.
- BOSCO, Valerio: L'amministrazione Nixon e l'Italia : tra distensione europea e crisi mediterranee (1968-1975) [The Nixon's administration and Italy: between European détente and Mediterranean crisis]. Roma, Eurilink, 2009.
- BROGI, Alessandro: Confronting America: The Cold War between the United States and the Communists in France and Italy. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2014.
- BROGI, Alessandro: A Question of Self-Esteem: The United States and the Cold War Choices in France and Italy, 1944-1958. Westport, Praeger, 2002.
- BROGI, Alessandro: L'Italia e l'Egemonia Americana nel Mediterraneo. Firenze, La Nuova Italia, 1996.
- BUCARELLI, Massimo: La "questione jugoslava" nella politica estera dell'Italia repubblicana (1945-1999) [The Yugoslav Question in the Italian Foreign Policy 1945-1999]. Roma, Aracne editrice, 2008.
- BUCCIANTI, G.: Enrico Mattei. Assalto al potere petrolifero mondiale [Enrico Mattei. Assault to the global oil power]. Milan, Giuffrè, 2005.
- BUCHIGNANI, P.: Fascisti rossi. Da Salò al PCI, la storia sconosciuta di una migrazione politica. 1943-1953 [Red fascists. From Salò to the PCI, the unknown story of a political migration. 1943-1953]. Milan, Mondadori, 1998.
- CACACE, Paolo: L'atomica europea : i progetti della guerra fredda, il ruolo dell'Italia, le domande del futuro. [The European atomic power: Cold War plans, the role of Italy, the doubts of the future]. Rome, Fazi, 2004.
- CACACE, Paolo – MAMMARELLA, Giuseppe: Il Quirinale : storia politica e istituzionale da De Nicola a Napolitano [The Quirinal: political and institutional history from De Nicola to Napolitano]. Rome; Bari, GLF editori Laterza, 2011.

- CACACE, Paolo – MAMMARELLA, Giuseppe: La politica estera dell'Italia : dallo Stato unitario ai giorni nostri [Italian foreign policy: from the unified state to the present day]. Rome; Bari, GLF Editori Laterza, 2017.
- CACCAVALE, Romolo: Comunisti italiani in Unione Sovietica: proscritti da Mussolini soppressi da Stalin [Italian communists in the Soviet Union: exiled by Mussolini, suppressed by Stalin]. Milano, Mursia, 1995.
- CALANDRI, Elena: Prima della globalizzazione. L'Italia, la cooperazione allo sviluppo e la guerra fredda 1955-1995 [Before globalization. Italy, development assistance and the cold war 1955-1995]. Padova, CEDAM, 2013.
- CALVI, Maurizio – CECI, Alessandro – SESSA, Angelo – VASATURO, Giulio: Le date del terrore. La genesi del terrorismo italiano e il microclima dell'eversione dal 1945 al 2003 [The dates of terror. The origin of Italian terrorism and the subversion microclimate from 1945 to 2003]. Rome, Luca Sossella Editore, 2003.
- CAMPUS, Mauro: L'Italia, gli Stati Uniti e il Piano Marshall. 1947-1951 [Italy, the United States and the Marshall Plan. 1947-1951]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2008.
- CANAVERO, A.: Al di là dei confini [Beyond the borders]. Milano, Guerini e Associati, 2004.
- CAPOTA, Crina-Cristina: Relații româno-italiene: 1948-1965 [Romanian-Italian Relations: 1948-1965]. Cluj-Napoca, 2014.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Alla ricerca di un modello costituzionale : Guido Fasso, il giusnaturalismo moderno e la common law. [Searching a constitutional model: Guido Fasso, modern natural law and common law]. Milan, Giuffrè, 1998.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: L' alternativa atlantica : i modelli costituzionali anglosassoni nella cultura italiana del secondo dopoguerra [The Atlantic alternative: Anglo-Saxon constitutional models in post-WWII Italian culture]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Il sogno di una costituzione : Giuseppe Maranini e l'Italia del Novecento [Dreaming a constitution: Giuseppe Maranini and Italy in the 20th century]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2008.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Partitocrazia. Il «regime» italiano e i suoi critici [Party politics. The Italian «regime» and its critics]. Naples, Guida, 2009.
- CAPOZZI, Eugenio: Storia dell'Italia moderata : destre, centro, anti-ideologia, antipolitica nel secondo dopoguerra [The history of Moderate Italy: the Right, the Center, anti-ideology, anti-politics during post-WWII]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2016.
- CARBONE, Maurizio: Italy in the Post-Cold War Order. Adaptation, Bipartisanhip, Visibility. Lanham, Lexington book, 2011.
- CAREDDA, G.: Governo e opposizione nell'Italia del dopoguerra, 1947-1960 [Government and opposition in post-war Italy, 1947-1960]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 1995.
- CARLI, G.: Cinquant'anni di vita italiana [Fifty years of Italian life]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 1993.

- CASAROLI, Agostino: Il martirio della pazienza, la Santa Sede e i Paesi comunisti (1963-1989) [The martyr of patience, the Holy See and Communist countries]. Einaudi, Torino, 2000.
- CASTAGNOLI, Adriana: La guerra fredda economica : Italia e Stati Uniti, 1947-1989 [The economics Cold War: Italy and United States, 1947-1989]. Roma; Bari, Laterza, 2015.
- CASTORO, Piero: La Murgia nella guerra fredda: dai missili atomici (1959-1963) agli itinerari di pace [The Murgia in the cold war: from nuclear missiles (1959-1963) to a path to peace]. Torre di Nebbia, Altamura, 2008.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele – CRICCO, M.: La diplomazia italiana e gli equilibri mediterranei. La politica mediterranea dell'Italia dalla guerra dei Sei giorni al conflitto dello Yom Kippur (1967-1973) [Italian diplomacy and balance in the Mediterranean. Italy's Mediterranean policy from the Six Days War to the Yom Kippur conflict (1967-1973)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2006.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele – GIONFRIDA, A.: Un'occasione da perdere. Le Forze Armate Italiane e la Comunità Europea di Difesa (1950-1954) [An opportunity to miss. Italian Armed Forces and the European Defense Community (1950-1954)]. Rome, Apes, 2009.
- CIAMPANI, A.: L'Amministrazione per gli aiuti internazionali. La ricostruzione dell'Italia tra dinamiche internazionali e attività assistenziali [The Administration for International aid. Italy's reconstruction between International dynamics and welfare activities]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2002.
- CLEMENTI, Marco: L'alleato Stalin. L'ombra sovietica sull'Italia di Togliatti e De Gasperi [The ally Stalin. The soviet scado on Togliatti and De Gasperi's Italy]. Milano, Rizzoli, 2011.
- COLARIZI, Simona: Storia dei partiti nell'Italia repubblicana [History of Parties in republican Italy]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 1996.
- COVA, Alberto – FUMI, Gianpiero: L'intervento dello Stato nell' economia italiana. Continuità e cambiamenti (1922-1956) [The State's intervention in Italian economy. Continuity and changes. (1922-1956)]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2011.
- CRAVERI, Pietro: De Gasperi. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2006.
- CRAINZ, G.: Il paese mancato. Dal miracolo economico agli anni ottanta [The failed state. From the economic miracle to the Eighties]. Rome, Donzelli, 2003.
- CRATERI, P. – QUAGLIARIELLO, G.: L'antiamericanismo in Italia e in Europa nel secondo dopoguerra [Antiamericanism in Italy and Europe post-IIWW]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2004.
- CRAVERI, P.: La Repubblica dal 1958 al 1992 [The Republic from 1958 to 1992]. Turin, Utet, 1995.
- CRAVERI, Pietro: De Gasperi [De Gasperi]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2006.
- CRUCIANI, Sante: Passioni politiche in tempo di guerra fredda : la Repubblica di San Marino e l'Italia repubblicana tra storia nazionale e relazioni internazionali (1945-1957) [Political passions in Cold War times: the San Marino Republic and the Italian

Republic among national history and international relations (1945-1957)] - San Marino, Centro sammarinese di studi storici, Università degli studi della Repubblica di San Marino, 2010.

- CURLI, B.: Il progetto nucleare italiano (1952-1964) [Italian nuclear project (1952-1964)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2000.
- D'ATTORRE, P.P.: Nemici per la pelle. Sogno americano e mito sovietico nell'Italia contemporanea [Best enemies. American dream and Soviet myth in contemporary Italy]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 1991.
- D'ELIA, Gianni: Il petrolio delle stragi. Postille a "l'Eresia di Pasolini" [The oil of massacres. Comments on "Pasolini's Heresy"]. Milan, Effigie, 2006.
- DE GIORGI, Laura – SAMARANI, Guido: Lontane, vicine. Le relazioni fra Cina e Italia nel Novecento [Close, far. China and Italy's relations in the 20th century]. Rome, Carocci, 2011.
- DE LEONARDIS, M.: La "diplomazia atlantica" e la soluzione del problema di Trieste (1952-1954) [The "Atlantic diplomacy" and the solution of Trieste issue (1952-1954)]. Naples, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 1992.
- DE LEONARDIS, M.: Il Mediterraneo nella politica estera italiana del secondo dopo guerra [The Mediterranean in the Italian foreign policy post—WWII]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2003.
- DE LEONARDIS, Massimo: Guerra fredda e interessi nazionali : l'Italia nella politica internazionale del secondo dopoguerra [Cold War and national interests: Italy in international politics in the post WW2 period]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2014.
- DE LUTIIS, Giuseppe: Storia dei servizi segreti in Italia [History of Security Services in Italy]. Rome, Editori Riuniti, 1994.
- DE TURRIS, Gianfranco: Elogio e difesa di Julius Evola. Il barone e i terroristi [Eulogy and defense of Julius Evola. The Baron and the terrorists]. Edizioni Mediterranee, 1997.
- DE TURRIS, Gianfranco: La dittatura occulta [Hidden dictatorship]. Sveva Editrice, 1998.
- DE TURRIS, Gianfranco: I non-conformisti degli anni Settanta : la cultura di destra di fronte alla contestazione [The nonconformists of 1970s : the Right-wing culture in the face of contestation]. Milan, Ares, 2003.
- DEL PERO, Mario: L'alleato scomodo : gli USA e la DC negli anni del centrismo (1948-1955) [The inconvenient ally: US and DC in the centrism years (1948-1955)]. Roma, Carocci, 2001.
- DEL RIO, Domenico – GIACOMELLI, Renzo: San Pietro e il Cremlino: memoria dell'Ostpolitik vaticana [St. Peter and the Kremlin: memory of Vatican's Ostpolitik]. Casale Monferrato, Piemme, 1991.
- DI FEBO, Giuliana – MORO, Renato (eds.): Fascismo e franchismo. Relazioni, immagini, rappresentazioni [Fascism and Francoism. Relations, images, representations]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2005



- DI GOVACCHINO, Rita – PELLEGRINO, Giovanni: Il libro nero della Prima Repubblica [The black book of the First Republic]. Rome, Fazi Editore, 2005.
- DI LORETO, P.: La difficile transizione. Dalla fine del centrismo al centro-sinistra. 1953-1960 [The difficult transition. From the end of centrism to center-left 1953-1960]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1993.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio: La guerra fredda e l'Italia (1941-1989) [Cold War and Italy (1941-1989)]. Firenze, Polistampa, 2010.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio: La normalizzazione delle relazioni diplomatiche tra la Repubblica italiana e la Repubblica popolare cinese: atti e documenti [The normalization of diplomatic relations between the Italian Republic and the People's Republic of China: deeds and documents]. Calabria, Rubbettino, 2010.
- DIOMEGLI, Lionello: Quelli della Via Crucis: il fronte popolare, la drôle de guerre, la Resistenza, la guerra fredda [Those of Via Crucis: the popular front, la drôle de guerre, the Resistance and the cold war]. Pontedera, Bandecchi & Vivaldi, 1996.
- DOGLIANI, Marco: La lezione di Leopoldo Elia [The lesson from Leopoldo Elia]. Naples; Rome, Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2011.
- DONNO, Gianni: La Gladio rossa del PCI (1945-1967) [The red Gladio of PCI (1945-1967)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2001.
- DUGGAN, Christopher – WAGSTAFF, Christopher (eds.): Italy in the Cold War: Politics, Culture and Society, 1948-58. Oxford and Washington, DC, Berg, 1995.
- ESPOSITO, Chiarella: America's Feeble Weapon: Funding the Marshall Plan in France and Italy, 1948-1950. Westport-CT, Greenwood Press, 1994.
- FASANELLA, Giovanni – SESTIERI, Claudio – PELLEGRINO, Giovanni: Segreto di Stato. La verità da Gladio al caso Moro [Secret of State. The truth from Gladio to the Moro case]. Turin, Einaudi, 2000.
- FERRARIS, Luigi Vittorio: Manuale della politica estera italiana 1947-1993 [Handbook of Italian Foreign Policy 1947-1993]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 1996.
- FIORANI, A. – LEGA, A.: 1948: tutti armati. Cattolici e comunisti pronti allo scontro [1948: up in arms. Catholics and Communists ready for battle]. Milan, Mursia, 1998.
- FLORES, Marcello: L'età del sospetto : i processi politici della guerra fredda [The years of suspicion: the political processes of the Cold War] Bologna, Il mulino, 1995.
- FONTANA, Sandro: Il comunismo nella storia del Novecento: il caso sovietico e quello italiano [Communism in the history of the twentieth century: the Soviet and the Italian cases]. Venezia, Marsilio, 2005.
- FORMIGONI, G.: Aldo Moro. Lo statista e il suo dramma [Aldo Moro. Statist and their drama] Bologna, Il Mulino, 2016.
- FORMIGONI, Guido: La scelta occidentale della Cisl. Giulio Pastore e l'azione sindacale tra guerra fredda e ricostruzione (1947-1951) [The CISL Western choice. Giulio Pastore and the unionist action between cold war and reconstruction (1947-1951)]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 1991.

- FORMIGONI, Guido: *La Democrazia Cristiana e l'Alleanza occidentale (1943-1953)* [The Christian Democracy and the Western Alliance (1943-1953)]. Milan, Il Mulino, 1996.
- FORMIGONI, Guido: *Storia d'Italia nella guerra fredda (1943-1978)* [History of Italy in the Cold War]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2016.
- FRACCHIOLLA, Domenico: *Un ambasciatore della "nuova Italia" a Washington. Alberto Tarchiani e le relazioni tra Italia e Stati Uniti 1945-1947* [An Ambassador from the "New Italy" in Washington. Alberto Tarchiani and Italy-US relations 1945-1947]. Milan, Angeli, 2012.
- FRANZINELLI, Mimmo: *Oltre la guerra fredda: L'Italia del "Ponte" (1948-1953)* [Beyond the Cold War: Italy of "Il Ponte" (1948-1953)]. Bari, Laterza, 2010.
- GABRIELLI, Gloria: *Gli amici americani : i socialisti italiani dalla guerra fredda alle amministrative del 1952* [The American friends: Italian socialists from the Cold War to the administrative elections of 1952] Manduria, P. Lacaita, 2004.
- GAJA, R.: *L'Italia nel mondo bipolare* [Italy in the bipolar world]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1995.
- GALANTE, Severino: *Alla ricerca della potenza perduta : la politica internazionale della Dc e del Pci negli anni cinquanta* [Researching the lost power: the international politics of DC and PCI in the 50s] Manduria, Lacaita, 1990.
- GALANTE, Severino: *L'autonomia possibile. Il PCI del dopoguerra tra politica estera e politica interna* [The PCI in the post-war period between foreign and domestic policy]. Florence, Ponte alle Grazie, 1991.
- GALEAZZI, Marco: *Roma-Belgrado: gli anni della guerra fredda* [Rome-Belgrade: the years of the Cold War] Ravenna, Longo, 1995.
- GALEAZZI, Marco: *Togliatti e Tito. Tra identità nazionale e internazionalismo* [Togliatti and Tito. Between National Identity and Internationalism]. Carocci, Roma 2005.
- GARDNER, Richard: *Mission Italy: On the Front Lines of the Cold War*. Lanham MD, Rowan & Littlefield, 2005.
- GATTI, Claudio: *Rimanga tra noi. L'America, l'Italia e la "questione comunista": i segreti di 50 anni di storia* [Just between us. America, Italy and the "communist question": the secrets of 50 years of history]. Milan, Leonardo, 1990.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: *L'Italia e la Nuova frontiera. Stati Uniti e centro-sinistra 1958-1965* [Italy and the New frontier. United States and centrist-left 1958-1965]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1998.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: *L'Italia sospesa. La crisi degli anni Settanta vista da Washington* [Italy suspends. The crisis of Seventies crisis viewed from Washington]. Torino, Einaudi, 2009.
- GENZOLINI, Marco: *Sono stato inumano: la strategia della tensione vista dai protagonisti dell'epoca* [I was inhuman: the Strategy of Tension seen by the protagonists of the time]. Perugia, Morlacchi, 2014.

- GIOVAGNOLI A.: Il caso Moro: una tragedia repubblicana [The Moro's case: a republican tragedy] Il Mulino, 2009.
- GIOVAGNOLI, A. – PONS, S.: (a cura di), L'Italia repubblicana nella crisi degli anni settanta [The Italian republic in the 70s Crisis], Vol. I, tra Guerra fredda e distensione [Among Cold War and Détente]. Rubbettino, Soveria Mannelli.
- GIOVAGNOLI, Agostino: Il partito italiano. La Democrazia Cristiana dal 1942 al 1994 [The Italian Party. Christian Democracy from 1942 to 1994]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 1996.
- GIOVAGNOLI, Agostino – TOSI, Luciano: Amintore Fanfani e la politica estera italiana [Amintore Fanfani and Italian Foreign Policy]. Venice, Marsilio, 2010.
- GINSBORG, Paul: A History of Contemporary Italy: Society and Politics, 1943-1988. New York, Palgrave Macmillan, 2003.
- GORI, F. – PONS, S.: Dagli archivi di Mosca. L'Urss, il Cominform e il Pci 1943-1951 [From Moscow's archives. The USSR, the Cominform and the PCI 1943-1951]. Rome, Carocci, 1998.
- GOZZINI, G. – MARTINELLI, R.: Storia del Partito Comunista Italiano. Dall'attentato a Togliatti all'VII Congresso [History of the Italian Communist Party. From Togliatti's assassination attempt to the VII Congress]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1998.
- GRUBER, Lilli – Borella, Paola: Quei giorni a Berlino : il crollo del Muro, l'agonia della Germania Est, il sogno della riunificazione: diario di una stagione che ha cambiato l'Europa [Those days in Berlin: the fall of the Wall, the agony of Eastern Germany, the dream of reunification: diary of a season that changed Europe]. Torino, Nuova ERI edizioni RAI, c1990
- GUALTIERI, Roberto: L'Italia dal 1943 al 1992. DC e PCI nella storia della Repubblica [Italy from 1943 to 1992. DC and PCI in the history of the Republic], Roma, Carocci, 2006.
- GUARNA, Luigi: Richard Nixon e i partiti politici italiani (1969-1972) [Richard Nixon and the Italian political parties (1969-1972)]. Milan, Mondadori, 2015.
- GUASCONI, M.E.: L'altra faccia della medaglia. Guerra psicologica e diplomazia sindacale nelle relazioni Italia-Stati Uniti durante la prima fase della guerra fredda (1947-1955) [The other side of the coin. Psychological War and Union Diplomacy in Italy-United States relations during the first phase of the Cold War (1947-1955)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 1998.
- GUAZZALOCA G.: Una e divisibile. la RAI, la televisione e i partiti negli anni del monopolio pubblico (1954-1975) [One and divisible. RAI, television and parties in the year of public monopoly (1954-1975)]. Le Monnier, 2011.
- GUERRA, Adriano: Comunisti e comunismi: dalle svolte di Togliatti e Stalin del 1944 al crollo del comunismo democratico [Communists and communisms: from Togliatti and Stalin's turns of 1944 to the collapse of democratic communism]. Bari, Dedalo, 2005.
- GUIISO, A.: La colomba e la spada. «Lotta per la pace» e antiamericanismo nella politica del Partito Comunista Italiano (1949-1954) [The dove and the sward. Fight for

peace and antiamericanism in PCI politics]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino Editore, 2006.

- IGNAZI, Pierro: Il polo escluso, profilo storico del Movimento Sociale Italiano [The excluded pole, historical profile of the MSI]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1998.
- IMPAGLIAZZO, Marco (a cura di): I cattolici e le chiese cristiane durante il pontificato di Giovanni Paolo II (1978-2005) [Catholics and Christian churches during John-Paul II]. San Paolo, Cinisello Balsamo, 2006.
- IMPAGLIAZZO, Marco (ed.): La nazione cattolica. Chiesa e società in Italia dal 1958 ad oggi [The Catholic Nation. Italian Church and society from 1958 until the present day]. Milan, Guerini e associati, 2004.
- KELLY, Saul: Cold War in the Desert: Britain, the United States and the Italian Colonies, 1945-52. Cold War History Series. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- LABANCA, Nicola (ed.): La Libia nei manuali scolastici italiani, 1911-2001 [Libya in the Italian schoolbooks, 1911-2001]. Rome, Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente, 2003.
- LABANCA, Nicola: Gli Italiani in Guerra. Conflitti, identità, memorie dal Risorgimento ai nostri giorni [Italians at War: Conflicts, Identity, memories from the Risorgimento to the present day]. Turin, UTET, 2009.
- LABANCA, Nicola: Storie di guerre ed eserciti : gli studi italiani di storia militare negli ultimi venticinque anni [Histories of wars and armies: Italian studies of military history in the last 25 years]. Milan, UNICOPLI, 2011.
- LABBATE, S.: Il governo dell'energia. L'Italia dal petrolio al nucleare (1945-1975) [The government of Energy. Italy from oli to nuclear power (1945-1975)]. Florence, Le Monnier-Mondadori, 2010.
- LANARO, Silvio: Storia dell'Italia repubblicana [History of Republican Italy]. Venice, Marsilio, 1997.
- LANDA, Ronald D. (ed.): CIA Covert Aid to Italy Averaged \$5 Million Annually from Late 1940s to Early 1960s, Study Finds, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 579, Washington D.C., 2017.
- LAZAR, Marc: Maisons rouges: les Partis Communistes Français et Italien de la Libération à nos jours. Paris, Aubier, 1992.
- LEHNER, Giancarlo: La tragedia dei comunisti italiani: le vittime del PCI in Unione Sovietica [The tragedy of Italian communists: the PCI victims in the Soviet Union]. Milano, Mondadori, 2000.
- LEPRE, A.: Storia della prima Repubblica. L'Italia dal 1943 al 2003 [History of the First Republic. Italy from 1943 to 2003]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2004.
- LOMELLINI, Valentine: Il mondo della guerra fredda e l'Italia degli anni di piombo. Una regia internazionale per il terrorismo? [The world of the Cold War and Italy's years of lead. An International direction for terrorism?] Milano, Mondadori Education, 2017.

- LOMELLINI, Valentine: L'appuntamento mancato. La sinistra italiana e il dissenso nei regimi comunisti (1968-1989) [The wasted opportunity. The Italian Left and the dissent in communist regimes]. Milano, Mondadori Education, 2010.
- LUPIA, Ubaldo – GUARASCIO, Emma – BELCASTRO, Eveline: Parenti tra storia, memoria e cronaca del '900 [Parenti between history, memory and chronicle of the 1900]. Cosenza, L. Pellegrini, 2006.
- LUSANNA, Fiamma – MARRAMAIO, Giacomo: L'Italia Repubblicana nella crisi degli anni settanta. Cultura, nuovi soggetti, identità [Republican Italy in the Seventies crisis. Culture, new subjects, identities]. Calabria, Rubbettino, 2003.
- LUSENTI, Luigi: Storia di un italiano nell'Istria della guerra fredda [The Story of an Italian in the cold war Istria]. Milan, Comedit, 2000.
- MAFAI, Miriam: Storia di Bruno Pontecorvo. Lo scienziato che scelse l'URSS [History of Bruno Pontecorvo. The scientist who chose the USSR]. Milano, BUR, 1992.
- MAGGIORANI, Mauro - FERRARI, Paolo (eds.): L'Europa da Togliatti a Berlinguer: Testimonianze e documenti 1945–1984. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2005.
- MAGGIORANI, M.: L'Europa degli altri. Comunisti italiani e integrazione europea (1957-1969) [The Europe of others. Italian communists and European integration (1957-1969)]. Rome, Carocci, 1998.
- MARINO, Giuseppe Carlo: Guerra fredda e conflitto sociale in Italia, 1947-1953 [Cold War and social conflict in Italy, 1947-1953] Roma, Sciascia, 1991.
- MARTINELLI, R. – RIGHI, M.L. (eds.): La politica del Partito Comunista Italiano nel periodo della Costituente. I verbali della Direzione tra il V e il VI Congresso 1946-1948 [The politics of Italian Communist Party in the Constituent period. Minutes of the Direction between the V and the VI Congress 1946-1948]. Rome, Editori Riuniti, 1992.
- MASTRORILLI, P. – MOLINARI, M.: L'Italia vista dalla Cia 1948-2004 [Italy viewed from the CIA 1948-2004]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2005.
- MATTEUCCI, Nicola – PERTICI, Roberto: Sul Sessantotto: crisi del riformismo e insorgenza populistica nell'Italia degli anni Sessanta. [About the protests of '68: the crisis of reformism and political insurgence in Italy during 1960s]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2008.
- MAUGERI, L.: L'arma del petrolio. Questione petrolifera globale, guerra fredda e politica italiana nella vicenda di Enrico Mattei [Oil as a weapon. Global oil question, cold war and Italian politics in the affair Enrico Mattei]. Florence, Loggia de Lanzi, 1994.
- MAZZEI, F.: De Gasperi e lo "Stato forte", Legislazione antitotalitaria e difesa della democrazia negli anni del centrismo (1950-1952) [De Gasperi and the Strong State, Antitotalitarian legislation and defense of democracy in the centrist years], Le Monnier, 2013.

- MEDICI, Lorenzo: Dalla propaganda alla cooperazione. La diplomazia culturale italiana nel secondo dopoguerra (1944-1950) [From propaganda to cooperation. Italian cultural diplomacy after WW2 (1944-1950)]. Cedam, Padova 2009.
- MENEGUZZI ROSTAGNI, Carla – SAMARANI, Guido: La Cina di Mao, l'Italia e l'Europa negli anni della Guerra Fredda [Mao's China, Italy and Europe in the years of Cold War]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2014.
- MICCICHÉ, Andrea: Catania, luglio '60 [Catania, July 1960]. Rome : Ediesse, 2010.
- MICCICHÉ, Andrea: La Sicilia e gli anni Cinquanta. Il decennio dell'autonomia [Sicily and the '50s. The decade of autonomy]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2017.
- MILLER, James E.: The United States and Italy, 1940-1950. The Politics and Diplomacy of Stabilization. Chapel Hill NC, North Carolina University Press, 1984.
- MILLER, J.C.: La politica estera di una media potenza. Il caso italiano da De Gasperi a Craxi [The foreign policy of a middle power. The Italian case from De Gasperi to Craxi]. Manduria, Lacaita, 1992.
- MONZALI, Luciano: Mario Toscano e la politica estera italiana nell'era atomica [Mario Toscano and italian foreign policy in the atomic age]. Firenze, Le Lettere, 2011.
- MOROZZO DELLA ROCCA, Roberto: Tra Est e Ovest. Agostino Casaroli diplomatico vaticano [Between East and West. Agostino Casaroli, Vatican diplomat], Edizioni San Paolo, Cinisello Balsamo, prima edizione digitale 2014.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: 70 anni di storia dell'ONU. 60 anni di Italia all'ONU [70 years of ONU's history. 60 years of Italy to the ONU]. Milano, Franco-Angeli, 2017.
- MUGNAINI, Marco (ed.): Stato, Chiesa e relazioni internazionali [The State, the Church and international relations]. Milan, FrancoAngeli, 2003.
- NAPOLITANO, Giorgio: Dal PCI al socialismo europeo: Un'autobiografia politica. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2005.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: La stagione del disgelo. Il Vaticano, l'Unione Sovietica e la politica di Centro sinistra in Italia (1958-1963) [The period of the thaw. The Vatican, the Soviet Union and the politics of the Center left in Italy (1958-1963)]. Siena, Cantagalli, 2010.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: Il pericolo rosso. Comunisti, cattolici e fascisti fra legalità ed eversione 1943-1969 [The Red Danger. Communists, Catholics and Fascists between legality and subversion 1943-1969]. Milan, Luni Editrice, 2017.
- NERI SERENI, Simone: Verso la lotta armata. La politica della violenza nella sinistra radicale degli anni Settanta [Toward armed struggle. The Radical Left's politics of violence in the Seventies]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2012.
- NIGLIA, Federico: Fattore Bonn. La diplomazia italiana e la Germania di Adenauer (1945-1963) [The Bonn Factor. Italian diplomacy and Adenauer's Germany (1945-1963)]. Florence, Le Lettere, 2010.
- NIKOLOV, Raiko: Na goresht post v Rim: sled izstrelite sreshtu Papata [At a hot position in Rome: After the gunshots against the Pope]. Sofia, 1998.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: La sfida nucleare. La politica estera italiana e le armi atomiche 1945-1991 [The nuclear challenge. Italian foreign policy and nuclear weapons 1945-1991]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2007.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'esercito italiano nel secondo dopoguerra, 1945-1950. La sua ricostruzione e l'assistenza militare alleata [The Italian Army in the second Post-War, 1945-1950. Its reconstruction and the Allied military assistance]. Roma, Ufficio Storico dello Stato Maggiore Esercito, 1989.
- NUTI, Leopoldo (ed.): Italy and the Cold War, A Special Issue of the Journal of Cold War Studies, Summer 2002.
- NUTI, Leopoldo – GOGLIA, Luigi and MORO, Renato (eds.): Guerra e pace nell'Italia del novecento. Politica estera, cultura politica e correnti dell'opinione pubblica [War and peace in the Italy of the XX. Foreign policy, political culture and the trends of the public opinion]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2006.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Gli Stati Uniti e l'apertura a sinistra, 1953-1963. Importanza e limiti della presenza americana in Italia [The USA and the leftist orientation, 1953-1963. Importance and limits of American presence in Italy] . Rome; Bari, Laterza, 1999.
- ORLANDO, Federico: Lo Stato sono io : l'ultimo governo della guerra fredda [I am the state: the last government of the Cold War]. Roma, Editori riuniti, 2002.
- ORSINA, Giovanni: Il Partito Liberale italiano nei suoi congressi e consigli nazionali (1922-1993) [The Italian Liberal Party in its congress and National councils (1922-1993)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2004.
- ORSINA, Giovanni – QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La crisi del sistema politico italiano e il Sessantotto. Una ricerca storica orale [The crisis of Italian political system and the 1968. An oral historical research]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2005.
- ORSINA, Giovanni: L'alternativa liberale. Malagodi e l'opposizione al centro sinistra [The Liberal alternative. Malagodi and the center-left opposition]. Venice, Marsilio, 2010.
- ORSINA, Giovanni: Partiti e sistemi di partito in Italia e in Europa nel secondo dopo guerra [Parties and Party Systems in Italy and Europe in the post-IIWW]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2011.
- PANNOCCHIA, Andrea – TOSOLINI, Franco: Gladio. Storia di finti complotti e di veri patrioti [Gladio. A story of false conspiracies and true patriots]. Vicenza, Rossato, 2009.
- PAPPAGALLO, Onofrio: Il PCI e la rivoluzione cubana : la "via latino-americana al socialismo" tra Mosca e Pechino (1959-1965) [PCI and the Cuban revolution: the "the Latin-American way to socialism"]. Roma, Carocci, 2009.
- PAPPAGALLO, Onofrio: Verso il nuovo mondo. Il PCI e l'America Latina (1945-1973) [Toward the New World. The PCI and Latin America (1945-1973)]. Milano, Franco-Angeli, 2017.
- PASZTOR, Maria; JAROSZ, Dariusz: Nie tylko Fiat : z dziejów stosunków polsko-włoskich 1945-1989. [Not only Fiat: from the history of the Polish-Italian relations 1945-1989] Warszawa, Wydawnictwo Naukowe Scholar, 2018.

- PEDALIU, Effie G.H.: Britain, Italy and the Origins of the Cold War. Cold War History Series. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2003.
- PELIN, Mihai: Diplomație de război: România-Italia: 1939-1945 [War Diplomacy: Romania-Italy: 1939-1945]. București, Elion, 2005.
- PERRONE, N.: Obiettivo Mattei: petrolio, Stati Uniti e politica dell'ENI [Mattei objective: oli, United States and ENI politics]. Rome, Gamberetti, 1995.
- PERTINI, Sandro - Caretti, Stefano - Ghirelli, Antonio: Anni di guerra fredda: scritti e discorsi, 1947-1949 [Years of Cold War: writings and speeches, 1947-1949]. Manduria etc., Lacaïta, 2010.
- PETRACCHI, Giorgio (ed.): Uomini e nazioni: cultura e politica estera nell'Italia del Novecento [People and nations: Italian culture and foreign policy during the 20th century]. Udine, Gaspari, 2005.
- PETRINI, Francesco: Il liberismo a una dimensione. La Confindustria e l'integrazione europea 1947-1957 [One-dimensional liberalism. Confindustria and European integration 1947-1957]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2005.
- PITTONI, Domenico: La guerra fredda ai confini orientali d'Italia [The cold war at Italy's eastern borders]. Udine, Campanotto, 1989.
- POMPEI, G.: Un Ambasciatore in Vaticano. Diari 1969-1977 [An Ambassador to the Vatican. Diaries 1969-1977]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1994.
- PONS, Silvio: Berlinguer e la fine del comunismo [Berlinguer and the end of communism]. Turin, Einaudi, 2006.
- PONS, Silvio: Berlinguer e la fine del comunismo. Turin, Einaudi, 2006.
- POZZI, D.: Dai gatti selvaggi al cane a sei zampe: tecnologia, conoscenza e organizzazione nell'AGIP e nell'ENI di Enrico Mattei [From wildcats to the six-legged dog: technology, knowledge and organization in Enrico Mattei's AGIP and ENI]. Venice, Marsilio, 2009.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Gaullisme, une classification impossible. Essai d'analyse comparée des droits française et italienne [Gaullism, an impossible classification. Analytical essay on the comparison between Italian and French Law]. Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Gaetano Salvemini. Bologna, il Mulino, 2007.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La politica dei giovani in Italia (1945-1968) [Youth politics in Italy (1945-1968)]. Rome LUISS university press, 2005.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano – ORSINA, Giovanni (eds.): La crisi del sistema politico italiano e il Sessantotto [The crisis of the Italian political system and the protests of 1968]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2005.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: La legge elettorale del 1953 [The electoral law of 1953]. Bologna, il Mulino, 2003.
- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Storia dei partiti e rinascita dei partiti nel secondo dopoguerra (1945-1956) [History and rebirth of political parties in post-WWII] (1945-1956). Florence, Olschki, 1992.



- RADI, Luciano: La DC da De Gasperi a Fanfani [The Christian Democracy from De Gasperi to Fanfani]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2005.
- RANIERI, Ruggero - TOSI, Luciano (eds.): La Comunità Europea del Carbone e dell'Acciaio (1952 – 2002). Gli esiti del Trattato in Europa e in Italia [The European Coal and Steel Community (1952-2002). The effects of the treaty in Europe and Italy]. Padua, Cedam, 2004.
- REA, Ermanno: Mistero napoletano: vita e passione di una comunista negli anni della guerra fredda [Napolitan mistery: live and passion of communist of Cold War years]. Torino, Einaudi, 1995.
- RICCARDI, L.: Il “problema Israele”: diplomazia italiana e PCI di fronte allo Stato ebraico (1948-1973) [The “Israel problem”: Italian diplomacy and the PCI in the face of the Jewish State (1948-1973)]. Milan, Guerini studio, 2006.
- RICCARDI, L.: L'internazionalismo difficile. La “diplomazia” del PCI e il Medio Oriente dalla crisi petrolifera alla caduta del muro di Berlino (1973-1989) [The difficult internationalism. The PCI “diplomacy” and the Middle East from the Oil Crisis to the fall of the Berlin Wall (1973-1989)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2013.
- RIVA, Valerio: Oro da Mosca: i finanziamenti sovietici al PCI dalla rivoluzione d'ottobre al crollo dell'URSS [Gold from Moscow: the soviet fundings to PCI from the October Revolution to the collapse of the Soviet Union]. Milano, Oscar Mondadori, 2002.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Il paese delle molte storie [The country with many histories]. Milan, Rizzoli, 2007.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Storia d'Italia dal Risorgimento ai nostri giorni [Italian history from the Risorgimento to the present day]. Milan, TEA, 2007.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Libera Chiesa, libero Stato? : il Vaticano e l'Italia da Pio 9. a Benedetto 16. [Free Church, free State? : the relationship between Vatican and Italy from Pio 9. To Benedetto 16]. Milan, Mondolibri, 2006.
- ROMANO, Sergio: L' Italia negli anni della Guerra Fredda : dal piano Marshall alla caduta del Muro [Italy in the Cold War years: from the Marshall Plan to the fall of the Berlin Wall]. Milan, TEA, 2005.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Guida alla politica estera italiana. Da Badoglio a Berlusconi [A guide to Italian foreign policy. From Badoglio to Berlusconi]. Milan, BUR, 2004.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Memorie di un conservatore [Memories of a Conservative]. Milan, Longanesi, 2002.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Le Italie parallele [Parallel Italies]. Milan, Tea, 1998.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Lo scambio ineguale : Italia e Stati Uniti da Wilson a Clinton [The unequal exchange: Italy and USA from Wilson to Clinton]. Rome, Laterza, 1995.
- ROMANO, Sergio: L' Italia scappata di mano [Uncontrollable Italy]. Milan, Longanesi, 1994.
- ROMANO, Sergio: Vademecum di storia dell'Italia unita [Handbook of history of united Italy]. Milan, Longanesi, 1994.

- ROMOLI, Andrea: L'ultimo testimone. Storia dell'agente segreto Sergio Cionci e degli istriani nella guerra fredda [The last witness. History of the secret agent Sergio Cionci and the Istrians in the cold war]. Udine, Gaspari Editore, 2014.
- ROSOLI, Gianfausto: The World in my Hand. Italian emigration in the World 1860 – 1960. Naples, Luciano Editore, 1997.
- ROSSI, S.: La politica economica italiana 1968-2000 [Italian economic policy 1968-2000]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2000.
- ROVERI, Alessandro: Il socialismo tradito : La sinistra italiana negli anni della guerra fredda [The betrayed socialism: italian left in the years of Cold War] Firenze, La Nuova Italia, 1995.
- RUBBI, Antonio: Il mondo di Berlinguer. Rome: Napoleone, 1994.
- RUSCONI, G.E.: Germania, Italia, Europa. Dallo stato di potenza alla “potenza civile” [Germany, Italy, Europe. From state power to “civil power”]. Turin, Einaudi, 2003.
- SABATINI, Gabriele: Dalla crisi di Cuba alla pacem in terris : Giovanni 23 e la pace attraverso la stampa italiana [From Cuban crisi to the pacem in terris: John 23 and peace through Italian press]. Trento, UNI Service, 2007.
- SACRANO, Federico: Italia e mondo tedesco nell'epoca di Adenauer: il problema sudtirolese e la politica di Antonio Segni [Italy and the German world in the Adenauer era: the problem of South Tyrol and Antonio Segni's politics]. Naples, Giannini, 2012.
- SANTI, Fedele: L'autunno del mito: la sinistra italiana e l'Unione Sovietica dal 1956 al 1968 [The fall of the myth: Italian Left and the Soviet Union from 1956 to 1968 ]. Milano, Franco-Angeli, 2016.
- SALVADORI, Massimo L.: Eurocomunismo e socialismo sovietico : problemi attuali del PCI e del movimento operaio [Eurocommunism and Soviet socialism: problems of PCI and working movement]. Torino, Einaudi, 1978.
- SAPELLI, G.: L'Italia inafferrabile. Conflitti, sviluppo, dissociazione dagli anni Cinquanta ad oggi [Slippery Italy. Conflicts, development, dissociation from the Fifties to today]. Venice, Marsilio, 1989.
- SCIALO', Luca: Le stragi dimenticate. La strategia della tensione secondo la Commissione parlamentare d'inchiesta sul terrorismo in Italia [The forgotten massacres. The strategy of tension according to the Parliamentary Commission on Terrorism in Italy]. Naples, Boopen, 2008.
- SCOPPOLA, P.: La repubblica dei partiti. Evoluzione e crisi di un sistema politico 1945-1996 [The republic of parties. Evolution and crisis of a political system]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1997.
- SEBESTA, L.: L'Europa indifesa. Sistema di sicurezza atlantico e caso italiano 1948-1955 [Vulnerable Europe. The Atlantic security system and the Italian case 1948-1955]. Florence, Ponte alle grazie, 1991.
- SECHI, S.: Compagno Cittadino, Il PCI tra via parlamentare e lotta armata [Comrade Citizien, the PCI among parliamentary road and armed fight]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino Editore, 2006.

- SENSINI, Paolo: Il “dissenso” nella sinistra extraparlamentare italiana dal 1968 al 1977 [The “dissent” in the extra-parliamentary Italian Left from 1968 to 1977]. Calabria, Rubettino, 2010.
- SICA, Mario: L’ Italia e la pace in Vietnam (1965-68) : Operazione Marigold [Italy and the peace in Vietnam (1965-68) : Operation Marigold]. Rome, Aracne, 2012.
- SLUGA, Glenda: The problem of Trieste and the Italo-Yugoslav border : difference, identity, and sovereignty in twentieth century Europe. Albany, State University of New York Press, 2001.
- SMITH, E. Timothy: The United States, Italy and NATO, 1947-1952. New York, St. Martin’s Press, 1991.
- SOAVE, Paolo: Fra Reagan e Gheddafi. La politica estera italiana e l’escalation libico-americana degli anni '80 [Among Reagan and Gheddafi. Italian foreign politics and the US-Lbyan escalation in the 80s], Rubbettino, Soveria Mannelli 2017.
- SOAVE, Paolo: La democrazia allo specchio. L’Italia e il regime militare ellenico (1967-1974) [Democracy in the mirror. Italy and the military regime in Greece], Rubbettino, Soveria Mannelli 2014.
- SORRENTI, D. Vanessa: L’Italia nella guerra fredda: la storia dei missili Jupiter 1957-1963 [Italy in the cold war: The story of Jupiter missiles 1957-1963]. Rome, Edizioni associate, 2003.
- SORRENTI, D. Vanessa: La guerra fredda nel Mediterraneo: la politica estera italiana dal compromesso storico agli euromissili [Cold War in the Mediterranean: Italian foreign policy from the Historic Compromise to euromissiles]. Rome, Edizioni associate, 2008.
- SPAGNOLO, C.: La stabilizzazione incompiuta. Il piano Marshall in Italia 1947-1952 [The incomplete stabilization. The Marshall Plan in Italy 1947-1952]. Rome, Carocci, 2001.
- SPAGNOLO, C.: Sul Memoriale di Yalta. Togliatti e la crisi del movimento comunista internazionale (1956-1964) [On the Yalta Memorandum. Togliatti and the crisis of the International communist movement (1956-1964)]. Rome, Carocci, 2007.
- TARCHIANI, Alberto: Tormenti di un ambasciatore. L’anno conclusivo a Washington 1954 [Dilemmas of an ambassador. The conclusive year in Washington 1954]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2006.
- TATÒ, Antonio: Caro Berlinguer: Note e Appunti Riservati di Antonio Tatò a Enrico Berlinguer 1969–1984. Turin, Einaudi, 2003.
- TESORO, Marina: Democrazia in azione. Il progetto repubblicano da Ghisleri a Zuccarini [Democracy in action. The republican project from Ghisleri to Zuccarini]. Milan, FrancoAngeli, 1996.
- TOGNONATO, Claudio (ed.): Affari nostri : diritti umani e rapporti Italia-Argentina 1976-1983 (Personal affairs: human rights and relations between Italy-Argentina 1976-1983]. Rome, Fandango, 2012.

- TONINI, Alberto: Il sogno proibito. Mattei, il petrolio arabo e le “sette sorelle” [The Forbidden Dream. Mattei, the Arab oil and the “Seven Sisters”]. Florence, Polistampa, 2003.
- TOSCANO, M.: Ebraismo e antisemitismo in Italia. Dal 1848 alla guerra dei Sei Giorni [Ebraism and Antisemitism in Italy. From 1848 to the Six Days War]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2003.
- TOSI, L.: L’Italia e le organizzazioni internazionali. Diplomazia multilaterale nel Novecento [Italy and International Organizations. Multilateral diplomacy in the Twentieth Century]. Padua, Cedam, 1999.
- TOSI, Luciano (ed.): L’Italia e la dimensione sociale nell’integrazione europea [Italy and the social dimension of European integration]. Padua, Cedam, 2008.
- TOSI, Luciano (ed.): Le sfide della pace. L’Onu e l’Italia per una world community (1945 – 1955) [Challenges to peace. UN and Italy towards a world community (1945-1955)]. Padua, Wolters Kluwer ; Cedam, 2017.
- TREDICI, Mario: Gli altri e Ilio Barontini. Comunisti livornesi in Unione Sovietica [The others and Ilio Barontini. Leghornese communists in the Soviet Union]. Pisa, ETS, 2017.
- TREMOLADA, I.: La via italiana al petrolio. L’ENI di Enrico Mattei e l’Iran (1945-1962) [The Italian road to Oil. Enrico Mattei’s ENI and Iran (1945-1962)]. Milan, l’Ornitorinco, 2011.
- VARSORI, Antonio – CRAVERI, P.: L’Italia nella costruzione europea. Un bilancio storico (1957-2007) [Italy in the European construction. An historical evaluation (1957-2007)]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2009.
- VARSORI, Antonio: L’Italia e la fine della guerra fredda. La politica estera dei governi Andreotti (1989-1992) [Italy and the end of the Cold War. The foreign policy of Andreotti’s government], il Mulino, Bologna 2013.
- VARSORI, Antonio: La Cenerentola d’Europa? L’Italia e l’integrazione europea dal 1946 ad oggi [Cinderella of Europe? Italy and European integration from 1946 to today]. Rubbettino, Soveria Mannelli, 2010.
- VARSORI, Antonio: La politica estera italiana negli anni della guerra fredda: momenti e attori [Italian foreign policy in the years of cold war. Moments and actors]. Padova, Rinoceronte, 2005.
- VARSORI, Antonio: L’Italia nelle relazioni internazionali dal 1943 al 1992 [Italy in International relations from 1943 to 1992]. Bari, Laterza, 1998.
- VARSORI, Antonio (ed.): La politica estera italiana nel secondo dopoguerra (1943-57) [Italian Foreign Policy in the Post-World War II Period (1943-57)]. Milan, LED, 1993.
- VECCHIO, G.: Pacifisti e obiettori nell’Italia di De Gasperi 1948-1953 [Pacifists and objectors in De Gasperi’s Italy]. Rome, Studium, 1993.
- VEDOVATO, Giuseppe: Storia della CISL di Venezia 1950-1968 [History of CISL in Venice 1950-1968]. Rome, Edizioni Lavoro, 2004.

- VEDOVATO, Giuseppe: Un protagonista sociale misconosciuto della modernizzazione : la CISL a Padova dal 1950 al 1969 [An unknown social protagonist of modernization: CISL of Padua from 1950 to 1969]. Verona, Aurora, 2013.
- VIDOTTO, Vittorio: Italiani/e. Dal miracolo economico a oggi [Italians. From the economic miracle to today]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2005.
- VIDOTTO, Vittorio: Atlante del Ventesimo secolo [Atlas of the twentieth century], 4 Voll. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2011.
- VILLANI, C.: La trappola degli aiuti. Sottosviluppo, Mezzogiorno e guerra fredda negli anni '50 [The assistance trap. Underdevelopment, South and cold war in the Fifties]. Bari, Progedit, 2008.
- VILLANI, Claudia: Un buco nel cielo di carta. La nuova storiografia globale, la guerra fredda e l'Italia [A hole in the paper sky. New global historiography, the cold war and Italy]. Bari, Progedit, 2012.
- VINCIGUERRA, V.: Ergastolo per la libertà. Verso la verità sulla strategia della tensione [Life sentence for freedom. Towards the truth on the strategy of tension]. Florence, Arnaud, 1989.
- VITTORIO, Luigi: Manuale della politica estera italiana 1947-1993 [Handbook of Italian foreign policy]. Roma, Laterza, 1996.
- WOLLER, Hans: Geschichte Italiens im 20. Jahrhundert [History of Italy in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century]. München, C.H. Beck, 2010.
- ZAMBERLETTI, G.: La minaccia e la vendetta: Ustica e Bologna, un filo tra due stragi [Threat and Revenge: Ustica and Bologna, a common thread between two massacres]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 1995.
- ZAMFIROIU, Lilian: Relații diplomatice româno-italiene: 1918-1940 [Romanian-Italian Diplomatic Relations: 1918-1940]. București, Tritonic, 2012.
- ZASLAVSKY, Victor: Lo Stalinismo e la Sinistra Italiana. Dal mito dell'URSS alla fine del comunismo 1945-1991 [Stalinism and the Italian Left. From the myth of the USSR to the end of communism 1945-1991]. Milano, Mondadori, 2004.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- BACCETTI, C. G.: Napolitano, Dal Pci al socialismo europeo. Un'autobiografia politica , [Napolitano, from PCI to European Socialism] Polis, Ricerche e studi su società e politica in Italia, 2008, No. 3, 527-529.
- BARBAGALLO, Francesco: Il Sessantotto a Napoli. Lotte Universitarie e potere accademico [The 1968 in Naples. University struggles and academic power]. *Italia Contemporanea*, 1989, No. 175, 83-96.
- BARBERINI, Giovanni: La "Ostpolitik", Casaroli e gli Stati del socialismo reale,[Ostpolitik, Casaroli and the States of real socialism]. Nuova informazione bibliografica, Il sapere nei libri, 2009, No. 1, 119-138.

- BATTAGLIA, Rosario: Gaetano Martino e i principi ispiratori della politica estera italiana dal 1954 al 1957 [Gaetano Martino and the guiding principles of Italian foreign policy between 1954 and 1957]. In: *BERTI, Giampietro – CAPOZZI, Eugenio – CRAVERI, Piero (eds.): I liberali italiani dall'antifascismo alla Repubblica [Italian liberalism from anti-fascism to the Republic]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2010, vol. 2, 257-272.
- BATTELLI, Giuseppe: Una “guerra fredda” nel cuore dell’Italia centrista: La Bologna del cardinale Lercaro e del Pci che governa la città (1952-1956) [A “cold war” in the heart of Centrist Italy: The Bologna of Cardinal Lercaro and of the Pci governing the city (1952-1956)]. *Cristianesimo nella Storia*, September, 2010, Vol. 31, No. 3, 851-904.
- BERNARDI, Emanuele: La Democrazia cristiana e la guerra fredda: una selezione di documenti inediti [The Christian Democracy and the cold war: a selection of unreleased documents]. *Ventunesimo secolo: rivista di studi sulle transizioni*, July, 2006, Vol. 5, No. 10, 127-137.
- BETTANIN, Fabio: Le relazioni fra Italia e URSS nella prima fase della distensione [Italy and USSR relations in the first phase of détente]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2009, No. 2, 1-42.
- BETTI, Eloisa: Licenziate per rappresaglia nella guerra fredda. Rappresentazioni e memorie nel capoluogo dell’Emilia rossa [Dismissed in reprisal. Representations and memories in Bologna during the cold war]. *Storia Urbana*, 2017, No. 154, 75-130.
- BODRATO, Guido – CARIOTI, Antonio: In Berlinguer la stessa illusione di Gorbaciov [In Berlinguer the same illusion as Gorbachev]. *Ventunesimo Secolo*, 2002, Vol. 1, No. 1, 193-199.
- BONNE, Massimiliano: I colloqui tra l’Unione Sovietica e l’industria energetica italiana dal 1959 al 1961: la strategia di Enrico Mattei e i suoi risvolti sulla politica internazionale [Conversations between the Soviet Union and Italian energy industry from 1959 to 1961: Enrico Mattei’s strategy and its consequences in International politics]. *Ventunesimo Secolo*, February, 2011, Vol. 10, No. 24, 159-197.
- BORZOMATI, Pietro: “L’Osservatore Romano” negli anni della guerra fredda [“L’Osservatore Romano” during the cold war]. *Studium*, 1992, Vol. 88, No. 1, 81-96.
- BOTTONI, Stefano: "Mutually Beneficial" Business: Inter-Party Hungarian-Italian Economic Relations during the Cold War. In: Kiss, Réka – Horváth, Zsolt (eds.): *NEB Yearbook, 2014-2015*. Budapest, Nemzeti Emlékezet Bizottsága (NEB), 2016, 245-270.
- BOTTONI, Stefano: I rapporti commerciali italo-ungheresi durante la guerra fredda. Convergenze parallele? [The Italo-Hungarian trade relations during the Cold War. Parallel convergence? ]. *Storicamente*, Winter, 2013, Vol. 9, No. 1.
- BRIGHI, Elisabetta: Realismo e geopolitica in Italia durante la guerra fredda: tramonto o rinascita? [Realism and geopolitics in Italy during the cold war: sunset or sunrise]. *Memoria e Ricerca*, 2016, No. 1, 9-24.
- BRILLANTI, Claudio: La stampa della sinistra italiana e il conflitto arabo-israelo-palestinese: dalla Guerra dei sei giorni alla guerra dello Yom Kippur [The press of the

Italian Left and the arab-israeli-palestinian conflict: from the Six Days War to the Yom Kippur War]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2013, No. 2, 5-52.

- BROGI, Alessandro: Ambassador Clare Boothe Luce and the evolution of psychological warfare in Italy, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 2, 269-294.
- BROGI, Alessandro: Ike and Italy: The Eisenhower Administration and Italy's 'Neo-Atlanticist' Agenda. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3, 5-35.
- BURIGANA, David: Non solo diplomazia. Esperti e tecnici in scienza e tecnologia nella politica estera italiana tra guerra fredda e costruzione europea [Not just diplomacy. Experts and technicians in science and technology in Italian foreign policy between the cold war and European construction]. *Ventunesimo Secolo*, 2017, No. 40, 5-15.
- CALANDRI, Elena: Italy's Foreign Assistance Policy, 1959-1969. *Contemporary European History*, 2004, Vol. 12, No. 4, 509-525.
- CAMPANA, Andrea: L'Italia e la questione cinese. Diplomazia, commercio e scelte politiche 1941-1962 [Italy and the Chinese question: diplomacy, commerce, and political decisions 1941-1962]. *Storia delle Relazioni Internazionali*, October, 1994, Vol. 10, No. 2, 61-87.
- CAPANO, Fabio: Fighting for Trieste: Nationalism and Political Violence at the Edge of the Iron Curtain. *Journal of Modern Italian Studies* 21, Vol.4, 2016: 599-622.
- CAPANO, Fabio: Cold-War Trieste: metamorphosing ideas of Italian nationhood, 1945-1975. *Modern Italy* 21, Vol.: 1, 2016, 51-66.
- CAPANO, Fabio: Resisting Détente: The Associative Network and the Osimo Treaties. In: Massimo Bucarelli - Micheletta, Luca - Monzali, Lucia No.- Riccardi Luca, (eds.) Italy, Yugoslavia, and International Politics in the Age of Détente. Peter Lang, International Issues, 2016, 367- 397.
- CECI, Giovanni Mario: Pace nella sicurezza o sicurezza nella pace. Il mondo cattolico italiano e la Democrazia cristiana di fronte alla sfida degli euromissili [Peace in security or security in peace. The Italian Catholic world and Christian Democracy faced with the Euromissile challenge]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2005, No. 2, 1-29.
- CERVI, Mario – MONTANELLI, Indro: L' Italia del miracolo : 14 luglio 1948-19 agosto 1954 [Astonishing Italy: July 14, 1948- August 19, 1954]. In: *GERVASO, Roberto – MONTANELLI, Indro: Storia d'Italia [The history of Italy]*. Milan, Bur, 2012, No. 17.
- CERVI, Mario – MONTANELLI, Indro: L' Italia degli anni di piombo : 1965-1978 [Italy's years of lead: 1965-1978]. In: *GERVASO, Roberto – MONTANELLI, Indro: Storia d'Italia [The history of Italy]*. Milan, Bur, 2012, No. 19.
- CHIANESE, Francesco: Pasolini tra URSS e USA: L'intellettuale italiano negli anni della Guerra Fredda [Pasolini between USSR and US: the Italian intellectual during Cold War]. *Between*, December, 2015, Vol. 5, No. 10.
- CIGLIONI, Laura: Italian Public Opinion in the Atomic Age: Mass-market Magazines Facing Nuclear Issues (1963-1967), *Cold War History*, 2017, Vol. 17, No. 3, 205-221.

- CIPOLLONI, Marco: Nello specchio della cortina di ferro: l'immagine dell'Europa orientale e dei comunisti nei film di guerra fredda spagnoli (e italiani) [In the mirror of the Iron Curtain: the image of Eastern Europe and of Communists in Spanish (and Italian) Cold War films]. *Spagna Contemporanea*, 2000, Vol. 9, No. 18, 109-139.
- COLARIZI, Simona: I socialisti italiani e l'internazionale socialista: 1947-1958 [Italian socialists and the Socialist International: 1947-1958]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2005, No. 2, 1-62.
- COLOZZA, Roberto: Socialisti ai tempi di Stalin: il caso di Giuseppe Garretto a Ragusa (1950-1953) [Socialists in the Stalin's years: the case of Giuseppe Garretto in Ragusa]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2011, No. 2, 79-107.
- COVA, Alberto: Il commercio estero negli anni della Ricostruzione: la Conferenza di Annecy e la tariffa doganale del 1950 [ Foreign trades in the years of Reconstruction: the Annecy Conference and the customs tariff in 1950]. *Temi e questioni di storia economica e sociale in età moderna e contemporanea. Studi in onore di Sergio Zaninelli [Themes and issues of economic and social history in the modern and contemporary era. Studies in honor of Sergio Zaninelli]*, 1999, 665-702.
- D'AGATA, Raffaele L.: "altra" distensione: Brandt, Berlinguer, e la ricerca di un nuovo ordine di pace negli anni '70 [The Other Détente: Brandt, Berlinguer, Looking for a New Order of Peace in the 70s]. *Contemporanea*, Spring, 2002, Vol. 18, No. 2, 233-252.
- D'AMOJA, F.: La Sindrome da claustrofobia atlantica e la politica estera dell'Italia alla metà degli anni '50: un'analisi sull'ammissione dell'Italia all'ONU nel dicembre 1955 [The Atlantic claustrophobia Syndrome and Italian foreign policy in the mid-1950s: an analysis on Italian admission to ONU in december 1955]. In *DI NOLFO, Ennio – RANIERO, R. H. – VIGEZZI, B.: L'Italia e la politica di potenza in Europa (1950-1960) [Italy and great power politics in Europe (1950-1960)]*. Milan, Marzorati, 1992.
- DE GIORGI, Fulvio: Il travagliato percorso di un cattolico di sinistra. Ettore Passerin d'Entrèves nell'immediato secondo dopoguerra [Difficult road of a leftist Catholic. Ettore Passerin d'Entreves after WW2]. *Cristianesimo nella storia*, 2016, No. 3, 495-540.
- DE LEONARDIS, M.: Il ruolo della Marina Militare nell'adesione dell'Italia alla NATO [The role of Navy in the Italian adhesion to NATO]. *Rivista marittima*, 2003, 86-94.
- DEL PERO, Mario: Italy and the Atlantic Alliance. In: Erik Jones and Gianfranco Pasquino. (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of Italian Politics*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2015, 685-697.
- DEL PERO, Mario: The United States, Italy and the Cold War: Interpreting and Periodising a Contradictory and Complicated Relationship (with Federico Romero). In: Antonio Varsori & Benedetto Zaccaria (eds.), *Italy in the International System from Détente to the End of the Cold War. The Underrated Ally*, London, Palgrave MacMillan, 2017, 15-34.



- DEL PERO, Mario: Gli Stati Uniti e l'anomalia italiana [The United States and the Italian Anomaly]. In: Piero Craveri e Antonio Versori (eds.) *Italy and the Construction of Europe, a Historical Appraisal, 1957 – 2007*, Milano, Franco Angeli, 2009, 419-430.
- DEL PERO, Mario: When the High Seas Finally Reached Italian Shores: Italy's Inclusion in the Atlantic Community. In: Marco Mariano. (ed.), *Defining the Atlantic Community. Culture, Intellectuals, and Policies in the Mid-Twentieth Century*, London, Routledge, 2010, 161-173.
- DI DONATO, Michele: Partito comunista italiano e socialdemocrazia tedesca negli anni Settanta [Italian communist party and German social-democracy in the Seventies]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2010, No. 3, 91-117.
- DI DONATO, Michele: Tra guerra civile internazionale e distensione. I comunisti italiani, la guerra fredda in Europa e l'Ostpolitik [Between International civil war and détente. Italian communists, the cold war in Europe and Ostpolitik]. *Giornale di Storia Costituzionale*, 2013, No. 26, 135-149.
- DI MAGGIO, Marco: Internazionalismo, socialismo ed europeismo nel Pci di Berlinguer, [Internationalism, socialism and Europeism in Berlinguer's PCI]. *Dimensioni e problemi della ricerca storica*, 2016, No. 2, 55-78.
- DI MAGGIO, Marco: Storia di un incontro mancato: il Partito socialista di Mitterrand e il PCI di Berlinguer [History of a wasted meeting: Mitterrand Socialist party and Berlinguer PCI]. *Italia contemporanea*, 2016, Vol. 282, No. 3, 141-167.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio: La fine della guerra fredda e l'Italia: politica interna e problemi internazionali [The end of the Cold War and Italy: domestic politics and international problems]. *MONDO CONTEMPORANEO*, 2006, No. 1.
- DONNO, Antonio: La politica americana e il ruolo di Israele nel Medio Oriente nel giudizio della sinistra italiana: il caso de "Il Ponte" (1945-1985) [American policy and the role of Israel in the Middle East in the opinion of the Italian Left: the case of "Ponte" (1945-1985)]. *Clio*, 1990, Vol. 26, No. 3, 279-299.
- DONNO, Antonio: La storia di Israele in Italia [The history of Israel in Italy]. In: Minerbi, Sergio (ed.): *Israele, mezzo secolo [Israel, half a century]*. Milano, Luni, 1998, 169-181.
- DONNO, Antonio: Changing Italian Perspectives on Israel. In: Eisenberg, Laura Z. – Caplan, Neil – Solokov, Naomi B. – Abu-Nimer, Mohammed (eds.): *Books on Israel: Vol. 6 – Traditions and Transitions in Israel Studies*. Albany, NY, State University of New York Press, 2003, 285-301.
- DRAKE, Richard: Italian Communism and Soviet Terror. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 2, 57-63.
- DRAKE, Richard: Terrorism and the Decline of Italian Communism: Domestic and International Dimensions. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 2, 110-116.
- DRAKE, Richard: The Aldo Moro Murder Case in Retrospect. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 2, 114-125.

- DRAKE, Richard: The Soviet Dimension of Italian Communism. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 3, 115–119.
- ETTORRE, Lorenzo: La religione cattolica e il PCI: un problema di continuità (1944-1954) [Catholic religion and PCI: a problem of continuity (1944-1954)]. *Memoria e ricerca: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2015, Vol. 48, No. 1, 143-164.
- FARDELLA, Enrico: A significant periphery of the Cold War: Italy-China bilateral relations, 1949-1989, *Cold War History*, 2016, Vol. 17, No. 2, 181-197.
- FORMIGONI, Guido: Il ruolo politico della CISL tra guerra fredda e questione europea [The political role of the CISL between cold war and European question]. *Storia delle Relazioni Internazionali*, October, 1998, Vol. 13, No. 2/1, 269-285.
- FRANGIONI, Filippo: Fra europeismo e terzomondismo: il Portogallo e la rivoluzione dei garofani nella sinistra italiana [Between Europeanism and Third-Worldism: Portugal and the Carnation Revolution in the Italian Left]. *Memoria e ricerca: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2013, Vol. 44, No. 3, 143-159.
- GALEAZZI, Marco: Luigi Longo e la politica internazionale: gli anni della guerra fredda [Luigi Longo and International politics: the cold war years]. *Studi Storici*, January, 1990, Vol. 31, No. 1, 117-133.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: La politica internazionale e Amintore Fanfani [International politics and Amintore Fanfani]. *Italia contemporanea*, 2011, Vol. 1, No. 262, 64-74.
- GERVASONI, Marco: Il Partito socialista italiano nell'Italia degli anni Ottanta, tra politica interna e relazioni internazionali [PSI in the 80s in Italy, domestic politics and international problems]. *MONDO CONTEMPORANEO*, 2007, No. 3, 117-135.
- ГИГОЛАЕВ, Г. Е.: Советско-итальянские отношения 1953-1956 годов. По новым архивным материалам. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2008, №3, 22-34. [GIGOLAEV, G.: Soviet-Italian Relations During 1953-1956. Based on New Archival Materials. *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2008, No. 3, 22-34.]
- GILPIN, R.: I mutamenti economici degli anni Settanta e le loro conseguenze [Economic changes in the Seventies and their consequences]. In *GIOVAGNOLI, A. – PONS, S.: L'Italia repubblicana nella crisi degli anni Settanta [Republican Italy in the Seventies' crisis]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003.
- GIROTTO, Elisabetta: Famiglia, politica e mass media: la rappresentazione audiovisiva nel PCI e nella DC degli anni Cinquanta [Family, politics, and mass media: the audiovisual representation in the PCI and DC of Fifties]. *Memoria e ricerca*, 2015, Vol. 3, No. 47, 153-182.
- GIUNPIERO, Elisa: Chiesa cattolica e Cina comunista (1949-1954) [Catholic Church and Communist China (1949-1954)]. *Nuova rivista storica*, 2002, Vol. LXXXVI, No. 2, 329-352.
- GUALTIERI, Roberto: Il PCI, la DC e il “vincolo esterno”. Una proposta di periodizzazione [The PCI, DC and the “external commitment”]. In *GUALTIERI, R.: Il PCI nell'Italia repubblicana [The PCI in republican Italy. A periodization proposal]*. Rome, Carocci, 2001, 80-81.

- GUALTIERI, R.: La politica economica del centrismo e il quadro internazionale [The political economy of centrism and the International context]. In DE SIERVO, U. - GUALTIERI, S. – VARSORI, A.: La prima legislatura repubblicana. Continuità e discontinuità nell'azione delle istituzioni [The first republican legislature. Continuity and Discontinuity in the institutions' actions]. Rome, Carocci, 2004, 91-117.
- GUALTIERI, Roberto: Giorgio Amendola dirigente del PCI [Giorgio Amendola, the PCI leader]. *Passato e presente: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2006, No. 67, 1-15.
- GUARNA, Luigi: L'Italia degli anni Settanta vista da Washington: un nuovo strumento per la ricerca [Italy in the Seventies viewed from Washington: a new instrument for research]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2013, No. 2, 161-171.
- GUIDOBONO CAVALCHINI, L.: I rapporti con il mondo arabo [The relations with the Arab world]. In BARONE, M. – DI NOLFO, E.: *Giulio Andreotti. L'uomo, il cattolico, lo statista* [Giulio Andreotti. The Man, the Catholic, the Statesman]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2010.
- GUNDLE, Stephan: Hollywood Glamour and Mass Consumption in Postwar Italy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3, 95–118.
- HAIG, Fiona: The Poznań Uprising of 1956 as Viewed by French and Italian Communists. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 160–187.
- HERSHBERG, James G: Elena Agarossi - Victor Zaslavsky: Stalin and Togliatti: Italy and the Origins of the Cold War. Washington, DC: Wilson Center Press/Stanford University Press, 2011.
- IANARI, V.: L'Italia e il Medio Oriente: dal “neatlantismo” al peace-keeping [Italy and the Middle East: from “neo-Atlanticism” to peace-keeping]. In DE ROSA, G. – MONINA, G.: *L'Italia repubblicana nella crisi degli anni Settanta. Sistema politico e istituzioni* [Republican Italy in the Seventies' crisis. Political system and institutions]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003, 383-395.
- IMPERATO, Federico: Aldo Moro e la guerra del Vietnam negli anni del centro-sinistra (1963-1968) [Aldo Moro and the Vietnam War in the years of center-left (1963-1968)]. In: Perfetti, F. – Ungari, A. – Caviglia, D. – De Luca, D. (eds.): *Aldo Moro nell'Italia contemporanea. Le Lettere*, Firenze, 2011, 423-446.
- IURLANO, Giuliana: Tra “New Deal” e guerra fredda: l'America nella cultura liberale italiana degli anni cinquanta [Between “New Deal” and cold war: America in Italian liberal culture in the 1950s]. *Clio*, 2004, Vol. 40, No. 2, 67-94.
- JAROSZ, Dariusz- PASZTOR, Grażyna: Polsko-włoskie relacje kulturalne i naukowe w latach 1945-1954. [Polish-italian cultural and academic relations in years 1945-1954] *Stosunki Międzynarodowe (Uniwersytet Warszawski)* 2013, 1, 47, 191-208.
- KABA, Hamit: Dëmshpërblimet italiane të Luftës së Dytë Botërore për Shqipërinë 1945-1960 [Italian World War II Compensations for Albania 1945-1960]. *Studime Historike*, 2003, No. 1-2.
- LABBATE, Silvio: L'Italia e lo shock petrolifero del '73 tra interesse nazionale e vincoli euro-atlantici [Italy and the oil shock of 1973 between National interest and euro-atlantic commitments]. *Nuova rivista storica*, 2011, Vol. XCV, No. 2.

- LABBATE, S.: Aldo Moro e la politica energetica dell'Italia [Aldo Moro and Italy's Energy Policy]. In CAVIGLIA, D. – DE LUCA, D. – PREFETTI, F. – UNGARI, A.: *Aldo Moro nell'Italia Contemporanea [Aldo Moro in Contemporary Italy]*. Florence, Le Lettere, 2011.
- LAVOPA, Marco: L'Ostpolitik vaticana di Mons. Agostino Casaroli e lo spirito di Helsinki [The Vatican's Ostpolitik of Mons. Agostino Casaroli and the Helsinki spirit]. *Democrazia e diritto*, 2012, L 1 /2, 510-518.
- LIBERATI, Luigi Bruti: Witch-hunts and Corriere della Sera. A Conservative Perception of American Political Values in Cold War Italy: The 1950s, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 1, 69-83.
- LUSSANA, Fiamma: Il confronto con le socialdemocrazie e la ricerca di un nuovo socialismo nell'ultimo Berlinguer [The comparison with Social Democracies and the search for a new socialism in the last Berlinguer]. *Studi Storici*, April, 2004, Vol. 45, No. 2, 461-488.
- MACCHIA, Antonio: Il sindacalismo cristiano, Solidarność e la fine della guerra fredda [The Christian unionism, Solidarność and the end of Cold War]. *Bollettino dell'Archivio per la storia del movimento sociale cattolico in Italia*, Vol. 3, 208.
- MALGERI, F.: L'Italia del centro-sinistra e gli "anni di piombo" [Center-Left Italy and the "Years of Lead"]. In ALIBERTI, G – MALGERI, F. : *Due secoli al Duemila. Transizione Mutamento Sviluppo nell'Europa Contemporanea (1815-1998) [Two centuries to the 21st Century. Transition Change Development in Contemporary Europe (1815-1998)]*. Milan, LED, 1999, 697-699.
- MALTESE, Giulio: Il caso Pontecorvo. Fisica nucleare, politica e servizi di sicurezza nella guerra fredda [The case Pontecorvo. Nuclear physics, politics and security services in the cold war]. *Nuncius*, 2008, Vol. 9, No. 18, 109-139.
- MARCHI, Michele: Politica e religione dal centrismo al centro-sinistra: Luigi Gedda, i Comitati Civici, l'Azione Cattolica e la Santa Sede [Politics and religion from centrism to centre-left: Luigi Gedda, the Civic Committees, the Catholic Action and the Holy See]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2013, No. 1, 43-89.
- MARIUZZO, Andrea: "La Russia com'è". L'immagine critica dell'Unione sovietica e del blocco orientale nella pubblicistica italiana (1948-1955) [Russia as it is. Critic view of the Soviet Union and eastern bloc in Italian publicist]. *Ricerche di storia politica*, 2007, No. 2, 157-176.
- MARIUZZO, Andrea: Mondo cattolico e pacifismo comunista nella guerra fredda: Iginò Giordani e il Colloquio sulla pace con Davide Lajolo (1950-1951) [Catholic world and communist pacifism in the cold war: Iginò Giordani and the Conversation on peace with Davide Lajolo (1950-1951)]. *Storia e problemi contemporanei*, May-August, 2006, No. 42, 1000-1021.
- MARIUZZO, Andrea: La memoria della Seconda guerra mondiale nel pacifismo di sinistra degli anni della guerra fredda (1949-1953) [The memory of WWII in cold-war leftist pacifism (1949-1953)]. In CASILIO, Silvia et al. (eds.): *Paradigma lager. Vecchi e nuovi conflitti nel mondo contemporaneo [Paradigm Lager: Old and New conflicts in contemporary world]*. Bologna, CLUEB, 2010.

- MARZANO, Arturo: Il mito della Palestina nell'immaginario della sinistra extraparlamentare italiana degli anni settanta [The Palestinian myth in the thoughts of the Italian extra-parliamentary Left of the Seventies]. *Italia contemporanea*, 2016, Vol. 280, No. 1, 15-39.
- MECCHI, Lorenzo: Fra solidarietà e vincoli di sangue. L'Italia e la crisi delle Falkland/Melvinas [Between solidarity and blood ties. Italy and the crisis of Falkland/Melvinas]. *Annali dell'Istituto Ugo La Malfa*, 2001, Vol. 16, 139-173.
- MECCHI, Lorenzo: La politica europea di Ugo La Malfa Ministro del primo centrosinistra [The european politics of Ugo La Malfa minster of the first center-left]. *Annali dell'Istituto Ugo La Malfa*, 2000, Vol. 15, 147-176.
- MELLONI, Alberto: La politica internazionale della Santa Sede negli anni Sessanta [The Holy See International politics in the Seventies]. *Passato e presente: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2003, No. 58, 1-30.
- MISTRY, Kaeten: The Case for Political Warfare: Strategy, Organization and US Involvement in the 1948 Italian Election, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 3, 301-329.
- MONTELEONE, Carla: The Evolution of the Euro-Atlantic Pluralistic Security Community: Impact and Perspectives of the Presence of American Bases in Italy. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2007, Vol. 5, No. 1, 63-85.
- MORO, Renato: Pace e cultura della Guerra fredda: il caso dell'Italia [Peace and culture of Cold war: the case of Italy]. *Contemporanea: Rivista di Storia dell'800 e del '900*, January-March, 2012, Vol. 15, No. 1, 145-157.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: Le Saint-Siège et la guerre du Vietnam [The Holy See and the Vietnam War]. In: GOSCHA, Christopher – VAISSE, Maurice (eds.): *La guerre du Vietnam et l'Europe 1963-1973 [The Vietnam War and Europe 1963-1973]*. Paris-Brussels, LGDJ-Bruylant, 2003.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: Santa Sede, America Latina e politica internazionale: alcune considerazioni sul periodo bipolare [Holy See, Latin America and international politics: some notes on the bipolar period]. In MELLONI, A. (ed.): *Cesaroli e l'America Latina [Cesaroli and Latin America]*. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2005.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: La Spagna (1968-75) vista dagli analisti italiani di politica internazionale [Spain (1968-75) viewed from Italian analysts of International politics]. In BOTTI, A. – GUDERZO, M. (eds.): *L'ultimo franchismo tra repressione e premesse della transizione (1968-75) [The last Francoism between repression and premises for transitino (1968-75)]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2009.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: Bicentenario 1810-2010: storia dell'America Latina e prospettive italiane [Bicentenary 1810-2010: History of Latin America and Italian perspectives]. *Rivista di studi politici internazionali*, July-September, 2011, Vol. 78, No. 3.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: L'Italia e le riforme dell'ONU del 1963-1965 e 1971-1973 [Italy and the Onu reforms of 1963-1965 and 1971-1973]. In TOSI, L. (ed.): *In dialogo. La diplomazia multilaterale italiana negli anni della guerra fredda [Dialogue. Italian multilateral diplomacy in the years of the cold war]*. Padua, Cedam, 2013.

- NAPOLITANO, G.: Solidarnosc e la crisi del Partito Comunista Italiano [Solidarnosc and the crisis of the Italian Communist Party]. In BOVA, V. (ed.): *Solidarnosc 25 anni dopo [Solidarnosc after 25 years]*. Rome, 2005.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: Il Movimento Sindacalista tra neofascismo e scissione sindacale 1945-1949 [The Union Movement between neo-fascism and union split 1945-1949]. *Storia contemporanea*, 1991, No.1.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: L'eredità del sindacalismo fascista: dal Movimento sindacalista alla costituzione della Cisl (1946-1951) [The legacy of Fascist unionism: from the Union Movement to the foundation of Cisl (1946-1951)]. *Incontri Meridionali*, 1992, No. 1-2.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: La spallata al sistema: dall'insubordinazione alla lotta armata [The shove to the system: from insubordination to armed struggle]. In CAVIGLIA, D. – DE LUCA, D. – PREFETTI, F. – UNGARI, A.: *Aldo Moro nell'Italia contemporanea [Aldo Moro in contemporary Italy]*. Florence, Le Lettere, 2011, 257-276.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: Il Partito Comunista Italiano e la ricerca dell'egemonia dalla Resistenza all'invasione dell'Ungheria (1943-1956) [Italian Communist Party and the search for hegemony from the Resistance to the invasion of Hungary (1943-1956)]. In CALABRÒ, G. – CECCHINI, L.: *Liber Amicorum: Scritti in onore di Domenico Coccopalmerio [Liber Amicorum. Writings in honor of Domenico Coccopalmerio]*. Padua, Amon Edizioni, 2014.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: La spinta modernizzatrice e la creazione di un nuovo blocco sociale: ambizioni, limiti e contraddizioni del programma socialista negli anni del governo Craxi [The modernization shove and the creation of a new social bloc: ambitions, limits and contradictions of the socialist programme in the years of Craxi government]. In CAVIGLIA, D. – LABBATE, S. (eds.): *Al governo del cambiamento. L'Italia di Craxi tra rinnovamento e obiettivi mancati [The government of change. Craxi's Italy between renewal and missed objectives]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2014.
- NEGLIE, Pietro: Togliatti e la cultura [Togliatti and the Culture]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, March/April, 2014, Vol. XVIII, 95-114.
- NENCIONI, Tommaso: Tra neutralismo e atlantismo: la politica internazionale del Partito socialista italiano 1956-1966 [Between neutralism and atlanticism: The International politics of Italian socialist party 1956-1966]. *Italia contemporanea*, September, 2010, No. 260, 1-33.
- NERI SERENI, Simone: Gli "anni del '68". Radicalismo e modernità [The "years of '68". Radicalism and Modernity]. In DE NICOLÒ, M.: *Dalla trincea alla piazza. L'irruzione dei giovani nel Novecento [From Trench to Square. The Youth incursion in the Twentieth Century]*. Rome, Viella, 2011, 391-407.
- NERI SERENI, Simone: L'Italia nella grande trasformazione. Dal boom economico degli anni Sessanta alla crisi degli anni Settanta [Italy in the great transformation. From the economic boom of the Sixties to the crisis of Seventies]. *Novecento*, 2017, Vol. 1.
- NJØLSTAD, Olav: The Carter Administration and Italy: Keeping the Communists out of Power without Interfering. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3, 56-94.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: A Turning Point in Postwar Foreign Policy: Italy and the NPT Negotiations. In: Popp, Roland – Horowitz, Liviu – Wegner, Andreas (eds.): *Negotiating the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. Origins of the Nuclear Order.* London, Routledge, 2017, 75-96.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy as a Hedging State? The Problematic Ratification of the Non-Proliferation Treaty. In: Bini, Elisabetta – Londaro, Igor (eds.): *Nuclear Italy: an International History of Italian Nuclear Policies during the Cold War.* Trieste: Eut, 2017.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Extended Deterrence and National Ambitions: Italy's Nuclear Policy, 1955-1962. In: Nuti, Leopoldo – Ostermann, Christian (eds.): *Extended Deterrence in Europe and East Asia during the Cold War – A Reappraisal. A special issue of The Journal of Strategic Studies*, June 2016, Vol. 39, N° 4, 559-579.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The Nuclear Debate in Italian Politics in the late 1970s and the Early 1980s. In: Nuti, Leopoldo - Bozo, Frédéric - Rey, Marie Pierre - Rother, Bernd: *The Euromissiles Crisis and the End of the Cold War.* Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2015, 231-250.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: 'Ambizioni, incertezze, difficoltà, calcoli, decisioni e velleità': la politica di potenza, la politica estera italiana e le armi nucleari [Ambitions, uncertainties, difficulties, calculations, decisions and velleity: the power politics, the Italian foreign policy and the nuclear weapons]. In: Bagnato, Bruna – Guderzo, Massimiliano and Nuti, Leopoldo: *Nuove questioni di storia delle relazioni internazionali. Studi in onore di Ennio Di Nolfo.* Roma: Laterza, 2015, 83-107.
- NUTI, Leopoldo – FASANARO, Laura: Romano Prodi (1999-2004): so much to do at such a critical time. In: Van der Harst, Jan – Voerman, Gerrit (eds.): *An Impossible Job? The Presidents of the European Commission, 1958-2014.* London, Harper Publishing, 2015, 223-248.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: La politica estera italiana negli anni della distensione: una riflessione [The Italian foreign policy in the détente years: a reflection]. In: Alfonsi, Alfonso (ed.): *Aldo Moro nella dimensione internazionale. Dalla memoria alla storia.* Milan, F. Angeli, 2013, 40-62.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Gli Stati Uniti e Fanfani: gli anni del Centro-sinistra, 1956-1963 [The United States and Fanfani: the years of the Center-left]. In: Bocci Girelli, Anna Maria: *Amintore Fanfani storico dell'economia e statista.* Milan: Franco Angeli, 2013, 434-454.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'Italie et l'escalade de la guerre du Vietnam [Italy and the escalation of the Vietnam War]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporaines*, January – March 2012, Vol. 20, N° 245, 61-78.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Introduzione - Cinque minuti alla mezzanotte», e «La breve parabola dell'atomo italiano [Introduction – five minutes for midnight and the short parable of the Italian atom]. *A Qualcuno Piace Atomica. Storie segrete degli arsenali nucleari da Hiroshima al caso Iraniano. Quando l'Italia pensò alla bomba, Quaderni Speciali di Limes*, June 2012, 9-14 and 157-168.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy and the Cuban Missile Crisis (Sources introduced and translated by Leopoldo Nuti). *Cold War International History Project Bulletin*, The

Global Cuban Missile Crisis at 50, New Evidence From Behind the Iron, Bamboo, and Sugarcane Curtains, and Beyond, Fall 2012, Issue 17/18, 661-674.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italian Foreign Policy in the Cold War: A Constant Search for Status. In: Carbone, Maurizio (ed.): Italy in the Post-Cold War Order. Adaptation, Bipartisanship, Visibility. Lanham: Lexington book, 2011, 25 - 46.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Die Nukleardebatte in der italienischen Politik der späten 1970er und frühen 1980er Jahre [The nuclear debate in Italian politics of the late 1970s and early 1980s]. In: Gassert, Philipp - Geiger, Tim – Wentker, Hermann. Zweiter Kalter Krieg und Friedensbewegung. Der NATO-Doppelabschluss in deutsch-deutscher und internationaler Perspektive. Munich, De Gruyter-Oldenbourg Verlag, 2011, 325-344.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy's Nuclear Choices, in UNISCI Discussion Papers, January 2011, N° 25, 167-181.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Fanfani e la proliferazione nucleare [Fanfani and nuclear proliferation]. In GIOVAGNOLI, Agostino – TOSI, Luciano: *Amintore Fanfani e la politica estera italiana [Amintore Fanfani and Italian foreign policy]*. Venice, Marsilio, 2010, 148-170.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'Italia e l'Alleanza atlantica [Italy and the NATO]. In: Isnenghi, Mario: *Gli Italiani in Guerra: Conflitti, identità, memorie dal Risorgimento ai nostri giorni*, Volume V. In: Labanca, Nicola, *Le armi della Repubblica: dalla Liberazione a oggi*. Turin, UTET, 2009, 59-76.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Un problema di status. L'Italia e le armi nucleari [An status problem. Italy and nuclear weapons]. In: Isnenghi, Mario: *Gli Italiani in Guerra: Conflitti, identità, memorie dal Risorgimento ai nostri giorni*, Volume V. In: Labanca, Nicola, *Le armi della Repubblica: dalla Liberazione a oggi*. Turin, UTET, 2009, 332-343.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: I militari italiani e la creazione della Comunità Europea di Difesa, 1950-1952 [The Italian military and the creation of the European Community of Defence, 1950 – 1952]. In: Ballini, Pierluigi (ed.): *La Comunità Europea di Difesa (CED): una questione fondamentale nella storia dell'integrazione europea*. Roma, Istituto Sturzo, 2009, 185-214.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: I militari italiani e la creazione della Comunità Europea di Difesa, 1950-1952 [Italian military and the creation of the European Defence Community, 1950-1952]. In BALLINI, Pierluigi: *La Comunità Europea di Difesa (CED): una questione fondamentale nella storia dell'integrazione europea [The European Defense Community (EDC): a fundamental question in the history of European integration]*. Rome, Istituto Sturzo, 2009, 185-214.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy, German Unification and the End of the Cold War. In: Bozo, Frédéric - Rey, Marie Pierre - Ludlow, Piers - Nuti, Leopoldo: *Europe and the End of the Cold War. A Reappraisal*. London, Routledge, 2008, 191-203.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Gli anni ottanta: le relazioni transatlantiche durante la Presidenza Reagan [The 80s: the transatlantic relations during the Reagan presidency]. In: Del Pero, Mario – Romero, Federico (eds.): *Le crisi transatlantiche: continuità e trasformazioni*. Roma, Edizioni di storia e letteratura, 2007, 65-83.



- NUTI, Leopoldo: A Decade of Disillusion and Disappointment: Italy and NATO in the 1960. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nuenlist, Chris - Locher, Anna (eds.), *Transforming NATO in the Cold War. Challenges beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2006, 201-218.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: John F. Kennedy, la Presidenza e il Partito Democratico [John F. Kennedy, the Presidency and the Democratic Party]. *Italiani/Europei. Bimestrale del Riformismo Italiano*, 2006, Vol.6, N°5.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Linee generali della politica di difesa italiana (1945-1989) [General lines of the Italian Defence Policy]. In: Goglia, Luigi – Moro, Renato and Nuti, Leopoldo: *Guerra e pace nell'Italia del novecento. Politica estera, cultura politica e correnti dell'opinione pubblica*. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2006, 463-503.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: A Decade of Disillusion and Disappointment: Italy and NATO in the 1960. In *LOCHER, Anna – NUENLIST, Chris – WENGER, Andreas (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War. Challenges beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2006, 201-218.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: John F. Kennedy, la Presidenza e il Partito Democratico [John F. Kennedy, the Presidency and Democratic Party]. *Italiani/Europei. Bimestrale del Riformismo Italiano*, 2006, vol.6, no. 5.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy and the Battle of the Euromissiles: The Deployment of the US BGM 109-G 'Gryphon', 1979-1983. In: Olav Njolstad (ed.), *The Last Decade of the Cold War. From Conflict Escalation to Conflict Transformation* (London: Frank Cass, 2004).
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Dagli euromissili alla fine della guerra fredda. La politica estera italiana negli anni Ottanta [From the Euromissiles to the end of the Cold War. The Italian foreign policy in the 80s']. *Italianieuropei. Bimestrale del riformismo italiano*, 2004, Vol. 4, N° 5, 201-214.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'Italia e il TNP: esserci o non esserci [Italy and the NPT: to be there or not to be there]. *Aspenia*, 2004, N° 27, 69-77.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Stay Behind in Italia: Opprinnelsen til Operazione Gladio [Stay behind in Italy: the origins of the Gladio operation]. In: Sven G. Holtmark, Helge Ø. Pharo & Rolf Tamnes (eds.): *Motstrøms. Olav Riste og norsk internasjonal historieskrivning*, Oslo, Cappelen Akademisk Forlag, 2003, 325-354.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Politica estera e politica interna negli anni del centro-sinistra [Foreign policy and internal policy in the center-left years]. In: Giovagnoli, Agostino – Tosi, Luciano: *Un ponte sull'Atlantico. L'alleanza occidentale 1949-1999*, Milan, Guerini Associati, 2003.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'Italia e lo schieramento dei missili da crociera BGM-109 G 'Gryphon' [Italy and the deployment of the cruise missiles BGM-109 G 'Gryphon']. In: Ennio Di Nolfo: *La politica estera italiana negli anni ottanta*. Bari: Piero Lacaita editore, 2003.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Le relazioni tra Italia e Stati Uniti agli inizi della distensione [The relations between Italy and the United States at the beginning of the "détente"]. In:

Giovagnoli, Agostino - Pons, Silvio: L'Italia repubblicana nella crisi degli anni settanta, Vol. I, Tra guerra fredda e distensione. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: An Instrumental and Atlantic Europe: Discussions about Foreign Policy and the Future of the Nation State in Italy, 1945-1955. In: Geppert, Dominik (ed.): The Postwar Challenge: Cultural, Social and Political Challenge in Western Europe, 1945-1958, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The Center-Left Government in Italy and the Escalation of the Vietnam War. In: Daum, Andreas W. - Gardner, Lloyd C. - Mausbach, Wilfried (eds.): America's War and the World. Vietnam in International and Comparative Perspectives, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2003, 259-278.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The United States, Italy and the Opening to the Left, 1953-1963. In: Trachteberg, Marc (ed.): Between Empire and Alliance. America and Europe during the Cold War. Lanham, Rowman and Littlefield, 2003.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'Italie et l'escalade de la guerre au Vietnam. In: Vaisse, Maurice (ed.): L'Europe et la guerre au Vietnam. Paris, Fayard, 2003.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: I rapporti tra il fascismo e le Forze Armate [The relations between the fascism and the armed forces]. In: Garzia, Italo – Pasimeni, Carmelo – Urgesi, Domenico: Il maresciallo d'Italia Giovanni Messe Guerra, Forze Armate e Politica nell'Italia del Novecento. Galatina, Congedo, 2003.
- NUTI, Leopoldo (ed.): Italy and the Cold War. Special Issue of the *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: – BAGNATO, Bruna: Italy and the Berlin Crisis, 1958-1961. In: Gearson, John – Schake, Kori (eds.): The Second Berlin Crisis. New York, St. Martins' Press, 2002, 147-174.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The United States, Italy and the Opening to the Left, 1953-1963. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer 2002, Vol. 4, N° 3, 36-55.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy and the Cold War: General Introduction, A Special Issue of the *Journal of Cold War Studies*. 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3, 3-4.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Sources for the History of Italian Foreign Policy, 1860-1999. *Cold War History*, 2002, Vol. 2, No. 2.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Amintore Fanfani e la politica estera italiana, 1956-1968 [Amintore Fanfani and the Italian foreign policy, 1956 - 1968]. In: Ballini, Pier Luigi (ed.): La politica estera dei toscani. Ministri degli Esteri nel Novecento. Florence, Consiglio Regionale della Toscana, 2012, 87-113. NUTI, Leopoldo – CREMASCO, Maurizio: Linchpin of the Southern Flank? A General Survey of Italy in NATO, 1949-99. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3, London, Palgrave, 2001, 317-388.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Mario Bracci e le origini del centro sinistra [Mario Bracci and the origins of the center left]. In: Antonio Cardini e Giovanni Grottanelli de' Santi: Mario Bracci nel centenario della nascita (1900-2000). Bologna, Il Mulino, 2001.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The United States and Italy at the End of the Second World War. In *Les États-Unis face à trois après-guerres*. Special issue of *Annales du Monde Anglophone*, 2001, Vol. 14.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'Aerobrigata fantasma [The ghost aerobigate]. *Rivista aeronautica*, 2000, Vol. 76, N° 1, 110-123.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Continuity and Change in Italian Defence Policy (1945-1995). In : Michel Dumoulin : La Communauté Européenne de Défense: leçons pour demain? Brussels, Peter Lang, 2000.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Missiles or Socialists? The Italian Policy of the Kennedy Administration. In: Douglas Brinkley and Richard Griffiths (eds.): Kennedy and Europe. New Orleans, Louisiana State University Press, 1999.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Il complesso della cobelligeranza: le Forze Armate dalla ricostruzione all'alleanza atlantica [The cobeligerance complex: the armed forces from the reconstruction to the NATO]. In: Pasquale Iuso e Adolfo Pepe (eds.): La fondazione della Repubblica 1946-1999, Special Issue, 1999, Teramo, Interlinea editrice, 71-83.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Commitment to NATO and Domestic Politics: The Italian Case and Some Comparative Remarks. *Contemporary European History*, November 1998, Vol. 7, N° 3, 361-377.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The F-I-G Story Revisited. In: Leopoldo Nuti and Cyril Buffet (eds.): Dividing the Atom. Essays on the History of Nuclear Proliferation in Europe. A Special Issue of the Journal *Storia delle Relazioni Internazionali*, 1998, Vol. 13, N° 1, 69-100.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: La storiografia sulle Forze Armate dell'Italia contemporanea [The historiography on the armed forces of the contemporary Italy]. In: Piero Del Negro (ed.): Guida alla storia militare italiana. Napoli, Edizioni Scientifiche italiane, 1997, 243-259.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Dall'operazione Deep Rock all'operazione Pot Pie: una storia documentata dei missili SM 78 Jupiter in Italia [From the Deep Rock operation to the Pot Pie operation: a documented history of the SM 78 Jupiter missiles in Italy]. *Storia delle Relazioni Internazionali*, (1996/1997) Vol. 11/12, N°1 and (1996/1997) Vol.2, 95-138 and 105-149.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Mining for Sources on Diplomacy - II: Italy. *Diplomatic Studies Program Newsletter*, April 1996, No. 2, 10-12.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy and the French Withdrawal from NATO in 1966. In: Frederic Bozo, Pierre Melandri et Maurice Vaisse (eds.): La France et l'OTAN. Paris, Colin, 1996, 469-488.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Socialisti o missili? L'Italia nella politica estera kennedyana [Socialists or missiles? Italy in the kennedyan foreign policy]. *Italia Contemporanea*, September 1996, N°204, 443-470.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Security and Threat Perceptions in Italy in the Early Cold War Years, 1945-1953. In: Francesca Gori and Silvio Pons (eds.): The Soviet Union and Europe in the Cold War, 1945-1953. London, Macmillan, 1996, 412-429.
- NUTI, Leopoldo – BIAGINI, Antonello: Note sulla partecipazione italiana a corpi di spedizione multinazionali [Note on the Italian participation in multinational shipping

bodies]. *Studi storico-militari*, 1996, Roma, Ufficio Storico Stato Maggiore Esercito, 497-531.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'administration Kennedy et sa politique italienne: un 'test case' du processus de décision dans la politique étrangère des Etats-Unis [The Kennedy administration and his Italian policy : a 'test case' of decisionmaking in the USA's foreign policy]. *Relations Internationales*, Winter 1995, N°84, 485-500.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy, the British application to the EEC, and the January debacle. In: Richard Griffiths and Stuart Ward (eds.): *The First Attempt to Enlarge the European Community, 1961-1963*. London, the Lothian Foundation, 1995, 101-119.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: US Forces in Italy, 1945-1963. In: Simon W. Duke and Wolfgang Krieger (eds.): *US Military Forces in Europe: The Early Years*. Boulder, Colorado, Westview, 1994, 251-272.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: 'Me too, please': Italy and the Politics of Nuclear weapons, 1945-1975. *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, March 1993, Vol. 4, No.1, 114-148.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: L'Italie et le missiles Jupiter [Italy and the Jupiter missiles] . In : Maurice Vaisse (ed.): *L'Europe et la Crise de Cuba*. Paris, Armand Colin, 1993, 123-157.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy and the Defence of NATO's Southern Flank, 1949-1955. In: Klaus A. Maier and Norbert Wiggershaus (eds.): *Das Nordatlantische Bündnis, 1949-1956*. München, Oldenbourg Verlag, 1993.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Italy and the Nuclear Choices of the Atlantic Alliance, 1955-1963. In: Robert O'Neill, Beatrice Heuser (eds.): *Securing Peace in Europe, 1945-1962: Thoughts for the 1990s*. London, MacMillan Publishers, 1992, 222-245.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Appunti per una storia della politica di difesa italiana nella prima metà degli anni '50 [Notes for a history of the Italian defense policy in the first half of 50s]. In: Ennio Di Nolfo, Romain Rainero, Brunello Vigezzi (eds.): *L'Italia e la politica di potenza in Europa negli anni '50*. Milan, Marzorati, 1992, 625-670.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The Italian Military and the Atlantic Pact. In: Ennio Di Nolfo (ed.), *The Atlantic Pact Forty Years Afterwards: A Historical Reappraisal*. Berlin, Walter de Gruyter, 1991, 247-259.
- ÖNCÜ, A. S.: Demokrat Parti Dönemi Türkiye-İtalya İlişkileri / Turkey and Italy Relations in the Period of Democratic Party. *Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları*, 2014, Vol. 108, No. 2 13, 113-142.
- ORSINA, Giovanni – AGA ROSSI, Elena: L'immagine dell'America nella stampa comunista italiana 1945-1953 [The image of America in the Italian communist press 1945-1953]. In CRAVERI, P. – QUAGLIARELLO, G. (eds.): *L'antiamericanismo in Italia e in Europa nel secondo dopoguerra [Antiamericanism in Italy and Europe in the post-IIWW]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2004, 119-48.
- ORSINA, Giovanni: Studenti e politica in Italia (1943-1968) [Students and Politics in Italy (1943-1968)]. In QUAGLIARELLO, G. (ed.): *La formazione della classe politica nell'Italia repubblicana [The formation of political class in Republican Italy]*. Rome, Luiss University Press, 2005, 175-216.

- ORSINA, Giovanni: L'ascesa di Giovanni Malagodi alla segreteria del Pil [The rise of Giovanni Malagodi to the PIL secretariat]. In GRASSI ORSINI, F. – NICOLOSI, G. (eds.): I liberali italiani dall'antifascismo alla repubblica [Italians Liberal from anti-Fascism to the Republic]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2008, 697-726.
- PALMIERI, Mariangela: I documenti di propaganda della DC e del PCI negli anni della guerra fredda [The propaganda documents of DC and PCI in the early cold war years]. *Memoria e ricerca: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2015, Vol. 42, No. 2, 145-161.
- PASZTOR, Maria: Stosunki władz PRL i Republiki Włoskiej w okresie stanu wojennego w świetle polskich dokumentów dyplomatycznych, [PPR-Italy relations during the martial law in light of the Polish diplomatic documents] in: Niepiękny wiek XX [Not Beautiful XXth Century], Ed. Błażej Brzostek, Jerzy Eisler, Dariusz Jarosz, Krzysztof Kosiński, Tadeusz Wolsza, Warszawa 2010.
- PELIZZARI, Paolo: La stabilità democratica italiana. Gli anni Settanta e le carte americane [The Italian democratic stability. The Seventies and the American documents]. *Storia e Futuro*, June, 2009, No. 20.
- PELLIZZARI, Paolo: La strage di piazza Loggia e l'occhio statunitense [The massacre of Loggia's square and the American watchful eye]. *Storia e Futuro*, June, 2009, No. 20.
- PERAZZOLI, Jacopo: PSI e Labour inglese alla ricerca di dialogo: il rapporto Nenni-Bevan 1953-1957 [PSI and English Labour looking for dialogue: the relation Nenni-Bevan 1953-1957]. *Italia contemporanea*, 2016, Vol. 280, No. 1, 94-119.
- PETRI, R.: Dalla ricostruzione al miracolo economico [From reconstruction to economic miracle]. In SABBATUCCI, G. – VIDOTTO, V.: Storia d'Italia [History of Italy]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 1997, Vol. V, 349-361.
- PETRINI, Francesco: L'arma del petrolio: lo "shock" petrolifero e il confronto Nord-Sud. Parte Prima. L'Europa alla ricerca di un'alternativa: la Comunità tra dipendenza energetica ed egemonia statunitense [The Oil Weapon: the oil "shock" and the North-South contrast. First Part. Europe looking for an alternative: the Community between Energy dependence and American hegemony]. In CAVIGLIA, D. – VARSORI, A.: Dollari, petrolio e aiuto allo sviluppo. Il confronto Nord-Sud negli anni '60 e '70 [Dollars, oil and development assistance. The North-South contrast in the 60s and 70s]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2008.
- PIFFER, Tommaso: Office of Strategic Services versus Special Operations Executive: Competition for the Italian Resistance, 1943–1945. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 4, 41–58.
- PINZANI, C.: L'Italia nel mondo bipolare [Italy in the bipolar world]. In AA. VV. *Storia dell'Italia repubblicana [History of republican Italy]*. Turin, Einaudi, 1993, Vol. II, 7-194.
- PISU, Stefano: Coesistenza pacifica e cooperazione cultural nella Guerra Fredda: Il film Italiani brava gente e l'avvio delle coproduzioni italo-sovietiche [Peaceful Co-existence and Cultural Cooperation during the Cold War: The Film Italiani brava gente and the Birth of Italian-Soviet Co-productions]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2016, No. 1, 35-62.

- PONS, Silvio (ed.): The Italian Communists and Cuba, 1959-1963—Documents from the PCI Archives (Obtained by James Hershberg and translated by Alex Barrow). *CWIHP Bulletin*, 2012, No. 17/18, 638-660.
- PONS, Silvio: L'invenzione del "post-comunismo": Gorbachev e il Partito Comunista italiano, [Inventing post-communism: Gorbachov and PCI] *Ricerche di storia politica*, Quadrimestrale dell'Associazione per le ricerche di storia politica, 2008, no. 01, 21-36.
- PONS, Silvio: L'Italia vista dall'URSS [Italy seen from the USSR]. In MONINA, G.: 1945-1946, Le origini della Repubblica, Contesto internazionale e aspetti della Transizione [1945-1946, The origins of Republic, International Context and aspects of Transition]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2007, 89-97.
- PONS, Silvio: Togliatti e Stalin [Togliatti and Stalin]. In GUALTIERI, R. et al: Togliatti e il suo tempo [Togliatti and his time]. Fondazione Istituto Gramsci, Annali, XV, Roma, Carrocci, 2007, 195-214.
- PONS, Silvio: Berlinguer e la riforma del comunismo. Il PCI, l'Europa e L'Unione Sovietica nella tarda guerra fredda [Berlinguer and the reform of communism. The PCI, Europe and the Soviet Union in the late Cold War]. *Italianieuropei*, Vol. 3, 2004, 227-50.
- PONS, Silvio: La formazione della politica internazionale di Berlinguer: Europa, NATO e URSS (1968-1976) [The development of Berlinguer's International politics: Europe, NATO and the USSR (1968-1976)]. In CRAVERI, P. – QUAGLIARELLO, G.: Atlantismo e europeismo [Atlanticism and europeanism]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003, 589-609.
- PONS, Silvio: La politica internazionale di Berlinguer negli anni dell' "unità nazionale": eurocomunismo, NATO e URSS (1976-1979) [Berlinguer International politics in the years of "National unity": eurocommunism, NATO and the USSR (1976-1979)]. In GIOVAGNOLI, A. – TOSI, L.: Un ponte sull'Atlantico: L'alleanza occidentale 1949-1999 [A bridge on the Atlantic: The Western Alliance 1949-1999]. Milan, Guerini, 2003, 181-197.
- PONS, Silvio: Il fattore internazionale nella "leadership" di Togliatti (1944-1964) [The International factor in Togliatti's "leadership" (1944-1964)]. *Ricerche di storia politica*, Vol. 5, No. 3, 2002, 403-13.
- PONS, Silvio: Meetings Between the Italian Communist Party and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Moscow and Rome, 1978–1980. *Cold War History*, 2002, Vol.3, 157–66.
- PONS, Silvio: L'Italia e il PCI nella politica estera dell'URSS di Breznev [Italy and the PCI in the foreign policy of the USSR under Brezhnev]. *Studi Storici*, October, 2001, Vol. 42, No. 4, 929-951.
- PONS, Silvio: Stalin, Togliatti, and the Origins of the Cold War in Europe. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2001, Vol. 3, No. 2, 3–27.
- PONS, Silvio: L'Unione Sovietica nella politica estera di Togliatti (1944-1949) [The Soviet Union in Togliatti foreign policy (1944-1949)]. *Studi Storici*, April, 1992, Vol. 33, No. 2/3, 435-456.

- QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Elie Halevy e Gaetano Salvemini [Elie Halevy and Gaetano Salvemini]. In: GRIFFO, Maurizio – QUAGLIARIELLO, Gaetano: Elie Halevy e l'era delle tirannie [Elie Halevy and the era of tyrannies]. Rubbettino, 2001, 401-433.
- RANIERI, R.: L'Italia, la ricostruzione e il sistema economico internazionale [Italy, the reconstruction and the International economic system]. In ROMERO, F. Romero – VARSORI, A.: Nazione, interdipendenza, integrazione. Le relazioni internazionali dell'Italia 1917-1989 [Nation, interdependence, integration. Italy's International relations 1917-1989]. Rome, Carocci, 2005, Vol. I, 131-154.
- RAPINI, Andrea: Per una storia del movimento studentesco. Il caso bolognese (1967-1969) [An history of student movement. The case of Bologna (1967-1969)]. *Annali Istituto Gramsci*, 1998-1999, No. 2-3.
- RICCARDI, L.: Sempre più con gli arabi. La politica italiana verso il Medio Oriente dopo la guerra del Kippur (1973-1976) [Increasingly with the Arabs. Italian politics toward the Middle East after the Kippur War (1973-1976)]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, 2006, No. 6, 57-82.
- RICCARDI, L.: Aldo Moro e il Medio Oriente (1963-1978) [Aldo Moro and the Middle East (1963-1978)]. In CAVIGLIA, D. – DE LUCA, D. - PREFETTI, F. - UNGARI, A.: Aldo Moro nell'Italia Contemporanea [Aldo Moro in Contemporary Italy]. Florence, Le Lettere, 2011.
- ROBBE, Federico: Il caso Blackboard Jungle tra Guerra Fredda culturale e moralità pubblica [The case Blackboard Jungle between cultural Cold War and public morality]. *Cinema e storia: rivista annuale di studi interdisciplinari*, 2016, Vol. V, 69-81.
- ROGNONI, Maria Stella: Il Belgio, L'Italia e la crisi Congolese dei primi anni Sessanta: un banco di prova [Belgium, Italy and the Congo crisis in the first Seventies: A test bed]. In DUMOULIN, M.: *Italie et Belgique en Europe depuis 1918 [Italy and Belgium in Europe since 1918]*. Bruxelles, Institut Historique Belge de Rome, 2008, 335-360.
- ROMERO, Federico: Gli Stati Uniti in Italia: Piano Marshall e Patto Atlantico [The United States in Italy: Marshall Plan and Atlantic Pact]. In BARBAGALLO, F. : *Storia dell'Italia repubblicana [History of republican Italy]*. Turin, Einaudi, 1994, 231-289.
- ROMERO, Federico: La scelta atlantica e americana [The atlantic and american choice]. In ROMERO, F. – VARSORI, A.: *Nazione, interdipendenza, integrazione: le relazioni internazionali dell'Italia 1917-1989 [Nation, interdependence, integration: Italy's International relations 1917-1989]*. Rome, Carocci, 2006, 155-171.
- ROMERO, Federico: L'Italia nella guerra fredda [Italy in the Cold War]. In LABANCA, N.: *Le armi della Repubblica: dalla Liberazione a oggi [The weapons of Republic: from the Liberation to today]*. Turin, Utet, 2009, 39-57.
- ROSSI, M.: Aldo Moro e la questione palestinese [Aldo Moro and the Palestinian Issue]. In GRAZIA, I. – IMPERATO, F. – MONZALI, L.: *Aldo Moro, l'Italia repubblicana e i popoli del mediterraneo [Aldo Moro, republican Italy and the Mediterranean peoples]*. Nardò, Besa, Salento Books, 2013.

- ROSSI, Miriam – TOSI, Luciano: Sicurezza collettiva e tutela dei diritti umani nella politica estera di Aldo Moro [Collective security and human rights protection in Aldo Moro's foreign policy]. In: *PROIETTI, Luisa (ed.): Il mestiere dello storico tra ricerca e impegno civile [The historian profession between research and civilian commitment]*. Rome, Aracne, 2009, 143 – 161.
- RUZICIC-KESSLER, Karlo: Italy and Yugoslavia: from distrust to friendship in Cold War Europe, *Journal of Modern Italian Studies*, 20 October 2014, Vol.19(5), 641-664.
- SACCO, Domenico: Ascesa e crisi del nittismo in Basilicata dalla caduta del fascismo alla fine della prima stagione del centrismo (1943-1953)[The rise and crisis of “nittismo” in Basilicata from the end of fascism to the first season of centrism (1943-1953)]. In: *BERTI, Giampietro – CAPOZZI, Eugenio – CRAVERI, Piero (eds.): I liberali italiani dall'antifascismo alla Repubblica [Italian liberalism from anti-fascism to the Republic]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2010, vol. 2, 411-467.
- SAMARANI, Guido: L'Italia e gli italiani in Cina dopo l'8 settembre 1943 [Italy and Italians in China after September 8, 1943]. *Storia & Diplomazia*, 2014, vol. 1, 15-30.
- SAMARANI, Guido: Ouzhou yu Yidali diqu youguan Jiang Jieshi ji qi shidai de yanjiu [Studies on Chiang Kai-shek and His Times in Europe and Italy]. *Ligong Xuebao*, 2017, Vol. 20, 194-199.
- SAMARANI, Guido: Difficult Years: Italy's Policy Towards Chiang Kai-shek's China, 1945-49, Chiang Kai-shek and His Time. New Historical and Historiographical Perspectives. Venice, *Edizioni Ca' Foscari Digital Publishing*, April 2017, Vol. 4, 117-126.
- SANTAGATA, Alessandro: Invece dei missili: i cattolici e la profezia della pace: dalla campagna per il Vietnam alla protesta di Comiso [Instead of missiles: the Catholics and the prophecy of peace: from the Vietnam campaign to the protest in Comiso]. *Italia contemporanea*, 2014, Vol. 276, No. 3, 423-447.
- SASSOON, Donald: Socialism and Atlanticism in Southern Europe. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 235-250.
- SBETTI, Nicolas: The Quest for Legitimacy: The Road to Redemption for Italian Football in Europe after the Second World War (1943-1949). In: Vonnard, Philippe - Quin, Grégory - Bancel Nicolas (eds.): *Building Europe with the Ball. Turning Points in the Europeanisation of Football, 1905-1995*. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2016, 101-119.
- SBETTI, Nicola: Neutrality anti-communist international sports institution and the case of Trieste (1945-1954). *Sport history*, 2017, Vol. 20, No 10, 273-289.
- SBETTI, Nicola: Playing at the border of the Cold War. The case of the city of Trieste (1945-1948). In: Vonnard, Philippe - Sbeti, Nicola - Quin, Grégory (eds.): *Beyond Boycotts. Sport during the Cold War in Europe*. Oldenburg, De Gruyter, 2017, 17-32.
- SBRANA, Filippo: Le banche italiane e il commercio con l'Unione Sovietica [Italian banks and the trade with the Soviet Union]. *Ventesimo secolo: rivista di studi sulle transizioni*, 2017, Vol. XVI, No. 1, 30-48.



- SCARANO, F.: La Germania di Adenauer e la questione dell'Alto Adige [Adenauer's Germany and the question of South Tyrol]. *Rivista di diritto pubblico e scienze politiche*, 2000, Vol. 10, No. 3, 349-394.
- SCARZANELLA, Eugenia: Industriales y comerciantes italianos en Argentina: el apoyo al fascismo, 1922-1955 [Italian industrials and merchants: the support to fascism, 1922-1955]. *Ciclos en la Historia, la economía y la sociedad*, 2004, Vol. 28, 143-152.
- SCARZANELLA, Eugenia: Extranjeras en el país de Evita: la inmigración femenina italiana a Argentina (1946-1955) [Strangers in Evita's country: Italian women's immigration to Argentina]. *Anuario Americanista Europeo*, 2005, vol. 3, 145-174.
- SCARZANELLA, Eugenia: Entre dos exilios: Cesare Civita, un editor italiano en Buenos Aires, desde la guerra mundial hasta la dictadura militar (1941-1976) [Between two exiles: Cesare Civita, an Italian editor in Buenos Aires, from the World War until the military dictatorship (1941-1976)]. *Revista de Indias*, 2009, Vol. 69, No. 245, 5-93.
- SCRIVANO, Paolo: Signs of Americanization in Italian Domestic Life: Italy's Postwar Conversion to Consumerism. *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2005, Vol. 40, No. 2, 317-40.
- SCROCCU, Gianluca: Pacifismo, frontismo e autonomia: Pertini, il Psi e la fase calda della guerra fredda (1945-1950) [Pacifism, frontism and autonomy: Pertini, PSI and the "hot phase" of the Cold War (1945-1950) ] *Diacronie: Studi di Storia Contemporanea*, 2012, No. 9.
- SECHI, S.: Gli Usa e la crisi italiana del 1947 [The USA and the Italian crisis of 1947]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, March/April, 1998, Vol. II, No. 2.
- SECHI, S.: Gli americani e l'apparato militare del PCI [The Americans and the PCI's military apparatus]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, November/December, 1999, Vol. III, No. 6.
- SEGRETO, L.: Americanizzare o modernizzare l'economia? Progetti americani e risposte italiane negli anni Cinquanta e Sessanta [To Americanize or to modernize economy? American projects and Italian answers in the Fifties and Sixties]. *Italia contemporanea*, 1996, No. 82, 53-83.
- SERGIO, Marialuisa: Bucarest, la porta orientale della diplomazia italiana? I colloqui italo-romeni nei documenti inediti dei fondi Fanfani e Moro [Bucarest, oriental door of Italian diplomacy? Italian-Romanian talks in the documents of Fanfani and Moro]. *Studia Politica; Romanian Political Science Review*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 2, 327-363.
- SICA, Mario: La Pira e la ricerca di pace in Vietnam [La Pira and the search for peace in Vietnam]. *Il Politico: Rivista Italiana di Scienze Politiche*, 2004, Vol. 69, No. 3, 441-457.
- ŠKORJENEC, Viljenka: Die Verträge von Osimo zwischen Italien und Jugoslawien (1974/75). Ein schwieriger Verhandlungsweg [The Osimo Treaty between Italy and Yugoslavia (1974/75). Tough Negotiation Process]. *Südost-Forschungen*, Bd. 65/66, 2007/2007, 394-405.

- SOMLAI, Katalin: Olaszország [Italy]. In: Békés, Csaba (ed.): *Evolúció és revolúció. Magyarország és a nemzetközi politika 1956-ban*. Budapest, Gondolat Kiadó–1956-os Intézet, 2007, 239–259.
- SORGONA, Gregorio: Alle origini del compromesso storico: crisi e sviluppo nella cultura politica del Partito comunista italiano [At the origins of the Historic Compromise: crisis and development in the political culture of the Italian communist party]. *Historia Magistra: rivista di storia e critica*, 2016, Vol. 20, No. 1, 39-58.
- SORGONÀ, Gregorio: Gli euromissili e il Msi Il neofascismo italiano e la sua area giovanile di fronte al rilancio della Guerra fredda 1979-1983 [Euromissiles and MSI: Italian neofascism and its youth facind the rebirth of cold War 1979-1983] in *ITALIA CONTEMPORANEA*, 2014, No. 11, 476-500.
- SORGONA, Gregorio: Linguaggi e forme dell'anticomunismo: il caso del Movimento sociale italiano negli anni ottanta [Languages and forms of anticommunism: the case of the Italian Social Movement in the Eighties]. *Memoria e ricerca: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2013, Vol. 44, No. 3, 161-178.
- TAMBOR, Molly: Red Saints: Gendering the Cold War, Italy 1943-1953, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 10, No. 3, 429-456.
- TESORO, Marina: Il voto alle donne. Le donne e la politica. Candidate e elette nei capoluoghi lombardi. 1946-1953 [Votes for women. Women and politics. Candidates and voted in Lombardi's cities]. In: *BALLINI, P. L.: Le autonomie locali in Lombardia dalla Liberazione alla prima legislatura [Local autonomies in Lombardy from the liberation to the first legislature]*. Rubettino, Soveria Mannelli, 2010.
- TOBIA, Simona: Note sulla diplomazia culturale americana in Italia negli anni della guerra fredda [Notes on American cultural diplomacy in Italy in the Cold War years]. *Storiografia*, XI, 2007.
- TOBIA, Simona: Advertising America: VOA and Italy, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 1, 27-47.
- TOBIA, Simona; Did the RAI Buy it? The Role and Limits of American Broadcasting in Italy in the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 2, 171-191.
- TOLOMELLI, Marica: 1968: forme di interazione tra movimento operaio e movimento studentesco in Italia e nella Repubblica federale tedesca [1968: forms of interaction between labor movement and student movement in Italy and in the German Federal Republic]. *Annali Istituto Gramsci*, 1998-1999, No. 2-3.
- TONINI, Alberto: L'ENI alla ricerca di un partner arabo: Egitto e Iraq, 1955-1962 [ENI looking fora n Arab partner: Egypt and Iraq, 1955-1962]. In *GUDERZO, M. – NAPOLITANO, M.: La diplomazia delle risorse [The diplomacy of resources]*. Florence, Polistampa, 2004, 205-224.
- TONINI, Alberto: L'Italie, la naissance de l'Etat d'Israel et le premier conflict israélo-arabe, 1948-1950 [Italy, the birth of the State of Israel and the first Arab-Israeli conflict, 1948-1950]. In *BAGNATO, B. : L'Italie et les guerres des autres [Italy and the Wars of Others]*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 2012, 7-21.
- TONINI, Alberto: Sottrarsi alla stretta, sfuggire alla morsa: la politica petrolifera italiana negli anni Cinquanta [To dodge the pressure, to escape the grip: Italian oli

policy in the Fifties]. In *BAGNATO, B. – GAUDERZIM, M. - NUTI, L.: Nuove questioni di Storia delle relazioni internazionali [New issues in History of International Relations]*. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2015, 32-56.

- TOSI, Luciano: Integrazione, distensione e dimensione umana nella politica europea di Aldo Moro [Integration, detente and human dimension in Aldo Moro's European policy]. In: MORELLI, Umberto –PREDA, Daniela (eds): *L'Italia e l'Unità europea dal Risorgimento ad oggi [Italy and European unity from the Risorgimento until the present day]*. Padua, Cedam, 2014, 299 -320.
- TOSI, Luciano: La riscoperta della forza. L'Italia tra missioni di pace, interventi umanitari e ricerca di un nuovo ruolo internazionale [Rediscovering its power. Italy between peacekeeping missions, humanitarian interventions and search of a new international role]. In: PONS, Silvio – ROCCUCCI, Adriano – ROMERO, Federico (eds.): *L'Italia contemporanea dagli anni Ottanta a oggi. Fine della Guerra fredda e globalizzazione [Contemporary Italian history from 1980s until the present day. The end of the Cold War and globalisation]*. Rome, Carocci Editore, 2014, Vol.1, 243 – 260.
- TOSI, Luciano: Aldo Moro, la Csce e il Mediterraneo [Aldo Moro, OSCE and the Mediterranean]. In GARZIA, Italo – IMPERATO, Federico – MONZALI, Luciano (eds.): *Aldo Moro, l'Italia repubblicana e i popoli del Mediterraneo [Aldo Moro, Republican Italy and Mediterranean peoples]*. Lecce, Besa (Collana: Entropie 40), 2013,15 – 55.
- TOSI, Luciano: Africa e Mediterraneo nella diplomazia multilaterale di Aldo Moro [Africa and the Mediterranean in Aldo Moro's multilateral diplomacy]. In: ALFONSI, Alfonso (ed.): *Aldo Moro nella dimensione internazionale. Dalla memoria alla storia [Aldo Moro in the international dimension. From memory to history]*. Milan, Angeli, 2013, 63 – 95.
- TOSI, Luciano: In dialogo. La diplomazia multilaterale italiana negli anni della guerra fredda [In dialogue. Italian multilateral diplomacy during the years of the Cold War]. Padua, Cedam, 2013, VII – XXVII.
- TOSI, Luciano: La “Stigmatate di San Francisco”. De Gasperi e la mancata ammissione dell'Italia all'Onu [“St. Francis' Stigmata”. De Gasperi and Italy's non-admission to UN]. In: BALLINI, Pier Luigi (ed.): *Quaderni Degasperiani per la storia dell'Italia contemporanea [Degasperian notes for contemporary Italian history]*, 2012, Vol. 4, 193 – 238.
- TOSI, Luciano: Le Nazioni Unite nella politica estera di Aldo Moro [United Nation in Aldo Moro's foreign policy]. In: CAVIGLIA, Daniele – DE LUCA, Daniele - PREFETTI, Francesco – UNGARI, Andrea (eds.): *Aldo Moro nell'Italia contemporanea [Aldo Moro in contemporary Italy]*. Florence, Le Lettere, 2011, 337 – 368.
- TOSI, Luciano: Per una nuova comunità internazionale. La diplomazia multilaterale di Aldo Moro (For a new international community. Aldo Moro's multilateral diplomacy). In BUCARELLI, Massimo - GARZIA, Italo – MONZALI, Luciano (eds.): *Aldo Moro, l'Italia repubblicana e i Balcani [Aldo Moro, republican Italy and the Balkans]*. Nardò, Besa Editrice, 2011, 15 – 57.

- TOSI, Luciano: Con l'Onu e senza. L'Italia e la sicurezza collettiva negli anni Ottanta [With or without the UN. Italy and collective security in 1980s]. Grotius, 2006, Vol. 3, 144 – 160.
- TOSI, Luciano: L'evoluzione di una politica: l'Italia e la sicurezza collettiva dalla Società delle Nazioni alle Nazioni Unite [The evolution of a policy: Italy and collective security from the League of Nations until the United Nations]. In ROMERO, Federico – VARSORI, Antonio (eds.): Nazione, interdipendenza, integrazione. Le relazioni internazionali dell'Italia (1917-1989) [Nation, interdependence, integration. Italy's international relations (1917-1989)]. Rome , Carocci, 2006, vol.1, 235-251.
- TOSI, Luciano: La politica italiana di cooperazione nel Mediterraneo negli anni di Giorgio La Pira [Italian cooperation policy in the Mediterranean during the years of Giorgio La Pira]. In: SAIJA, Marcello (ed.): Giorgio La Pira dalla Sicilia al Mediterraneo [Giorgio La Pira from Sicily to the Mediterranean]. Messina, Trisform, 2005, 247 – 269.
- TOSI, Luciano: La strada stretta. Aspetti della diplomazia multilaterale italiana (1971–1979) [The narrow path. Features of Italian multilateral diplomacy (1971-1979)]. In: GIOVAGNOLI, Agostino – PONS, Silvio (eds.): L'Italia repubblicana nella crisi degli anni Settanta, Tra guerra fredda e distensione [The Italian Republic during 1970s crisis, Between the Cold War and detente]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubettino, 2003, vol.1, 315 – 340.
- TOSI, Luciano: Momenti e problemi della presenza italiana alle Nazioni Unite (1955 – 1989) [Moments and problems of Italian presence in the UN (1955-1989)]. La Comunità Internazionale, 2000, Vol. 55, No. 3, 401 – 438.
- TOSI, Luciano: L'Italia e la FAO (1946-1955) In: DI NOLFO, Ennio – RAINERO, Romain H. – VIGEZZI, Brunello (eds.): L'Italia e la politica di potenza in Europa (1950-1960) [Italy and power politics in Europe (1950-1960)]. Milan, Marzorati, 1992, 545-584.
- TRANFAGLIA, N.: La modernità squilibrata. Dalla crisi del centrismo al “compromesso storico” [The unbalanced modernity. From the crisis of centrism to the “historic compromise”]. In BARBAGALLO, F.: Storia dell'Italia repubblicana, Vol. II, La trasformazione dell'Italia. Sviluppo e squilibri [History of republican Italy. The transformation of Italy. Development and umbalances]. Turin, Einaudi, 1995.
- TREMOLADA, Ilaria: Un dialogo diretto tra paesi produttori di petrolio e paesi consumatori: Italia e Libia (1956-1975) [A direct dialogue between oil-producing countries and consuming countries: Italy and Libya (1956-1975)]. Storia e problemi contemporanei, 2017, Vol. 75, No. 2, 129-154.
- UNGARI, Andrea: I monarchici italiani e la guerra fredda: 1947-1954 [Italian monarchists and the cold war: 1947-1954]. *Nuova Rivista Storica*, May-August, 2013, Vol. 97, No. 2, 445-476.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Cold War History in Italy, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 2, 157-187.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Italy and the End of Communism in Albania, 1989-1991, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 12, No. 4, 615-635.

- VARSORI, Antonio: Puerto Rico (1976): Le potenze occidentali e il problema comunista in Italia [Puerto Rico (1976): Western Powers and the communist problem in Italy]. *Ventunesimo secolo*, June, Vol. VII, No. 16, 2008, 89-121.
- VERDE, Aniello: Cold War propaganda: the case of the Italian Communist Party in the 1956 Hungarian crisis. In: Békés, Csaba – Kalmár, Melinda (eds.): *Students on the Cold War: New Finding and Interpretations*. Budapest, Cold War Research Center, 2017, 277-293.
- VIDOTTO, Vittorio: 1978. Il delitto Moro [1978. Moro assassination]. In CASTRONOVO, V. - DIAMANTI, I. - GENTILE, E. – ISNEGHI, M. – LUPO, S. - PAVONE, C. – REVELLI, M. – SABBATUCCI, G. – VIDOTTO, V.: *Novecento Italiano [Italian 1900s]*. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2008.
- VITTI, Antonio: Il cinema e la critica durante la Guerra Fredda [Cinema and Critics during the Cold War]. In VITTI, Antonio: *Peppe De Santis secondo se stesso: conferenze, conversazioni e sogni nel cassetto di uno scomodo regista di campagna [Peppe De Santis according to himself: conferences, conversations and secret dreams of a thorny country director]*. Pesaro, Metauro, 2006.
- WEBER, Kathrin: Italiens Weg in die NATO 1947-1949. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1993, Vol. 41, No. 2, 197-221.
- ZILIO, Francesca: Le relazioni fra Roma e Bonn durante il primo governo Brandt fra Ostpolitik e Csce [Rome and Bonn relations during the first Brandt government between Ostpolitik and Csce]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2012, No. 2, 5-34.
- ZAPPI, Graziano: Memoria sulle scuole di formazione politica del PCI nel primo decennio del dopoguerra [Memory on the PCI political formation schools in the first decade of the post-IIWW period]. *Annali Istituto Gramsci*, 2002-2003, No. 6-7.

## Japan

### Books

- ALPEROVITZ, Gar: *Atomic Diplomacy: Hiroshima and Potsdam - The Use of the Atomic Bomb and the American Confrontation with Soviet Power*. Boulder - Colorado, Pluto Press, 1994.
- AVELINE, Natacha – BAYARD-SAKAI, Anne – BEILLEVAIRE, Patrick – BERGERET, Nicolas – BERTHON, Jean-Pierre, BOUISSOU, Jean-Marie – CHEVALIER, Sylvie – CONDOMINAS, Christine – DALLAIS, Philippe – DOURILLE-FEER, Évelyne – ESMEIN, Jean-Charles – FAURE, Guy – GARRIGUE-TESTARD, Anne – HALLIER, Jérôme – JOBIN, Paul – KANEKO, Masaru – LEBLANC, Claude – MALINAS, David-Antoine – MEYER, Claude – NANTA, Arnaud – PELLETIER, Philippe – SEIZELET, Éric – SERRA, Régine – SHELDON-DUPLAIX, Alexandre : *Le Japon contemporain [Contemporary Japan]*. Poitiers, Fayard/CERI, 2008.

- BERETTA, Silvio – BERKOFSKY, Axel – RUGGE, Fabio (eds.): *Italy and Japan: How Similar Are They?*. Milan, Springer, 2014.
- BIX, Herbert P.: *Hirohito and the Making of Japan*. New York-HarperCollins, 2000.
- BOYLE, John Hunter: *Modern Japan: The American Nexus*. New York, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, 1993.
- BUCKLEY, Roger: *US-Japan Alliance Diplomacy 1945-1990*. Cambridge and New York, Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Japan Plutonium Overhang Origins and Dangers Debated by U.S. Officials*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 597, Washington D.C., 2017.
- COHEN, Warren I. – IRIYE, Akira (eds.): *The United States and Japan in the Postwar World*. Lexington, KY: University Press of Kentucky, 1989.
- 崔丕: *冷战时期美日关系史研究*. 北京, 中央编译出版社, 2013 [CUI, Pi: *A Study on the History of the U.S.-Japan Relations During the Cold War*. Beijing, Central Compilation and Translation Press, 2013]
- DOWER, John.: *Embracing Defeat: Japan in the Wake of World War II*. New York-W. W. Norton, 1999.
- FINN, Richard: *Winners in Peace: MacArthur, Yoshida, and Postwar Japan*. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1992.
- FORSBERG, Aaron: *America and the Japanese Miracle: The Cold War Context of Japan's Postwar Economic Revival*. Chapel Hill, NC-University of North Carolina Press, 2000.
- GORDON, Andrew: *The Wages of Affluence: Labor and Management in Postwar Japan*. Cambridge-MA, Harvard University Press, 1998.
- GREEN, Michael J.: *Arming Japan: Defense Production, Alliance Politics, and the Postwar Search for Autonomy*. New York-Columbia University Press, 1995.
- HAROOTUNIAN, Harry D.: *Overcome by Modernity: History, Culture, and Community in Interwar Japan*. Princeton, NJ- Princeton University Press, 2000.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: (ed.), *The Cold War in East Asia, 1945-1991*. Woodrow Wilson Center Press and Stanford University Press, 2011.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: *Antō: Sutārin, Torūman to nihon kōfuku* [Deadly Struggle: Stalin, Truman, and Japan's Surrender]. Tokyo: Chūōkōron shinsha, 2006.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: *Racing the Enemy: Stalin, Truman, and the Surrender of Japan*. Cambridge Massachusetts, Harvard University Press, 2005.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: *Hopporyodo mondai to nichiro kankei* [The Northern Territories Problem and Russo-Japanese Relations]. Tokyo: Chikuma shobō, 2000.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: *The Northern Territories Dispute and Russo-Japanese Relations*. Berkeley, University of California, 1998.

- HEIN, Laura E.: *Fueling Growth: The Energy Revolution and Economic Policy in Postwar Japan*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 1990.
- HERSHBERG, James: *James B. Conant: Harvard to Hiroshima and the Making of the Nuclear Age*. Stanford University Press, 1993.
- IRIYE, Akira – WAMPLER, Robert (eds.): *Partnership: The United States and Japan, 1951–2001*. Tokyo-Kodansha International, 2001.
- IRIYE, Akira: *China and Japan in the Global Setting*. Cambridge, MA- Harvard University Press, 1992.
- Кандиларов, Евгений: *България и Япония. От Студената война към XXI век*. София: ИК „Дамян Яков“, 2009. [KANDILAROV, Evgenii: *Bulgaria and Japan from The Cold war to the 21st century*. Sofia: Publishing house "Damyan Yakov", 2009.]
- KATZENSTEIN, Peter J. – SHIRASISHI, Takashi (eds.): *Network Power: Japan and Asia*. Ithaca, NY-Cornell University Press, 1997.
- LAFEBER, Walter: *The Clash: Japanese–American Relations throughout History*. New York: W. W. Norton, 1997.
- LAFEBER, Walter: *The Clash: US-Japanese Relations through History of the post-World War II period*. New York, Norton, 1997.
- MAGA, Timothy P.: *Hands across the Sea: US–Japan Relations, 1961–1981*. Athens, OH-Ohio University Press, 1997.
- MCCCORMACK, Gavan: *The Emptiness of Japanese Affluence*. Armonk, NY, M. E. Sharpe, 2001.
- MOORE, Ray – ROBINSON, Donald: *Partners for Democracy: Crafting the New Japanese State under MacArthur*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.
- PRADOS, John: *Combined Fleet Decoded: The Secret History of American Intelligence and the Japanese Navy in World War II*. Random House, 1995.
- PRADOS, John: *Storm Over Leyte: The Philippine Invasion and the Destruction of the Japanese Navy*. New American Library, 2016.
- SABOURET, Jean-François : *La dynamique du Japon, de Meiji à 2015 [The dynamics of Japan, from Meiji to 2015]*. Paris, CNRS Éditions, 2015.
- SCHALLER, Michael: *Altered States: The United States and Japan since the Occupation*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1997.
- SCHONBERGER, Howard B.: *Aftermath of War: Americans and the Remaking of Japan, 1945–1952*. Kent, OH, Kent State University Press, 1989.
- SCUMPIERU, Ion: *133 de ani de relații România-Japonia [133 Years of Romanian-Japanese Relations]*. București, Fundația Europeană Titulescu, 2013.
- SHIMIZU, Sayuri: *Creating People of Plenty: The United States and Japan's Economic Alternatives, 1950-1960*. Kent-OH, Kent University Press, 2001.
- SHIMOTOMAI, Nobuo: *Nihhon Reisen Shi [A History of Cold War in Japan]*.

Tokyo, Iwanami shoten, 2011.

- SWENSON-WRIGHT, John: *Unequal Allies: United States Security and Alliance Policy toward Japan, 1945–1960*. Stanford-CA, Stanford University Press, 2005.
- TAKEMAE, Eiji: *Inside GHQ: The Allied Occupation of Japan and its Legacy*. New York: Continuum, 2002.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): *U.S.-Japan Relations Declassified*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 175, Washington D.C., 2005.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): *Japan and the United States from Kennedy to Clinton*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 382, Washington D.C., 2012.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- ESSELSTROM, Erik: From Wartime Friend to Cold War Fiend: The Abduction of Kaji Wataru and U.S.-Japan Relations at Occupation's End. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 3, 159–183.
- GUTHRIE-SHIMIZU, Sayuri: Japan, the United States, and the Cold War, 1945–1960. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 244-265.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: The Soviet Factor in U.S.-Japanese Defense Cooperation, 1978–1985. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 2, 72–103.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Were the Atomic Bombing of Hiroshima Justified? Yuki Tanaka - Marilyn Young. *Bombing Civilians: A Twentieth-Century History* New York: New Press, 2009, 97-134.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Japan's Strategic Thinking toward Asia in the First Half of the 1990s. In: Gilbert Rozman - Kazuhiko Togo - Joseph P. Ferguson, (eds.). *Japanese Strategic Thought toward Asia*, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007, 57-70.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Japanese Misperceptions of the Soviet Union during the Gorbachev Era. *Carl Beck Papers*, No.1503, 2001, 42-69.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Japanese Perceptions of the Soviet Union and Russia in the Postwar Period. In: Gilbert Rozman, (ed.), *Japan and Russia: The Tortuous Path to Normalization, 1949-1999*, New York: St. Martin's Press, 2000, 273-312.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Japan's Policy toward Russia: Principles, Contradictions, and Prospects. Takayuki Ito - Shinichiro Tabata, (eds.). *Between Disintegration and Reintegration: Former Socialist Countries and the World since 1989*, Sapporo: Slavic Research Center, 1994, 329-68.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Japan and Russia. In: Robert D. Blackwill - Sergei A. Karaganov, (eds.). *Damage Limitation or Crisis: Russia and the Outside World: CSIA Studies in International Security No.5* Washington, D.C., and London: Brassey's Inc., 1994, 273-88.



- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: The Gorbachev-Kaifu Summit: Domestic and Foreign Policy Linkages. In: Tsuyoshi Hasegawa - Jonathan Haslam - Andrew C. Kuchins. (eds.), *Russia and Japan: An Unresolved Dilemma between Distant Neighbors* Berkeley, International and Area Studies, 1993, 49-82.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Japan. In: Ramesh Thakur - Carlyle A. Thayer (eds.). *Reshaping Regional Relations: Asia-Pacific and the Former Soviet Union*, Boulder, San Francisco, Oxford: Westview Press, 1993, 101-23.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Symptoms of the Northern Territorial Syndrome. *Japan Echo*, 20, 1993, 15-22.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: The Gorbachev-Kaifu Summit and Soviet-Japanese Relations. *Acta Slavica Iaponica*, 10, 1992, 65-9.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Hoppōryōdo shōkōgun ni ochiitta nihon [Japan that Is Afflicted with the Northern Territories Syndrome]. *Chūōkōron*, No.9, 1992, 86-97.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Soviet-Japanese Relations in the 1990s. In: Mike Mochizuki - James E. Auer - Tsuyoshi Hasegawa, (eds.). *Japan and the United States: Troubled Partners in a Changing World*, Washington, New York, London, Oxford, Beijing, Frankfurt, San Paulo, Sydney, Tokyo, Toronto: Brassey's, Inc., Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, 1991, 57-89.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Soviet-Japanese Relations in Historical Perspective, The USSR: An Historical Perspective: A Humanities Guide. Honolulu: University of Hawaii at Manoa Summer Session, 1990, 4-5.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: Japanese Perceptions and Policies toward the Soviet Union: Changes and Prospects under the Gorbachev Era In: Pushpa Thambipillai - Daniel Matuszewski, (eds.). *The Soviet Union and the Asia-Pacific Region: Views from the Region*, New York, Westport, London: Praeger, 1989, 3-37.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: A Strange Quadrangle: The Superpowers and the Sino-Japanese Treaty of Peace and Friendship, *The Cold War in East Asia*, 213-240.
- KLUROSAK Akira: Japanese Scientists' Critique of Nuclear Deterrence Theory and Its Influence on Pugwash, 1954–1964. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter 2018, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 101–139.
- KOMINE, Yukinori: Whither a “Resurgent Japan”: The Nixon Doctrine and Japan's Defense Build-up, 1969–1976. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 3, 88–128.
- KRAUS, Charles - RADCHENKO, Sergey - KANDA, Yutaka: More Friends than Foes: Sino-Japanese Relations in 1984, *CWIHP e-Dossier No. 48*, March 2014.
- SCHALLER, Michael: Japan and the Cold War, 1960–1991. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol. 3 - Endings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 156–80.
- SLAVINSKY, Boris: Soviet Occupation of the Kuril Islands and the Plans of Conquest of Northern Part of Hokkaido. *Знакомьтесь Япония*, 1993, Vol. 5, No. 1.

- SHINJI, Yokote: Soviet Repatriation Policy, U.S. Occupation Authorities, and Japan's Entry into the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 2, 30–50.
- SOUYRI, P-F: Un après-guerre qui s'étire [A lasting afterwar]. In: SOUYRI, Pierre-François : Nouvelle histoire du Japon [New History of Japan]. Lonrai, Perrin, 2010, 551-585.
- SZABO, Levente: Pacifism and reality: Article 9 of the Japanese Constitution. In: Békés, Csaba – Kalmár, Melinda (eds.): *Students on the Cold War: New Finding and Interpretations*. Budapest, Cold War Research Center, 2017, 127-137.
- WOLFF, David: Japan and Stalin's Policy toward Northeast Asia after World War II. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 2, 4–29.
- ZUBOK, Vladislav: Lost in a Triangle: U.S.-Soviet Back-Channel Documents on the Japan Factor in Tripartite Diplomacy, 1969–1972. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 2, 51–71.

## Netherlands

### *Books*

- BRUIJN, J.R. – WELS, C.B. (ed.): *Met man en macht. De militaire geschiedenis van Nederland 1500-2000* [No Holds Barred. The Military History of the Netherlands 1500-2000]. Amsterdam, Balans, 2003.
- DE GEUS, P.B.R.: *Staatsbelang en krijgsmacht: De Nederlandse defensie tijdens de Koude Oorlog*. Den Haag, Sdu, 1998.
- DE GRAAFF, Bob – HELLEMA, Duco - VAN DER ZWAN, Bert (eds.): *De Nederlandse buitenlandse politiek in de 20e eeuw* [Dutch Foreign Policy in the Twentieth Century]. Amsterdam, Boom, 2003.
- NEDERHOF, R.: *Blazing Skies. De Groepen Geleide Wapens van de Koninklijke Luchtmacht in Duitsland, 1960-1995* [Blazing Skies. The Guided Missile Groups of the Royal Netherlands Air Force in Germany, 1960-1995]. Den Haag, SDU Uitgevers, 2002.
- SCOTT-SMITH, Giles: *Networks of Empire: The U.S. State Department's Foreign Leader Program in the Netherlands, France, and Britain 1950-70*. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2008.

### **Articles / Book chapters**

- HOFFENAAR, Jan: 'Hannibal ante portas': The Russian Military Threat and the Build-up of the Dutch Armed Forces, 1948-1958. *The Journal of Military History*, 2002, Vol. 66, 163-191.

- LAVROV, Vladimir: A Glimpse of Holland during the Cold War Era. *International Affairs*, 2006, Vol. 52, No. 5, 194-204.
- VAN DER MAAR, Rimko (ed.): The Netherlands, the Missile Crisis, and Cuban-Dutch Relations, 1962-1964: Documents from the Dutch Archives (Obtained by Rimko van der Maar and translated by van der Maar and Bastiaan Bouwman). *CWIHP Bulletin*, 2012, No. 17/18, 674-707.
- VAN DIJK, Ruud: "A mass psychosis": The Netherlands and NATO's dual-track decision, 1978-1979, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 3, 381-405.
- VANKE, J.: An Impossible Union: Dutch Objections to the Fouchet Plan, 1959-62, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 1, 95-112.
- WIEBES, Cees - BERT Zeeman: 'I don't need your handkerchiefs': Holland's experience of crisis consultation in NATO. *International Affairs*, 1990, Vol. 66, 91-113.

## New Zealand

### Books

- WILSON, Anthony: New Zealand and the Soviet Union 1950-1991. A Brittle Relationship. Wellington: Victoria University Press, 2004.

### Articles / Book chapters

- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. Une décolonisation inachevée [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. An unachieved decolonization]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 149-165.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. L'Océanie, une région militarisée et nucléarisée [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. Oceania, a militarized and nuclearized region]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 165-178.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. L'Océanie et les relations internationales depuis 1945 [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. Oceania and international relations since 1945]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 189-211.

- TRAPNEZIK, Alexander: “Agents of Moscow” at the Dawn of the Cold War: The Comintern and the Communist Party of New Zealand. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 1, 124–149.

## Norway

### Books

- BERDAL, Mats: *The United States, Norway, and the Cold War, 1954-60*. London, Macmillan, 1997.
- BJERGA, Kjell Inge: *Enhet som våpen: Øverstkommanderende i Nord-Norge 1948-2002* [Unity as a weapon. The Commander in Chief Northern Norway, 1948-2002]. Bergen, Eide, 2002.
- HOLTSMARK Sven G (ed.): *Norge og Sovjetunionen 1917-1955. En utenrikspolitisk dokumentasjon* [Norway and the Soviet Union 1917-1955. A Foreign Policy Documentation]. Oslo: Cappelen Forlag, 1995; Moscow, Elia-Art-O, 1997 (Russian edition).
- HOLTSMARK, Sven G.: *Avmaktens diplomati. DDR i Norge, 1949-1973* [The Diplomacy of Impotence. The GDR in Norway 1949-1973]. Oslo, HIFO, 1999.
- KLEVE, K (ed.): *Kilder til norsk luftmilitær historie* [Sources to the Norwegian air force history]. In IFS Info, no. 3/2001. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies, 2001.
- LILLEVIK, Lene: *Moments of Crisis: John F. Kennedy and the Norwegian Response to the Cold War, 1960-1964: A Dissertation*. Ann Arbor, UMI, 2002.
- MELIEN, Tor Jørgen: *US Navy i Norske Farvann 1939-1949*. (Forsversstudier: 2002, 3). Oslo, IFS, 2002.
- NJØLSTAD Olav - WICKEN, Olav: *Kunnskap som våpen. Forsvarets forskningsinstitutt 1946-1976* [Norwegian Defence Research Establishment 1946-1976]. Oslo, Tano Aschehoug, 1997.
- NJØLSTAD, Olav: *Strålende forskning. Institutt for energiteknikk 1948-1998* [Institute for Energy Technology 1948-1998]. Oslo, Tano Aschehoug, 1999.
- *NORSK utenrikspolitikk historie* [History of Norwegian Foreign Policy]. Vols. 1-6. Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1995-1997.
- PETERSSON, Magnus: *“Brödrafolkens väl”: Svensk-Norska Säkerhetsrelationer 1949-1969. Sverige under Kalla Kriget 11*. Stockholm, Santérus, 2003.
- RISTE, Olav - MOLAND, Arnfinn: *“Strengt hemmelig”: Norsk etterretningsteneste 1945-1970*. Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1997. (Revised version in English as: Riste, Olav. *The Norwegian Intelligence Service 1945-1970*. London, Cass, 1999).
- RISTE, Olav: *Istoriia vneshnei politiki Norvegii* [History of Norway’s Foreign Policy]. Moscow, Ves Mir, 2003.

- RISTE, Olav: *Norway's Foreign Relations - A History*. Oslo, Universitetsforlaget, 2001.
- RISTE, Olav: *The Norwegian Intelligence Service, 1945-1970*. London, Frank Cass, 1999.
- RISTE, Olav: *War and Peace in Scandinavian Political Culture in the 20th Century*. In *IFS Info*, 5. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies, 2003.
- ROWE, Lars: "Nyttige Idioter?" *Fredsfronten i Norge, 1949-1956*. (Forsvarsstudier, 2002: 1). Oslo, ISF, 2002.
- SKOGRAND Kjetil and TAMNES, Rolf: *Fryktens likevekt. Atombomben, Norge og verden 1945-1970 [Balance of Terror. The Atomic Bomb, Norway and the World 1945-1970]*. Oslo, Tiden, 2001.
- SKOGRAND, Kjetil: *Luftforsvaret og atomalderen, 1950-1970 [The Norwegian Air Force and the Nuclear Age, 1950-1970]*. Oslo, IFS, 2002.
- TAMNES, Rolf: *The United States and the Cold War in the High North*. Oslo, Universitetsforlaget, 1991.
- WALLIN, L., - I. DÖRFER (eds.): *Changing Strategic Conditions in the High North*. Stockholm, FOA, 1990.

#### *Articles / Book chapters*

- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana – PETERSSON, Magnus – SILVA, Charles: *Deterrence or reassurance? Nordic responses to the first détente, 1953-1956*. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 2007, Vol. 32, No. 2, 183-208.
- BJERGA, Kjell Inge: *Political Signals and Operational Necessity in the Arctic. The Commander Armed Forces North-Norway in a regional, national and international perspective during the Cold War*. In: Kleve, Karl L. (ed.): *The Cold War, Military Power and the Civilian Society*. Bodø, Norwegian Aviation Museum, 2003.
- BOHN, Robert: *From Wartime Enemies to Alliance Partners: The Remodelling of West Germany's Political Relationship with Denmark and Norway After the Second World War*. *Contemporary European History*, 2006, Vol. 15, No. 4, 539-556.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: *Our Scandinavian Allies: Britain, Norway and the Council of Europe, in Britain and Norway: Special Relationships*. In: Helge Pharo - Patrick Salmon (eds.) Oslo University Press, 2012, 229-253.
- FRØLAND, Hans Otto: *Distrust, Dependancy and Détente: Norway, Two Germanies and 'the German Question', 1945-1973*. *Contemporary European History* 15, No. 4, 2006, 495-517.
- MELLE, Oddbjørn: *Den langvarige opinionskrigen: Vietnam-konflikten i USA; Norge og Sverige*. *Internasjonal politikk*, Vol. 64, No. 3, 2006, 311-340.
- PETERSSON, Magnus: *Man lär sig... "vem man kan hålla i hand när leken blir allvar": Svensk militär underrättelsetjänst och Norge under förste delen av det kalla kriget*. [You find out... "whose hand to hold in time of trouble": Swedish-Norwegian

military intelligence co-operation in the first part of the Cold War]. In: Holtsmark, Sven G. – Pharo, Helge Ø. – Tamnes, Rolf (eds.): *Motstrøms. Festskrift til Olav Riste* [Against the current. Festschrift for Olav Riste]. Oslo, Cappelen, 2003, 257-294.

- PHARO, Helge Øystein: „Altruism, Security and the Impact of Oil: Norway’s Foreign Economic Assistance Policy, 1958-1971”. *Contemporary European History*, 2004, Vol. 12, No. 4, 527-546.
- RISTE, Olav: Ideal og egeninteresser: Utviklinga av den norske utanrikspolitiske tradisjonen [Ideals and self-interest: The evolution of the Norwegian foreign policy tradition]. In: Holtsmark, Sven G. - Pharo, Helge Ø., Tamnes, Sven G. (eds.): *Motstrøms. Festskrift til Olav Riste* [Against the current. Festschrift for Olav Riste], Oslo, Cappelen, 2003, 53-88.
- RISTE, Olav: NATO, the Northern Flank, and the Neutrals. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 241-256.
- ROTTEM, Svein Vigeland: The Ambivalent Ally: Norway in the New NATO. *Contemporary Security Policy*, 2007, Vol. 28, No. 3, 619-637.
- SKOGRAND, Kjetil: Norwegian Nuclear Policy 1945–1970. In: Kleve, Karl L. (ed.): *The Cold War, Military Power and the Civilian Society, Series 5*, Bodø, Norwegian Aviation Museum, 2003, 101-112.
- TAMNES, Rolf: The Strategic Importance of the High North during the Cold War. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*, London, Palgrave, 2001, 257-274.

## **Portugal**

### **Books**

- BARRETO, António. *A Situação Social em Portugal, 1960-1999* [The Social Situation in Portugal, 1960-1999]. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 2000.
- BRUNEAU, Thomas. *Portugal and Democracy: An Unexpected Transition*. Washington: Wilson Center for Scholars, 1991.
- CARRILHO, Maria. *Democracia e Defesa: Sociedade, Política e Forças Armadas em Portugal* [Democracy and Defense; Society, Politics and the Armed Forces in Portugal]. Lisbon: Dom Quixote, 1994.
- CASTILHO, José Manuel Tavares. *Marcello Caetano. Uma Biografia Política* [Marcello Caetano. A Political Biography]. Coimbra: Almedina, 2012.
- DE LA TORRE, Hipólito (ed.): *Portugal, España y Africa en los últimos cien años* [Portugal, Spain and Africa in the Last Hundred Years]. Merida, Uned, 1992.
- GOMES, Bernardino – MOREIRA DE SA, Tiago: *Carlucci vs. Kissinger: Os EUA e a Revolução Portuguesa* [The United States and the Portuguese Revolution]. Lisbon, Don Quixote, 2008.

- HATTON, Barry. *The Portuguese: A Modern History*. Northampton, Massachusetts: Interlink Books, 2011.
- LEMOS, Mário Matos. *O 25 de Abril, Uma Síntese, Uma Perspectiva [The 25th of April, A Synthesis, A Perspective]*. Lisbon: Ed. Notícias, 1986.
- LOCHERY, Neill. *Portugal from the Revolution to the Present Day*. London: Bloomsbury, 2017.
- LOPES, Rui. *West Germany and the Portuguese Dictatorship, 1968–1974: Between Cold War and Colonialism*. London: Palgrave Macmillan UK, 2014.
- MACDONALD, Scott B. *European Destiny, Atlantic Transformations: Portuguese Foreign Policy under the Second Republic, 1974-1992*. London; New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1993.
- MAGONE, José Maria. *European Portugal: The Difficult Road To Sustainable Democracy*. London, New York: Macmillan Press, 1997.
- MANUEL, Paul Christopher. *Uncertain Outcome: the Politics of Portuguese Transition to Democracy*. Lanham: University Press of America, 1995
- MAXWELL, Kenneth. *The Making of Portuguese Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- MILHAZES, José. *Cunhal, Brejnev e o 25 de Abril: Como a União Soviética Não Quis a Revolução Socialista em Portugal [Cunhal, Brezhnev and the 25th of April: How the Soviet Union Did Not Want the Socialist Revolution in Portugal]*. Lisbon: Dom Quixote, 2013.
- MITEV, Iordan. *Krayat na diktaturata v Portugalia. 1968-1974 [The End of the Dictatorship in Portugal]*. Veliko Turnovo, 1992.
- MOREIRA DE SÁ, Tiago. *História das Relações Portugal - EUA (1776-2015) [History of the Portugal – EUA relations]*. Lisboa, Dom Quixote, 2016
- MOREIRA DE SÁ, Tiago. *Política Externa Portuguesa [Portuguese Foreign Policy]*. Lisbon: Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos, 2015
- MOREIRA DE SÁ, Tiago. *Os Estados Unidos da América e a Democracia Portuguesa [The United States of America and Portuguese Democracy]*. Lisbon: Instituto Diplomático, 2009
- NEVES, M. (1986). *Missão em Moscovo: Experiência da Primeira Embaixada Portuguesa no País dos Sovietes [Mission in Moscow: Experience of the First Portuguese Embassy in the Country of the Soviets]* Lisboa: Editorial Inquérito.
- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires. “Portuguese Empire: 2. Africa”, in MacKenzie, John M., ed. *The Encyclopedia of Empire*. New York/London: Wiley-Blackwell, 2016
- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires. *O Adeus ao Império: 40 Anos de Descolonização Portuguesa [Farewell to Empire: 40 Years of Portuguese Decolonisation]*. Lisbon: Vega, 2015.

- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires. História da Expansão e do Império Português [History of the Portuguese Expansion and Empire]. Lisboa, Esfera dos Livros, 2014.
- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires. Os Despojos da Aliança. A Grã-Bretanha e a Questão Colonial Portuguesa, 1945-1975 [The Leftovers from the Alliance: Great Britain and the Portuguese Colonial Question, 1945-1975]. Lisboa, Tinta-da-China, 2007.
- PIMENTEL, Irene. A História da PIDE [The History of PIDE]. Lisbon: Círculo de Leitores e Temas & Debates Editora, 2007.
- PINTO, António Costa. O Fim do Império Português: a Cena Internacional, a Guerra Colonial e a Descolonização, 1961-1975 [The End of the Portuguese Empire: the International Scene, the Colonial War and Decolonization]. Lisbon: Livros Horizonte, 2000.
- PINTO, António Costa. Portugal Contemporâneo [Contemporary Portugal]. Lisbon: D. Quixote, 2005.
- PINTO, António Costa. and Nuno Severiano Teixeira, eds. A Europa do Sul e a Construção da EU [Southern Europe and the Construction of the EU]. Lisbon: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 2003.
- RODRIGUES, LUIS N.: Salazar-Kennedy: A Crise de uma Aliança [Salazar-Kennedy: The Crisis of an Alliance]. Capa mole, Editorial Notícias, 2002.
- REDONDO, Juan Carlos Jiménez. Franco e Salazar : As Relações Luso-Espanholas durante a Guerra Fria. [Franco and Salazar: Luso-Spanish Relations during the Cold War]. Lisbon: Assírio & Alvim, 1996.
- REIS, António, ed. Os Anos da Guerra Fria: 1945-1960 [The Cold War Years: 1945-1960]. Lisbon: Alfa, 1995.
- REIS, António - REZOLLA, Maria Inácia (coord.): Dicionário de História de Portugal: O 25 de Abril [Dictionary of Portuguese History: the 25th of April]. Porto: Figueirinhas, 2015
- SIMAS, Nuno. Portugal Classificado: Documentos Secretos Norte-Americanos, 1974-1975 [Portugal Classified: North-American Secret Documents]. Lisbon: Alêtheia, 2008.
- THEMIDO, João Hall. Dez Anos em Washington, 1971-1981: As Verdades e os Mitos nas Relações Luso-Americanas [Ten Years in Washington, 1971-1981: The Truths and the Myths in Luso-American Relations]. Lisbon: Dom Quixote, 1995.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- CARVALHO, Thiago. “Transição e Descolonização: as Relações entre Portugal e o Brasil (1974-1976),” *Ler História* 63 (2012): 127-14.



- CASTANO, David: 'A practical test in the détente': International support for the Socialist Party in the Portuguese Revolution (1974-1975), *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 15, No. 1, 1-26.
- DEL PERO, Mario: 'Which Chile, Allende'? Henry Kissinger and the Portuguese revolution, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 4, 625-657.
- DEL PERO, Mario: Kissinger e la politica estera americana nel Mediterraneo: il caso portoghese [Kissinger and american foreign policy in the Mediterranean: the Portuguese case]. *Studi Storici*, October, 2001, Vol. 42, No. 4, 973-988.
- DEL PERO, Mario: I limiti della distensione. Gli Stati Uniti e l'implosione del regime portoghese [The Limits of Détente. The United States and the Implosion of the Portuguese Regime], *Contemporanea*, Vol. 4, 2005, 621-650.
- DEL PERO, Mario: A European Solution for a European Crisis. The International Implications of Portugal's ReVol.ution, *Journal of European Integration History*, Vol. 15, No.1, 2009,15-34.
- DIETRICH, Christopher R. W. "'The Sustenance of Salisbury' in the era of Decolonization: The Portuguese Politics of Neutrality and the Rhodesian Oil Embargo, 1965-7," *The International History Review* 35, no. 2 (2013): 235-255.
- FERREIRA, José Medeiros. "O 25 de Abril no Contexto Internacional." *Relações Internacionais* 2 (2004): 143-158.
- FONSECA, Ana Mónica. "O Apoio da Social Democracia Alemã à Democratização Portuguesa (1974-1975)," *Ler História* 63 (2012): 93-107
- FONSECA, Ana Mónica.- MARCOS, Daniel. "Cold War Constraints: France, West Germany and Portuguese Decolonization." *Portuguese Studies* 29, no. 2 (2013): 209-26.
- FRANGIONI, Filippo: Fra europeismo e terzomondismo: il Portogallo e la rivoluzione dei garofani nella sinistra italiana [Between Europeanism and Third-Worldism: Portugal and the Carnation Revolution in the Italian Left]. *Memoria e ricerca: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2013, Vol. 44, No. 3, 143-159.
- JACKSON, Donna R: *The in War After the Cold War: Commemorating the Armistice Agreement in South Korea*, In: Sheila Miyoshi Jager and Rana Mitter (eds.) *Ruptured Histories: War, Memory and the Post-Cold War in Asia*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 2007.
- JACKSON, Donna R: *Women, Resistance and the Divided Nation: The Romantic Rhetoric of Korean Reunification*, In: Susan Mann (ed.) *Women and Gender Relations: Perspectives on Asia, Sixty Years of the Journal of Asian Studies*. Ann Arbor, Association of Asian Studies, 2004.
- KORNBECK, Jacob. "The Fall of the Berlin Wall and Portugal's Carnation Revolution: Civilised Conflict-Resolution, Constructive Remembrance and Social Work (1974-1989-2014): A Personal Perspective." *European Journal of Social Work* 18, no.1 (2015): 1-5.

- LOPES, Rui: Accommodating and Confronting the Portuguese Dictatorship within NATO, 1970–4. *The International History Review*, Vol.38, No.3, 2016, 505-26.
- LOPES, Rui: The US and Portuguese Colonialism as Imagined through Television Drama. In: Piçarra, Maria do Carmo, - Castro, Teresa (eds.): (Re)imagining African Independence: Film, Visual Arts and the Fall of the Portuguese Empire. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2017, 131-149.
- LUGAN, B: Les guerres de la période coloniale. La décolonisation, des guerres gagnées, des empires perdus. Les guerres de décolonisation portugaises, Angola, Mozambique, Guinée-Bissau, 1961/1975 [Wars of the colonial period. Decolonization, won wars, lost empires. Portuguese wars of decolonization, Angola, Mozambique, Guinea-Bissau, 1961-1975]. In: LUGAN, Bernard : Les guerres d'Afrique, des origines à nos jours [African wars, from the origins to nowadays]. Clermond Ferrand, Éditions du Rocher, 2013, 195-208.
- MACQUEEN, Norrie - OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires: ‘Grocer meets Butcher’: Marcello Caetano’s London visit of 1973 and the last days Portugal’s Estado Novo, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 10, No. 1, 29-50.
- MARCOS, Daniel. "Between the Atlantic and the Empire: NATO as a framework for Portuguese–American relations in early Cold War (1949–1957)." *Journal of Transatlantic Studies* 12, no. 3 (2014): 324-341.
- MARTINHO, Francisco Carlos Palomanes. “A Revolução dos Cravos e a Historiografia Portuguesa” [The Carnation Revolution and Portuguese Historiography]. *Estudos Históricos* 30, no. 61 (2017): 465-478.
- MAXWELL, Kenneth: “Regime Overthrow and the Prospects for Democratic Transition in Portugal.” In Guillermo A. O'Donnell, Philippe C Schmitter, and Laurence Whitehead, eds. *Transitions from Authoritarian Rule: Southern Europe*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991.
- MINEIRO, Gonçalo. “O Envio de Bolseiros Portugueses para os EUA, 1945-1952,” *Ler História* 71 (2017): 53-74.
- MOREIRA DE Sá, Tiago Portuguesa,” *Ler História* 63 (2012): 109-125.
- NEVES, José. ‘Portugal is Not a Poor Country’: The Power of Communism. In *The Making of Modern Portugal*. Edited by Luís Trindade. Newcastle Upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2013, pp. 270-289.
- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires. “Generous Albion? Portuguese Anti-Salazarists in the United Kingdom, c. 1960–74”, *Portuguese Studies* 27, no. 2 (2011): 175-207.
- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires. “O Corpo Diplomático e o Regime Autoritário (1926-1974) [The Diplomatic Corps and the Authoritarian Regime]”, *Análise Social* 178 (2006): 145-166.
- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires and Norrie MacQueen. “‘Grocer meets Butcher’: Marcello Caetano's London Visit of 1973 and the Last Days of Portugal's Estado Novo.” *Cold War History* 10, no.1 (2010): 29-50.

- OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires “A Sense of Hopelessness? Portuguese Oppositionists Abroad in the Final Years of the Estado Novo, 1968–1974.” *Contemporary European History* 26, 2017, Nº 3, 465–86.
- OPELLO, Walter C. “Portugal: A Case Study of Regime Transition,”. In: Geoffrey Pridham, ed. *Encouraging Democracy: The International Contexto of Regime Transition in Southern Europe*. Leicester, London: Leicester University Press, 1991, 83-102.
- PEREIRA, José Santana, Filipa Raimundo, and António Costa Pinto. “An Ever-Shadowed Past? Citizens' Attitudes towards the Dictatorship in Twenty-First Century Portugal,” *South European Society and Politics*, 2016, 21, Nº 2, 197-210.
- PEREIRA GONÇALVES, Leandro. "Plínio Salgado e a Guerra Fria: uma análise entre Brasil e Portugal no âmbito das Guerras Coloniais." [Plínio Salgado and the Cold War: An Analysis of Portugal and Brazil in the Context of the Colonial Wars], *Cahiers des Amériques Latines* 79 (2015): 31-54.
- PIMENTEL, Irene. “A PIDE/DGS, Polícia Política e Internacional. O Relacionamento com Serviços Secretos da Europa e dos EUA" [The PIDE/DGS, Political and International Police] In: Pedro A. Oliveira e M. Inácia Rezola, *O Longo Curso. Estudos em Homenagem a José Medeiros Ferreira* [The Long Run : Studies in Honour of José Medeiros Ferreira]. Lisbon, Tinta da China, 2011, 279-304.
- PIMENTEL, Irene. “The PIDE/DGS Political Police in the Portuguese Estado Novo: History and Memory ». In : Helena Gonçalves da Silva et al, eds. : *Conflicts, Memory Transfers and the Reshaping of Europe*. Newcastle Upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2011, 155-175
- PINTO, António Costa. "Political Purges and State Crisis in Portugal's Transition to Democracy, 1975—76." *Journal of Contemporary History* 43, no. 2 (2008): 305-332.
- PINTO, António Costa. “The Legacy of the Authoritarian Past in Portugal's Democratisation, 1974-6,” *Totalitarian Movements and Political Religions* 9, no. 2 (2008): 265-291.
- PINTO, António Costa “Political Purges and State Crisis in Portugal’s Transition to Democracy, 1975–76,” *Journal of Contemporary History* 43, no. 2: 305-332.
- POWER, Marcus. "Geo-politics and the Representation of Portugal's African Colonial wars: Examining the Limits of ‘Vietnam Syndrome’." *Political Geography* 20, no. 4 (2001): 461-491.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “Establishing a 'Cultural Base'? The Creation of the Fulbright Program in Portugal.” *The International History Review* 40, no. 3 (2018): 683-97.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “The International Dimensions of the Portuguese Colonial Crisis”. In Miguel Jerónimo e António Costa Pinto, eds. *The Ends of European Colonial Empires. Cases and Comparisons*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015, 243-267.

- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno “The International Dimensions of Portuguese Colonial Crisis.” In Jerónimo, Miguel Bandeira, and António Costa Pinto, eds. *The Ends of European Colonial Empires: Cases and Comparisons*. Palgrave Macmillan, London, 2015: 243-267.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “Os Estados Unidos e a Descolonização Portuguesa [The United States and Portuguese Decolonisation].” In Miguel Bandeira Jerónimo e António Costa Pinto, eds. *Portugal e o Fim do Colonialismo: Dimensões Internacionais [Portugal and the End of Colonialism: International Dimensions]*. Lisbon: Edições 70, 2014, 55-81.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “Mission Impossible: George Ball and Lisbon’s Triumvirate.” In J. Simon Rofe & Andrew Stewart, eds. *Diplomats at War: The American Experience*. Amsterdam: Republic of Letters, 2013, 243-264.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “The United States and Portuguese Decolonization.” *Portuguese Studies* 29, no. 2 (2013): 164-185.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “Portugal, o Atlântico e o Início da Guerra Fria [Portugal, the Atlantic and the Beginning of the Cold War].” In Mário Mesquita e Paula Vicente, eds. *Potências Emergentes e Relações Transatlânticas [Emerging Powers and Transatlantic Relations]*, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2012, 83-102.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “Preparing for the Next War: the Portuguese Army Staff Corps and the Military Reforms on the Eve of the Colonial Wars.” *Bulletin for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies* 37, no.1 (2012): 117-129.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “Da criação da UNESCO à Adesão de Portugal (1946-1965) [From the creation of UNESCO to Portugal’s Adhesion (1946-1965)].” *Relações Internacionais* 12 (2006): 167-181.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “About-Face: the United States and Portuguese Colonialism in 1961.” *e-Journal of Portuguese History* 2, 2006, Nº1.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “A Diplomacia Portuguesa no Início das Guerras Coloniais [Portuguese Diplomacy at the Beginning of the Colonial Wars].” In Zília Osório de Castro, ed. *Diplomatas e Diplomacia: Retratos, Cerimónias e Práticas [Diplomats and Diplomacy: Portraits, Cerimonies and Practices]*. Lisbon: Livros Horizonte, 2004, 69-100.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “George Ball em Lisboa: os Estados Unidos e o Problema Colonial Português em 1963 [George Ball in Lisbon: the United States and the Portuguese Colonial Problem in 1963].” *Ler História* 47 (2004): 125-143.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno “A Solidão na Política Externa Portuguesa no Início da Década de 60: o Caso dos Estados Unidos [Solitude in Portuguese Foreign Policy in the Decade of the 60s: the Case of the United States].” In Fernando Martins, ed. *Política Externa e Política de Defesa em Portugal: Do final da Monarquia ao Marcelismo [Foreign Policy and Defense Policy in Portugal: from the End fo the Monarchy to Marcelismo]*. Évora: CIDEHUS, 2001, 189-224.

- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “The creation of the Portuguese Legion in 1936.” *Luso-Brazilian Review* 34, no.2 (1997): 91-107
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. “‘A gravidade da hora que passa!’: a Criação da Legião Portuguesa em 1936 [‘The Gravity of the Hour that Goes By!’: the Creation of the Portuguese Legion in 1936]”. *Análise Social* 30, no. 130 (1995): 91-119.
- SASSOON, Donald: Socialism and Atlanticism in Southern Europe. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 235-250.
- SILVA ROCHA, Jorge. “Defence Planning and Alliances: Portugal in the Early Years of the Cold War (1945–59).” *Portuguese Journal of Social Science* 17, vol. 1 (2018): 63-77.
- TORNIMBENI, Corrado: *Rivoluzione in Portogallo, indipendenze in Africa: storia e politica di un legame discusso [Portuguese Revolution, African movements for independence: history and politics of a discussed relation]*. 900, 2009, No. 1, 91 – 104.

## **South Korea**

### **Books**

- BRAZINSKY, Gregg: *Nation Building in South Korea: Koreans, Americans, and the Making of a Democracy*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2009.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Stopping Korea from Going Nuclear, Part II*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 584, Washington D.C., 2017.
- CHUNG, Young-lob: *South Korea in the Fast Lane: Economic Development and Capital Formation*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.
- GUEX, S: *En République [In Republic]*. In: GUEX, Samuel : *Au pays du matin calme, nouvelle histoire de la Corée [In the country of the quiet morning, a new history of Korea]*. L'Isle d'Espagnac, Flammarion, 2016, 257-279.
- GUEX, S: *Le temps des dictateurs [The time of dictators]*. In: GUEX, Samuel : *Au pays du matin calme, nouvelle histoire de la Corée [In the country of the quiet morning, a new history of Korea]*. L'Isle-d'Espagnac, Flammarion, 2016, 279-293.
- GUEX, S: *Miracle sur le Han [Miracle on the Han]*. In: GUEX, Samuel : *Au pays du matin calme, nouvelle histoire de la Corée [In the country of the quiet morning, a new history of Korea]*. L'Isle-d'Espagnac, Flammarion, 2016, 293-311.
- GUEX, S: *La grande divergence [The great divergence]*. In: GUEX, Samuel : *Au pays du matin calme, nouvelle histoire de la Corée [In the country of the quiet morning, a new history of Korea]*. L'Isle-d'Espagnac, Flammarion, 2016, 311-339.
- PIERPAOLI, Paul G., Jr.: *Truman and Korea: The Political Culture of the Early Cold War*. Columbia, MO: University of Missouri Press, 1999.

- STEININGER, Rolf: Der vergessene Krieg: Korea 1950– 1953 [The forgotten war: Korea 1950-1953]. Munich, Olzog, 2006.
- STUECK, William: Rethinking the Korean War: A New Diplomatic and Strategic History. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2002.
- STUECK, William: The Korean War: An International History. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1995.
- TORKUNOV, Anatolii: Zagadochnaia voina: koreiskii konflikt 1950-1953 [Mysterious War: The Korean Conflict 1950-1953]. Moscow, ROSSPEN, 2000.
- TUDORANCEA, Radu - CLYMER, Kenton: Ipostazele "ajutorului frăţesc": RPR şi războiul din Coreea: (1950-1953) [The Hypostases of "Fraternal Aid": RPR and the Korean War: (1950-1953)]. Cluj-Napoca, Eikon, 2014.
- WAMPLER, Robert A.: Trilateralism and Beyond: Great Power Politics and the Korean Security Dilemma During and After the Cold War. Kent State University Press, 2012.
- WAMPLER, Robert (ed.): Seeing Human Rights in the "Proper Manner" The Reagan-Chun Summit of February 1981, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 306, Washington D.C., 2010.
- WAMPLER, Robert A (ed.): How Do You Solve a Problem like (South) Korea? National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 595, Washington D.C., 2017
- WAMPLER, Robert A (ed.): The United States and the Two Koreas, Part II: 1969-2010, National Security Archive Briefing Book, No. 474, Washington D.C., 2014.
- WESTAD, Odd Arne – Moon, CY – Kahng, GH: Ending the Cold War in Korea: Theoretical and Historical Perspectives, Seoul: Yonsei University Press, 2001.

#### **Articles / Book chapters**

- ABRAHAM, Florin: The Romanian Case. Kyuryoon, Kim (ed.) Lessons of Transformation for Korean Unification, Korea Institute for National Unification, Seoul, 2014, 38-75.
- BAEV, Jordan: The Decline of Bulgarian-North Korean Relations in the Context of the Progress of Bulgarian-South Korean Relations 1990-1997. In: Fedotov, Alexander – Young, Kim So (eds.): Korean Historical and Cultural Trends. Sofia University Press, 2016.
- BECKER, Jean-Jacques : L'éclatement de la guerre en Corée et l'opinion publique française [The outbreak of the Korean War and the French public opinion]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2010, No. 239, 27-35.
- CARLIER, Claude : L'effort de réarmement des États-unis dans la première année du conflit coréen (1950-1951) [The US re-armament effort in the first year of the Korean conflict (1950-1951)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2010, No. 239, 37-60.
- DE LESPINOIS, Jérôme : L'apprentissage de la contingence ou l'emploi de la puissance aérienne en Corée (1950-1953) [Learning contingency or the use of air

power in Korea (1950-1953)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2010, No. 239, 61-76.

- DONNO, Antonio: Il nodo coreano. [The Korean problem]. *Acque e terre*, 1998, Vol. 9, No.1, 46-47.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le relazioni tra Stati Uniti e Israele e la guerra di Corea [United States-Israel relations and the Korean War]. *Clio*, July/September, 1993, Vol. XXIX, 461-474.
- HWANG, Su-kyoung: Between Patriarchy and Anti-Communism: Widowhood in Cold War and Post-Cold War Korea. In: Keene and Rechniewski (eds.): Seeking Meaning, Seeking Justice in a Post-Cold War World. *New Perspectives on the Cold War*, Leiden, Brill, 2018 Vol. 4, 249-66.
- JACKSON, Donna R: Woman and the Promise of Modernity: Signs of Love for the Nation in Korea. *New Literary History*, Vol. 29, No.1, 1998, 121-134.
- JACKSON, Donna R: Women, Resistance and the Divided Nation: The Romantic Rhetoric of Korean Reunification. *Journal of Asian Studies*, Vol. 55, No.1, 1996, 3-21.
- JUN, Niu: The Birth of the People's Republic of China and the Road to the Korean War. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol. 1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 221-243.
- KEENE, Judith: All [Not So] Quiet on the Korean Front. Lewis Milestone and Ant-War Cinema during and after the Cold War. In: Keene, Judith and Rechniewski, Elizabeth (eds.): Seeking Meaning, Seeking Justice in a Post-Cold War World, in the series, *New Perspectives on the Cold War*. Leiden, Brill, 2018, Vol. 4, 107-28.
- KIM, Inhan: Land Reform in South Korea under the U.S. Military Occupation, 1945–1948. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 97–129.
- KIM Jiyul: Strategic Culture of the Republic of Korea. In: Jeffrey Lantis (ed). *Strategic Cultures and Security Policies in the Asia-Pacific*. New York, Routledge, 2015, 105-124.
- KIM Jiyul: Strategic Culture of the Republic of Korea. *Contemporary Security Policy*, Vol. 35, No.2, 2014, 270-289.
- KIM Jiyul: The Significance of the Korean War in World History. In *The 61<sup>st</sup> Anniversary of the Korean War International Academic Seminar*. Daegu, Chungšongdae yŏnguso, 2011, 63-90.
- KIM Jiyul – MIYOSHI, J. Sheila: The Korean War After the Cold War: Commemorating the Armistice Agreement in South Korea. In: Sheila Miyoshi Jager - Rana Mitter (eds). *Ruptured Histories: War, Memory and the Post-Cold War in Asia*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 2007, 233-265.
- KIM Jiyul – MIYOSHI, J. Sheila: Good Brothers, Model Soldiers: South Korea's Blockbuster War Films in the Era of the post-Korean War. *The Sigur Center Asia Papers: The Military and South Korean Society*. In: Young-Key Kim Renaud - Richard Grinker - Kirk Larsen (eds). *Hahn Moo-Sook Colloquium in the Korean Humanities*,

Washington, DC, Sigur Center for Asian Studies, George Washington University, 2006, 29-41.

- KIM Jiyul: Pan-Korean Nationalism, Anti-Great Power-ism and U.S.-South Korean Relations. Japan Focus, 2005.
- KIM Jiyul: The South Korean Foreign Ministry Archives. In: Choong Nam Yoon (ed). Studies on the Korean Materials in the Harvard-Yenching Library. Seoul, Kyongin Publishers, 2004, 327-338.
- LAFEBER, Walter: NATO and the Korean War: A Context. *Diplomatic History* 1989, Vol. 13, No. 4, 462-477.
- ЛЕДОВСКИЙ, А. В.: Сталин, Мао Цзедун и корейская война 1950-1953 годов. *Новая и новейшая история*. Сентябрь - Октябрь, 2005, Том 5. [LEDOVSKY, A. V.: Stalin, Mao Zedong and the Korean War 1950-1953 years. *New and Newest History*. September - October, 2005, Vol. 5.]
- MAN-HO, Heo : La guerre de Corée vue du côté coréen [The Korean War seen from the Korean side]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2010, No. 239, 7-26.
- MIDTGAARD, Kristine: National Security and the Choice of International Humanitarian Aid: Denmark and the Korean War, 1950–1953. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 2, 148–174.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: The Korean War Fifty Years On: Old Issues and New Perspectives. *Journal of Oriental Studies*, 1999, 37:2, 139-162.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: The International Impact of the Korean War. In: Wilkinson, Mark F (ed.): *The Korean War at Fifty: International Perspectives*. Lexington, Virginia: John A. Adams '71 Center for Military History and Strategic Analysis, Virginia Military Institute, 2004, 276-289.
- SHENG, M. Michael: Mao, Tibet, and the Korean War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 3, 15–33.
- STAPLETON, Ian Bradford: The Korea Syndrome: An Examination of War-Weariness Theory. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 3, 36–81.
- STUECK, William: The Korean War. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 266-287.
- WEATHERSBY, Kathryn: Soviet Aims in Korea and the Origins of the Korean War, 1945-1950: New Evidence from Russian Archives. Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholar, November, 1993, *CWIHP Working Paper* No. 8.
- ZHIHUA, Shen: Sino-Soviet Relations and the Origins of the Korean War: Stalin's Strategic Goals in the Far East. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2000, Vol. 2, No. 2, 44–68.

## Spain



## **Books**

- BOSEV, Krum: Zvesdi nad Iberia. Iz belezhkite, sreshti I razgovori na edin Bulgarski poslanik v Ispania [Stars over Iberia]. Sofia, 2002.
- CARRILLO, Santiago: Memorias. Barcelona, Planeta, 2006.
- DE LA TORRE, H. (ed.): Portugal, España y Africa en los ultimos cien anos [Portugal, Spain and Africa in the Last Hundred Years]. Merida, Uned, 1992.
- DI FEBBO, Giuliana – MORO, Renato (eds.): Fascismo e franchismo. Relazioni, immagini, rappresentazioni [Fascism and Francoism. Relations, images, representations]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2005.
- LEZCANO, Morales V.: España de pequeña potencia a potencia media [Spain: From Small Power to Middle Power]. Madrid, Uned, 1991.
- LIEDTKE, Boris N.: Embracing a Dictatorship: US Relations with Spain, 1945-53. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1998.
- САГОМОНЯН, А. А.: Испанский узел "холодной войны": Великие державы и режим Франко в 1945-1948 гг. Москва, РОССПЭН, 2004. [SAGOMONYAN, A.: The Spanish Knot of the "Cold War": Great Powers and the Franco Regime in 1945-1948. Moscow, ROSSPEN, 2004.]
- RODRIGUES, Denis : L'Espagne sous le régime de Franco [Spain under the Franco regime]. Chevaigné, Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2016.

## **Articles / Book chapters**

- BABY, S: La dictature franquiste et la démocratie, de 1939 à nos jours, la transition démocratique [The franquist dictatorship and democracy, from 1939 to nowadays, the democratic transition]. In: CANAL, Jordi – BABY, Sophie – LIUS, Jean-Philippe – MICHONNEAU, Stéphane – YUSTA, Mercedes : Histoire de l'Espagne contemporaine de 1808 à nos jours [History of contemporary Spain from 1808 to nowadays]. Vottem, Armand Colin, 2009, 245-263.
- CIPOLLONI, Marco: Nello specchio della cortina di ferro: l'immagine dell'Europa orientale e dei comunisti nei film di guerra fredda spagnoli (e italiani) [In the mirror of the Iron Curtain: the image of Eastern Europe and of Communists in Spanish (and Italian) Cold War films]. *Spagna Contemporanea*, 2000, Vol. 9, No. 18, 109-139.
- FISCHER, Ferenc: Az 1956-os magyar forradalom tükröződése a spanyol történelem tankönyvekben [Reflection of the 1956 Hungarian revolution in Spanish history schoolbooks]. *Történelemtanítás*, 2011, Vol. 46, No. 1.
- GARCIA, Oscar Martin J.: A complicated mission: The United States and Spanish students during the Johnson administration, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 13, No. 3, 311-329.

- JOHNSON, Edward: Early Indications of a Freeze: Greece, Spain, and the United Nations, 1946-47, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 1, 43-61.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: Il percorso di adesione della Spagna alla CEE: politica, diplomazia, protagonisti [Spain's path towards its admission into EEC: politics, diplomacy, protagonists]. In: ANGELINI, Giovanna – TESORO, Marina (eds.): *De Amicitia. Scritti dedicati ad Arturo Colombo* [De Amicitia. Studies in honor of Arturo Colombo]. Milan, FrancoAngeli, 2007, Part 3.
- MUGNAINI, Marco: La Spagna (1968-75) vista dagli analisti italiani di politica internazionale [Spain (1968-75) viewed from Italian analysts of International politics]. In BOTTI, A. – GUDERZO, M. (eds.): *L'ultimo franchismo tra repressione e premesse della transizione (1968-75)* [The last Francoism between repression and premises for transitino (1968-75)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2009.
- NÁLEVKA, Vladimír: Franco a Západ v čase studené války [Franco and the West in the Cold War Period]. *Dějiny a současnost. Kulturně historická revue*, 2002, Vol. 24, No. 5, 15-19.
- NENCIONI, Tommaso – PALA, Giaime: I comunisti spagnoli e il Sessantotto cecoslovacco: tra fedeltà sovietica ed eurocomunismo [The Spanish communists and the Czechoslovakian 1968: between soviet loyalty and eurocommunism]. *Italia Contemporanea*, 2008, No. 251, 205-225.
- NOURRY, P : L'ère du Caudillo [The Caudillo era]. In: NOURRY, Philippe : *Histoire de l'Espagne, des origines à nos jours* [History of Spain, from the origins to nowadays]. Lonrai, Tallendier, 2013, 557-589.
- PLANA, M. - ROMERO, Federico: Da Franco all'Europa: intervista a Felipe Gonzalez [From Franco to Europe: interview to Felipe Gonzalez]. *Ricerche di storia politica*, 2005, Vol. 8, 227-232.
- САГОМОНЯН, А. А.: Франкистская Испания и начало холодной войны. *Дипломатическая служба*, 2005, №5, 58–71. [SAGOMONYAN, A.: Francoist Spain and the beginning of the Cold War. *Diplomaticheskaya Sluzhba*, 2005, No. 5, 58–71.]
- САГОМОНЯН, А. А.: Испанская битва "холодной войны". *Вестник Московского университета. Серия 25: Международные отношения и мировая политика*, 2010, № 3, 101–116. [SAGOMONYAN, A.: Spanish Battle of the "Cold War". *Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta. Seriya 25: Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya i mirovaya politika*, 2010, No. 3, 101-116.]
- САГОМОНЯН, А. А.: Испанские генералы – братья Идальго де Сиснерос по разные стороны фронта холодной войны (по новым архивным материалам). *Вестник МГЛУ*, 2013, Т. 2, №2, 201–206. [SAGOMONYAN, A.: Spanish Generals - Brothers Hidalgo de Cisneros on different sides of the Cold War Forefronts (Based on New Archival Materials). *Vestnik MGLU*, 2013, Vol. 2, No. 2, 201-206.]
- САГОМОНЯН, А. А.: Испанский узел холодной войны. *Родина*, 2002, №7, 93–97. [SAGOMONYAN, A.: The Spanish Knot of the "Cold War". *Rodina*, 2002, No. 7, 93-97.]

- САГОМОНЯН, А. А.: Советский Союз и испанский вопрос. 1944–1947. По новым архивным материалам. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2008, № 2, 57–71. [SAGOMONYAN, A.: The Soviet Union and Spanish Issue. 1944-1947. Based on New Archival Documents. *Novaya i Noveyshaya Istoriya*, 2008, No. 2, 57–71.]
- САГОМОНЯН, А. А.: СССР, испанский вопрос и начало холодной войны. *Россия и мир: вчера, сегодня, завтра*, 2001, 104–112. [SAGOMONYAN, A.: USSR, Spanish Issues and the Beginning of the Cold War. *Rossiya i Mir: Vchera, Segodnya, Zavtra*, 2001, 104-112.]
- SCARZANELLA, Eugenia: “Amistad y diferencias políticas: Clara Campoamor, Paulina Luisi y la Guerra Civil española” (Friendship and political differences: Clara Campoamor, Paulina Luisi and the Spanish Civil War). In: SCARZANELLA, E. - SCHPUN, M.R.: Sin fronteras: encuentros de mujeres y hombres, entre América Latina y Europa (siglos XIX-XX) [Beyond the borders: encounter of women and men between Latin America and Europe (centuries 19th-20th)]. Frankfurt; Madrid, Vervuert –Iberoamericana. 2008.
- SEVILLANO, F.: Il rosso: l’immagine del nemico nella spagna nazionale [The red: the image of enemy in National Spain]. *Memoria e ricerca*, 2009, No. 31.
- SNYDER, Sarah: The CSCE and the Atlantic Alliance: Forging a New Consensus in Madrid. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, March 2010, 8:1, 56-68.
- TONINI, Alberto: La politica mediorientale della Spagna di Franco fra il 1945 e il 1955 [The Middle Eastern Policy of Franco’s Spain between 1945 and 1955]. *Storia contemporanea*, 1996, Vol. 10, 45-53.
- YUSTA, M: La dictature franquiste et la démocratie, de 1939 à nos jours, la construction de l’État franquiste [The franquist dictatorship and democracy, from 1939 to nowadays, the building of the franquist State]. In CANAL, Jordi – BABY, Sophie – LIUS, Jean-Philippe – MICHONNEAU, Stéphane – YUSTA, Mercedes : Histoire de l’Espagne contemporaine de 1808 à nos jours [History of contemporary Spain from 1808 to nowadays]. Vottem, Armand Colin, 2009, 208-227.
- YUSTA, M: La dictature franquiste et la démocratie, de 1939 à nos jours, du développement économique à la crise politique [The franquist dictatorship and democracy, from 1939 to nowadays, from economic development to political crisis]. In CANAL, Jordi – BABY, Sophie – LIUS, Jean-Philippe – MICHONNEAU, Stéphane – YUSTA, Mercedes : Histoire de l’Espagne contemporaine de 1808 à nos jours [History of contemporary Spain from 1808 to nowadays]. Vottem, Armand Colin, 2009, 227-245.
- ZANATTA, Loris: Da faro dell’hispanidad a sentinella dell’Occidente. La Spagna di Franco in America Latina, tra guerra mondiale e guerra fredda [From “hispanidad” to Western sentinel. Francoist Spain in Latin America between WWII and the Cold War]. In: CAVAZZA, S.: L’Occidente come forma di costruzione del consenso politico [The West as a form of construction of political dissent]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2006, 109-140.

## Sweden

### **Books**

- ANDERSSON, Stellan: Den första grinden: svensk nedrustningspolitik 1961-1963. Stockholm, Santérus, 2004.
- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana: Britain, Sweden and the Cold War, 1945-54: Understanding Neutrality. Basingstoke, Palgrave. 2003.
- DAHL, Ann-Sofie: Svenskarna och NATO. Stockholm, Timbro, 1999.
- GUZUN, Vadim: Rädsla Barnen și securitatea: documente româno-suedeze, 1946-1949 [Rädsla Barnen and the Securitate: Romanian-Swedish Documents]. Cluj-Napoca, Argonaut, 2015.
- JAWORSKI, Paweł: Most przez Bałtyk. Szwecja wobec „Solidarności” 1980–1982. [A bridge across the Baltic. Sweden towards Solidarity 1980-1982] Warszawa, 2017.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: My w Szwecji nie porastamy mchem... Emigranci z Polski w Szwecji w latach 1945 – 1980. [We from Sweden don't get grown over with moss... Immigrants from Poland in Sweden in years 1945-1980] Gdańsk Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Gdańskiego, 2012.
- MISGELD, Klaus- MOLIN, Karl- JAWORSKI, Paweł: Solidaritet & diplomati : svenskt fackligt och diplomatiskt stöd till Polens demokratisering under 1980-talet. [Solidarity and diplomacy: the Swedish actual and diplomatic stance towards the Polish democratic movement during the 1980s] Huddinge, Södertörns högskola, 2015.
- OTTOSON, Sten: Den (o)moraliska neutraliteten: tre politikere och tre tidningars moraliska värdering av svensk utrikespolitik 1945-1952. Sverige Under Kalla Kriget 7. Stockholm, Santérus, 2000.
- PETERSSON, M.: Break glass only in case of war ...: Den svenska försvarsmakten som säkerhetspolitisk instrument under 100 aar [“Break glass only in case of war ...: The Swedish defense as a security-political instrument through 100 years]. Oslo, IFS, 2002.
- PETERSSON, Magnus: “Brödrafolkens väl”: Svensk-Norska Säkerhetsrelationer 1949-1969. Sverige under Kalla Kriget, 11. Stockholm, Santérus, 2003.
- RISTE, Olay: War and Peace in Scandinavian Political Culture in the 20th Century. In IFS Info 5. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies, 2003.
- WALLIN, L. - DÖRFER, I. (eds.): Changing Strategic Conditions in the High North. Stockholm, FOA, 1990.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- ASE, Cecilia: Ship of Shame: Gender and Nation in Narratives of the 1981 Soviet Submarine Crisis in Sweden. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 1, 112–132.
- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana – PETERSSON, Magnus - SILVA, Charles: Deterrence or reassurance? Nordic responses to the first détente, 1953-1956. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 2007, Vol. 32, No. 2, 183-208.
- DAHL, Ann-Sofie: Not If But How: Sweden's Future Relations With NATO. *NATO Review*, 1997, Vol. 45, No. 3.
- DALSJÖ, Robert: The hidden rationality of Sweden's policy of neutrality during the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 14, No. 2, 175-194.
- JAWORSKI, Paweł: Problemy stosunków polsko-szwedzkich w latach od 1944 do 1948, [Problems of the Polish-Swedish relations in years 1944-1948] in: *Wrocławskie Studia z Polityki Zagranicznej*, 2001, 1, 23-45.
- JOHANSSON, Perry: Forgetting and Remembering Pol Pot: Judging the Cold War Past in Sweden. In: Keene, Judith - Rechniewski, Elizabeth (eds.): *Seeking Meaning, Seeking Justice in a Post-Cold War World*. in the series, *New Perspectives on the Cold War*, Leiden, Brill, 2018, Vol. 4, 62-80.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Polityka władz szwedzkich wobec imigrantów w latach 1945–1994, [Politics of the Swedish authorities towards immigrants in years 1945-1994] in: *Studia Historica Gedanensia*, 2014, 5, 233-249.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Spojrzenie ze Sztokholmu. Myśl zachodnia w środowisku emigracji polskiej w Szwecji w latach 1945 – 1980, [A look from Stockholm. Western thought in the environment of the Polish migrants in Sweden in years 1945-1980] in: *Nad Odrą i Bałtykiem. Myśl zachodnia: ludzie – koncepcje - realizacja do 1989 r.* [By Odra River and the Baltic sea. Western thought: people - concepts - realisation until 1989] Eds. M. Szemczyszyn, T. Sikorski, A. Wątor, Szczecin, IPN, 2013.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: „Bałtyk bramą do wolności” – ucieczki Polaków do Szwecji w latach 1945 – 1980 [“Baltic as a gate to freedom” - Polish escapes to Sweden in years 1945-1980] in: *Morze nasze i nie nasze*, [Sea - ours and not ours] Eds. Piotr Kurpiewski, T. Stegner, Gdańsk, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Gdańskiego, 2011, 241- 253.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Polki w Szwecji 1945-1980. Emigracja polityczna, ekonomiczna i matrymonialna [Polish women in Sweden 1945-1980. Political, economic and matrimonial migration] in: *Kobiety i procesy migracyjne*, [Females and migration processes] Eds. A. Chlebowska, K. Sierakowska. Warszawa, Neriton, 2011, 255-268.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Rola i zadania wychodźstwa polskiego w Szwecji w latach 1945 – 1980 w świetle publicystyki emigracyjnej [Role and tasks of the Polish immigrants in Sweden in years 1945-1980 in the light of the immigration publications] in: *Studia Polonijne* 2010, 30, 287-302.

- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Warszawa wobec polskiej emigracji w Szwecji w latach 1945–1968 [Warsaw towards the Polish immigrants in Sweden in years 1945-1968] in: *Pamięć i Sprawiedliwość*, 2010, 1, 15, 73-87.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: „Londyńscy” i „warszawscy” Polacy w Szwecji w latach 1944 – 1956, [“London” and “Warsaw” Poles in Sweden in years 1944-1956] w: *Paryż – Londyn – Monachium – Nowy Jork. Powrześnieowa emigracja niepodległościowa na mapie kultury nie tylko polskiej*, [Paris-London-Munich-New York. After-September independence immigration at the cultural map of not only Poland] Eds. Violetta Wejs – Milewska, Ewa Rogalewska, Białystok, Wydawnictwo Trans Humana, 2009, 357-372.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Bogata i grzeszna – obraz Szwedki w prasie polskiej w latach 1945 – 1975 [Rich and sinful - a picture of a Swedish woman in the Polish press in years 1945-1975] in: *Kobiety i media. Studia z dziejów emancypacji kobiet*, [Females and media. Studies from the history of emancipation of women] Eds. P. Perkowski, T. Stegner, Gdańsk, Wydawnictwa Uniwersytetu Gdańskiego, 2009, 202 – 217
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: Starania Polski o przyjęcie Planu Rapackiego w Szwecji, Danii i Norwegii w latach 1957 – 1960, [Polish efforts for acceptance of the Rapacki Plan in Sweden, Denmark and Norway in years 1957-1960] in: *Zapiski Historyczne*, 2009, 74, 2, 45-61.
- MAKINEN, W. Marvin: The Wallenberg Affair and the Onset of the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 3, 215–224.
- MAKKO, Aryo: Sweden, Europe, and the Cold War: A Reappraisal. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 2, 68–97.
- MALMBORG, Mikael af: Sweden – Nato’s Neutral ‘Ally’? A Post-Revisionist Account. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 295-316.
- MATZ Johan: Sweden, the United States, and Raoul Wallenberg's Mission to Hungary in 1944. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 3, 97–148.
- MATZ, Johan: Sweden, the USSR and the early Cold War 1944-1947: declassified encrypted cables shed new light on Soviet diplomatic reporting about Sweden in the aftermath of World War Second, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 15, No. 1, 27-48.
- MOORES, S: ‘Neutral on our Side’: US Policy towards Sweden during the Eisenhower Administration, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 3, 29-62.
- MUSCHIK, Alexander: Swedish Neutrality and the German Question, 1949-1972. *Contemporary European History*, 2006, Vol. 15, No. 4, 519-538.
- PETERSSON, Magnus: Man lär sig... “vem man kan hålla i hand när leken blir allvar”: Svensk militär underrättelsetjänst och Norge under förste delen av det kalla kriget. [You find out... “whose hand to hold in time of trouble”: Swedish-Norwegian military intelligence co-operation in the first part of the Cold War]. In: Holtsmark, Sven G. – Pharo, Helge Ø. – Tamnes, Rolf (eds.): *Motstrøms. Festschrift til Olav Riste* [Against the current. Festschrift for Olav Riste]. Oslo, Cappelen, 2003, 257-294.

- RISTE, Olav: NATO, the Northern Flank, and the Neutrals. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. London: Palgrave, 2001, 241-256.
- SCOTT, Carl-Gustaf: Swedish Vietnam criticism reconsidered: Social Democratic Vietnam policy a manifestation of Swedish Ostpolitik, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 2, 243-266.
- TAMNES, Rolf: The Strategic Importance of the High North during the Cold War. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3, London, Palgrave, 2001, 257-274.

## **Switzerland**

### **Books**

- BANGE, Oliver: NATO and the Non-Proliferation Treaty: Triangulations between Bonn, Washington, and Moscow. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.

### ***Articles / Book chapters***

- BOTT, Sandra, SCHAUFELBUEHL, Janick Marina, ZALA, Sacha (eds.): Die internationale Schweiz in der Zeit des Kalten Krieg, [International Relations internationales of Switzerland during the Cold War], *Itinera*, 2011, Vol. 30, 137 p.
- BOTT, Sandra - HANHIMÄKI, Jussi - SCHAUFELBUEHL, Janick Marina - WYSS, Marco (eds.): Special issue of Relations internationales, La Suisse et la Guerre froide dans le Tiers-monde [Switzerland and the Cold War in the Third World]. PUF, 2015, 3, N° 163.
- BOTT, Sandra - SCHAUFELBUEHL, Janick Marina - ZALA, Sacha (eds.): Die internationale Schweiz im Kalten Krieg : eine Zwischenbilanz [International Switzerland in the Cold War: an interim balance]. *Itinera*, 2011, Vol. 30, 5-15.
- CLEMENS, Walter C. Jr.: Harmony vs. Self-Destruction: Switzerland and Yugoslavia, Emphasis. *A Journal of Hellenic Issues*, Vol. 1, No.1, 1995, 48-58.
- FISCHER, Thomas - MÖCKLI, Daniel: The Limits of Compensation: Swiss Neutrality Policy in the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 4, 12–35.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Felejthetetlen fogadtatás. Az 1956-os magyar menekültek Svájcban [Unforgettable welcome. The refugees of 1956 in Switzerland]. *Élet És Tudomány*, 2017, Vol. 72, No. 42, 1318-1320.

- KOENIG, Mario - SCHAUFELBUEHL, Janick Marina (eds.): special issue of *Traverse, Revue d'histoire: Suisse–USA dans la Guerre froide, Schweiz–USA im kalten Krieg*, 2009, Vol. 2, 208 p.
- POPP, Stephanie (ed.): Switzerland the Cuban Missile Crisis (Documents obtained and translated by Stephanie Popp). *CWIHP Bulletin*, 2012, No. 17/18, 728-749.
- QUIN, Grégory - VONNARD, Philippe: Switzerland, a Stronghold in European football, 1930-1954? *Sport in History*, 2015, Vol. 34, No. 4, 531-549.
- SCHAUFELBUEHL, Janick Marina - WYSS, Marco - BOTT, Sandra (eds.): Choosing Sides in the Global Cold War. Switzerland, Neutrality and the Divided States of Vietnam and Korea. *International History Review*, 2015, Vol. 37, No. 5, 1014-1036.
- STEINER, Yves – ZALA, Sacha : La Suisse, le Moyen-Orient et le conflit israélo-arabe (1945-1975) [Switzerland, the Middle-East and the Israeli–Arab conflict (1945-1975)]. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 172, 67-80.
- WENGER, Andreas – SPILLMANN, Kurt R. - BREITENMOSER, Christoph - GERBER, Marcel: Schweizer Sicherheits-politik seit 1945: Zwischen Autonomie und Kooperation [Swiss Security Policy since 1945: Between Autonomy and Cooperation]. Zurich, Verlag Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 2001.
- WENGER, Andreas - NUENLIST, Christian: A ‘special case between independence and interdependence: Cold War studies and Cold War politics in post-Cold War Switzerland, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 2, 213-240.
- WENGER, Andreas: Swiss Security Policy: From Autonomy to Co-operation, 1945–2002. In: Martin Gabriel, Jürg – Fischer, Thomas (eds.): *Swiss Foreign Policy in a Changing World: 1945–2000*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2003.
- WENGER, Andreas: Die KSZE/OSZE als Brücke der Schweiz zur Mitgestaltung des europäischen Umfeldes [The CSCE / OSCE as Switzerland's bridge to shaping the European environment]. In: Goetschel, Laurent: *Vom Statisten zum Hauptdarsteller: Die Schweiz und ihre OSZE-Präsidentschaft*. Bern, Verlag Paul Haupt, 1997, 9–28.
- WIDMER Sabina. Neutrality challenged in a cold war conflict: Switzerland, the International Committee of the Red Cross, and the Angolan War. *Cold War History Journal*, Volume 18, Issue 2 pp. 203-220.
- WYSS, Marco: Neutrality in the Cold War: Swiss arms imports and neutrality, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 1, 25-49.

## United Kingdom

### **Books**

- ALDRICH, Richard: *The Hidden Hand: Britain, America, and the Cold War Secret Intelligence*. London, John Murray, 2001.



- ALEXANDER, Michael: *Managing the Cold War: A View from the Front Line*. London, Royal United Service Institute for Defence and Security Studies, 2005.
- ARHIRE, Sorin: *Relațiile româno-britanice între anii 1936-1941* [Romanian-British Relations between years 1936-1941]. Cluj-Napoca, 2011.
- ARNOLD, Lorna: *Britain and the H-Bomb*. London, Palgrave Macmillan, 2001.
- ASHTON, Nigel J.: *Eisenhower, Macmillan, and the Problem of Nasser: Anglo-American Relations and Arab Nationalism, 1955-59*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1996.
- ASHTON, Nigel John: *Kennedy, Macmillan and the Cold War: The Irony of Interdependence*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- ATHANASSOPOULOU, Ekavi: *Turkey: Anglo-American Security Interests, 1945-1952: The First Enlargement of NATO*. London, Frank Cass, 1999.
- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana: *Britain, Sweden and the Cold War, 1945-54: Understanding Neutrality*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2003.
- BAMBERG, James: *British Petroleum and Global Oil, 1950-1975: The Challenge of Nationalism*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000.
- BARAN, Adam: *Z tymi co zostali...: harcierskie relacje Warszawa - Londyn (1945-1990)*. [With the ones who stayed...: scouts relations Warsaw-London (1945-1990)] Warszawa, Instytut Studiów Politycznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 2016.
- BAR-NOI, Uri: *The Cold War and Soviet Mistrust of Churchill's Pursuit of Détente, 1951-1955*. Brighton, Sussex Academic, 2008.
- BAYLIS, John: *Ambiguity and Deterrence: British Nuclear Strategy 1945-1964*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.
- BAYLIS, John: *The Diplomacy of Pragmatism: Britain and the Formation of NATO, 1942-1949*. (American Diplomacy History). Houndmills UK, Macmillan, 1993.
- BEST, Geoffrey: *Churchill: A Study in Greatness*. London, Penguin, 2002.
- BISCHOF, Gunter - DOCKRILL, Saki: *Cold War Respite: the Geneva Summit of 1955*. Baton Rouge-LA, Louisiana State University Press, 2000.
- BLUTH, Christoph: *Britain, Germany, and Western Nuclear Strategy*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.
- BORSANI, D.: *La "special relationship" anglo-americana e la guerra delle Falkland (1982)* [The US-UK special relationship and the war in the Falkland]. Le Lettere, Firenze, 2015.
- BROWN, Judith M. - LOUIS, Roger: *The Oxford History of the British Empire: The Twentieth Century*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1999.
- BUD, Robert - GUMMETT, Philip (eds.): *Cold War, Hot Science: Applied Research in Britain's Defence Laboratories, 1945-1990*. London, Harwood, 1999.
- BUD, Robert: *Triumph and Tragedy*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.
- BUŁHAK, Władysław-PACZKOWSKI, Andrzej [eds]: *Na kierunku głównego przeciwnika : stenogram narady rezydentów wywiadu MSW w krajach anglosaskich*

16 sierpnia 1966. [In the direction of the main opponent: transcripts of the meeting of the residents of the intelligence of the Home Office in the Anglo-Saxon countries 15 August 1966] Warszawa, Instytut Studiów Politycznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 2016.

- BUSCH, Peter: *All the Way with JFK? Britain, the US, and the Vietnam War*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.
- BUSH, George – BRENT, Scowcroft: *A World Transformed*. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1998.
- BUTLER, L. J.: *Britain and Empire: Adjusting to a Post-Imperial World*. London, I. B. Tauris, 2002.
- CAIRNCROSS, Alec: *The Wilson Years: A Treasury Diary 1964-1969*. London, Historian's Press, 1997.
- CAIRNCROSS, Sir Alec: *The British Economy since 1945: Economic Policy and Performance, 1945-1990*. Oxford, Blackwell, 1992.
- CAMPBELL, John: *Margaret Thatcher, vol. II, The Iron Lady*. London, Jonathan Cape, 2003.
- CĂPUȘAN, Andrei Alexandru: *Evoluția relațiilor româno-britanice [The Evolution of Romanian-British Relations]*. București, Albatros, 2006.
- CARRINGTON, Peter: *Reflect on Things Past*. London, Fontana, 1989.
- CÎRSTEA, Marusia: *Proiecte româno-britanice privind construirea unei baze navale la Marea Neagră: documente: (1929-1939) [Romanian-British Projects Regarding the Construction of a Naval Base on the Black Sea: Documents (1929-1939)]*. Târgoviște, Cetatea de Scaun, 2013.
- CÎRSTEA, Marusia: *Relații economice româno-britanice: (1919-1939): studii și documente [Romanian-British Economical Relations (1919-1939): Studies and Documents]*. Târgoviște, Cetatea de Scaun, 2013.
- CLARK, Ian: *Nuclear Diplomacy and the Special Relationship: Britain's Deterrent and America, 1957-1962*. Oxford, Clarendon, 1994.
- CLARKE, Michael - HAGUE, Rod (eds.): *European Defense Cooperation: America, Britain, and NATO*. London, Macmillan, 1990.
- CZULDA, Robert: *Polityka bezpieczeństwa Wielkiej Brytanii w latach 1945-1955. [Security politics of the United Kingdom in years 1945-1955]* Łódź, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, 2014.
- DADDOW, Oliver J. (ed.): *Harold Wilson and European Integration: Britain's Second Application to join the EEC*. London, Cass, 2003.
- DADDOW, Oliver J.: *Britain and Europe since 1945: Historiographical Perspectives on Integration*. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2004.
- DAMEAN, Sorin Liviu: *Diplomați englezi în România [English Diplomats in Romania]*. Craiova, Universitaria, 2008-2009.
- DAVIES, Philip H. J.: *MI6 and the Machinery of Spying*. London, Frank Cass, 2004.

- DEIGHTON, Anne: *The Impossible Peace: Britain, the Division of Germany, and the Origins of the Cold War, 1945-1947*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1993.
- DELETANT, Dennis: *In and out of focus: Romania and Britain: relations and perspectives from 1930 to the present*. Bucureşti: Cavallioti, 2005.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: *Failed Alliances of the Cold War: Britain's Strategy and Ambitions in Asia and the Middle East*. London, I.B.Tauris, 2012.
- DOBSON, Alan – MARSH, Steve (eds.): *Churchill and the Anglo-American Special Relationship*. Routledge, London, 2017.
- DOCKRILL, Saki: *Britain's Policy for West German Rearmament, 1950-1955*. (Cambridge Studies in International Relations; 13). Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- DOCKRILL, Saki: *Britain's Retreat from East of Suez: The Choice between Europe and the World? Cold War History Series*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- DOUGLAS, Roy: *Liquidation of Empire: The Decline of the British Empire*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- DUTTON, David: *Anthony Eden: A Life and Reputation*. London, Arnold, 1997.
- EDGERTON, D.: *Warfare State: Britain, 1920-1970*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- ELLISON, James: *The United States, Britain and the Transatlantic Crisis: Rising to the Gaullist Challenge, 1963-1968*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2007.
- FERGUSON, Niall: *Empire: The Rise and Demise of the British World Order and the Lessons for Global Power*. New York, Basic Books, 2003.
- FREEDMAN, Lawrence: *The Official History of the Falklands Campaign, 2 vols*. London, Routledge, 2005.
- GALA, Marilena: *Il paradosso nucleare: il Limited test ban treaty come primo passo verso la distensione [The nuclear paradox: The Limited test ban treaty as the first step towards détente]*. Firenze, Polistampa, 2002.
- GEIGER, Till: *Britain and the Economic Problem of the Cold War: The Political Economy and the Economic Impact of the British Defence Effort, 1945–1955*. Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004.
- GLASSMAN, Jon D.: *The United States, Great Britain, and Egypt, 1945-1956*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1991.
- HAHN, Peter L.: *The United States, Great Britain, and Egypt, 1945–1956: Strategy and Diplomacy in the Early Cold War*. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1991.
- HALBERSTAM, David: *The Coldest Winter: American and the Korean War*. New York, Hyperion, 2007.
- HARRIS, Kenneth: *Attlee*. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1995.

- HEINLEIN, Frank: *British Government Policy and Decolonisation 1945-1963: Scrutinising the Official Mind*. British Foreign and Colonial Policy. London, Cass, 2002.
- HENNESSY, Peter: *Having It So Good: Britain in the Fifties*. London, Allen Lane, 2006.
- HENNESSY, Peter: *Never Again: Britain 1945-1951*. London, Cape, 1992.
- HENNESSY, Peter: *The Secret State: Whitehall and the Cold War*. London, Penguin, 2002.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: *NATO, Britain, France, and the FRG: Nuclear Strategies and Forces for Europe, 1949-2000*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1997.
- HOWE, Geoffrey: *Conflict of Loyalty*. London, Macmillan, 1994.
- HUGHES, Gerald R.: *Britain, Germany and the Cold War: The Search for a European Détente 1949-1967*. Cold War History Series 17. London, Routledge, 2007.
- HUTTENBACK, Robert A.: *Racism and Empire: White Settlers and Colonial Immigrants in the British Self-Governing Colonies, 1830–1910*. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 1976.
- HUXFORD, Grace: *The Korean War in Britain: Citizenship, Selfhood and Forgetting*. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2018.
- JACKSON, Ian: *The Economic Cold War: America, Britain and East-West Trade, 1948-63*. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2001.
- JUDT, Tony: *Postwar: A History of Europe since 1945*. London, William Heinemann, 2005.
- KADISH, Sharman: *Bolsheviks and British Jews: The Anglo-Jewish Community, Britain, and the Russian Revolution*. London, Psychology Press, 1992.
- KAMIŃSKI, Marek Kazimierz: *W obliczu sowieckiego ekspansjonizmu : polityka Stanów Zjednoczonych i Wielkiej Brytanii wobec Polski i Czechosłowacji 1945-1948*. [In face of the Soviet expansionism: politics of the United States and United Kingdom towards Poland and Czechoslovakia 1945-1948] Warszawa: Instytut Historii PAN: Wydawnictwo Neriton, 2005.
- KASTORY, Andrzej: *Jugosławia w polityce Stanów Zjednoczonych, Wielkiej Brytanii i Związku Sowieckiego 1948-1956*. [Yugoslavia in the politics of the US, the UK and the USSR 1948-1956] Kraków, Polska Akademia Umiejętności, 2018.
- KELLY, Saul: *Cold War in the Desert: Britain, the United States and the Italian Colonies, 1945-52*. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- KENT, John: *British Imperial Strategy and the Origins of the Cold War, 1944-1949*. Leicester, Leicester University Press, 1993.
- LARRES, Klaus: *Churchill's Cold War: The Politics of Personal Diplomacy*. New Haven, Yale University Press, 2002.
- 李培德, 黃愛玲: *冷戰與香港電影*. 香港, 香港電影資料館, 2009. [LI, Peide, Huang, Ailing: *Cold War and Hong Kong films*. Hongkong, Hong Kong Film Archive, 2009.]

- MARQUAND, David – SELDON, Anthony: *The Ideas that Shaped Post-War Britain*. London, Fontana, 1996.
- MAUER, Victor: *Brückenbauer. Großbritannien, die deutsche Frage und die Blockade Berlins 1948-1949* [Bridge-builder. Britain, the German Question and the Berlin Blockade 1948-1949]. Berlin/Boston, De Gruyter Oldenbourg, 2018.
- MAWBY, Spencer: *Containing Germany: Britain and the Arming of the Federal Republic*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1999.
- MAZOWER, Mark: *Dark Continent: Europe's Twentieth Century*. London, Allen Lane, the Penguin Press, 1998.
- MAZRUI, Alamin M.: *English in Africa: After the Cold War*. Cromwell Press Ltd, 2004.
- MCCORMICK, T. J.: *America's Half Century: United States Foreign Policy in the Cold War and After*. Baltimore-MD, John Hopkins University Press, 1989.
- MILWARD, Alan S.: *The Rise and Fall of a National Strategy 1945-1963. The United Kingdom and the European Community*. London, Whitehall History Publishing, 2002.
- MUREȘAN, Sorin: *British interests in Romania?: British foreign policy towards Romania in the twentieth century. An interdisciplinary analysis*. Cluj-Napoca, Cartimpex, 2005.
- NEHRING, Holger: *The Politics of Security: The British and West German Protests Against Nuclear Weapons, 1957-1964*. DPhil, University College Oxford, 2006.
- NEWMAN, Kitty: *Macmillan, Khrushchev and the Berlin Crisis, 1958-1960*. Cold War History Series 14. London, Routledge, 2007.
- NORRIS, Robert S. et al.: *Nuclear Weapons Databook Volume V: British, French, and Chinese Nuclear Weapons*. Boulder CO, Westview, 1994.
- O'BRIEN, Patrick Karl - CLESSE, Armand (eds.): *Two Hegemonies: Britain 1846-1914 and the United States 1941-2001*. Aldershot, Ashgate, 2002.
- OWEN, David: *Time to Declare*. London, Penguin Books, 1992.
- PATEK, Artur: *Wielka Brytania wobec Izraela w okresie pierwszej wojny arabsko-żydowskiej, maj 1948 - styczeń 1949*. [United Kingdom towards Israel during the First Arab-Israeli war, May 1948-January 1949] Kraków, Towarzystwo Wydawnicze „Historia Iagellonica”, 2002.
- PEDALIU, Effie: *G.H. Britain, Italy and the Origins of the Cold War*. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2003.
- PERCOX, David: *Britain, Kenya and the Cold War: Imperial Defence, Colonial Security and Decolonization*. International Library of African Studies 13, Taurin Academic Studies, 2004.
- PRIEST, Andrew: *Kennedy, Johnson and NATO: Britain, America and the Dynamics of Alliance, 1962-68*. London, Routledge, 2006.
- RABE, Stephen: *U.S. Intervention in British Guiana*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2005.

- REYNOLDS, David: *Britannia Overruled: British Policy and World Power in the Twentieth Century*: Harlow. Longman, 2000.
- REYNOLDS, David: *Rich Relations: The American Occupation of Britain, 1942–1945*. London, HarperCollins, 1996.
- RUOTSILA, Markku: *British and American Anti-communism Before the Cold War*. Routledge, London, 2001.
- РЖЕШЕВСКИЙ, Олег: *Сталин и Черчилль. Встречи. Беседы, дискуссии. Документы, комментарии 1941-1945*. Москва, Наука, 2004. [RZHESHEVSKY, Oleg: *Stalin and Churchill. Meetings. Talks, discussions. Documents, commentaries 1941-1945*. Moscow, Science, 2004.]
- SAND, Gregory W. (ed): *Defending the West: The Truman-Churchill Correspondence, 1945-1960*. Contributions to the Study of World History 107. Westport, Praeger, 2004.
- SAYIGH, Yazid – SHLAIM, Avi: *The Cold War and the Middle East*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1997.
- SCHIPOR, Bogdan-Alexandru: *Politica Marii Britanii la frontiera de vest a Uniunii Sovietice: 1938-1941* [Great Britain's Policy on the Western Frontier of the Soviet Union: 1938-1941]. Iași, Junimea, 2007.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav (ed.): *Zwischen Bündnissicherung und privilegierter Partnerschaft: Die deutsch-britischen Beziehungen und die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 1955-1963*. Bochum, Universitätsverlag Dr. Brockmeyer, 1995.
- SCOTT, V. L.: *Macmillan, Kennedy and the Cuban Missile Crisis*. Basingstoke, UK, Palgrave Macmillan, 1999.
- SHARP, Paul: *Thatcher's Diplomacy: The Revival of British Foreign Policy*. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1997.
- SHAW, Tony: *British Cinema and the Cold War: The State, Propaganda and Consensus*. London, I. B. Tauris, 2001.
- SMITH, Geoffrey: *Reagan and Thatcher*. New York, Norton, 1991.
- SPEHNJAK, Katarina: *Britanski pogled na Hrvatsku 1945-1948* [British View on Croatia 1945-1948]. Zagreb, Golden marketing/Tehnička knjiga, 2006.
- TARCZYŃSKI, Jan: *Żołnierze Niezłomni w polskiej prasie niepodległościowej w Wielkiej Brytanii z lat 1945-1956 ze zbiorów Centralnej Biblioteki Wojskowej. T. 2, Lata 1948-1956*. [Cursed soldiers in the independent Polish press in the UK from the years 1945-1956 from the collections of the Central Military Library. Vol. 2. Years 1948-1956] Warszawa, Centralna Biblioteka Wojskowa im. Marszałka Józefa Piłsudskiego.2017.
- THATCHER, Margaret: *The Downing Street Years*. London, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1993.
- THORPE, D. R.: *Eden: The Life and Times of Anthony Eden, First Earl of Avon, 1897-1977*. London, Pimlico, 2004.

- TRACHTENBERG, Marc: *A Constructed Peace: The Making of the European Settlement, 1945-1963*. Princeton-NJ, Princeton University Press, 1999.
- TWIGGE, Stephen – SCOTT, Len: *Planning Armageddon: Britain, the United States, and the Command of Western Nuclear Forces, 1945-1964*. Amsterdam, Harwood Academic Publishers, 2000.
- VARSORI, Antonio: *Controguerriglia e diplomazia: la Gran Bretagna e il coinvolgimento americano in Vietnam durante l'amministrazione Kennedy, 1961-1963* [Counterinsurgency and diplomacy: The United Kingdom and the American involvement in Vietnam during Kennedy Administration, 1961-1963]. Firenze, Manent, 1999.
- VUKMAN, Péter: *Moszkvától Londonig. Nagy-Britannia és Jugoszlávia a szovjet–jugoszláv konfliktus idején, 1948–1953* [Great Britain and Yugoslavia during the Soviet–Yugoslav conflict, 1948–1953]. Szeged, SZTE BTK, 2001.
- WILFORD, Hugh: *The CIA, the British Left, and the Cold War*. Portland, OR, Frank Cass, 2003.
- WOLSZA, Tadeusz: *Za żelazną kurtyną : Europa Środkowo-Wschodnia, Związek Sowiecki i Józef Stalin w opiniach polskiej emigracji politycznej w Wielkiej Brytanii 1944/1945-1953*. [Behind the Iron Curtain: Central-Eastern Europe, Soviet Union and Joseph Stalin in the opinions of the Polish political migrants in the United Kingdom 1944/1945-1953] Warszawa, Instytut Historii PAN, 2005.
- WYN, Rees G.: *Anglo-American Approaches to Alliance Security, 1950-60*. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1996.
- WYNN, Humphrey: *The RAF Strategic Nuclear Deterrent Forces: Their Origins, Roles, and Deployment 1946-1969: A Documentary History*. London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1997.
- YOUNG, Hugo: *One of Us*. London, Pan, 1989.
- YOUNG, John W.: *Britain and the World in the Twentieth Century*. London, Hodder Arnold, 1997.
- YOUNG, John W.: *Winston Churchill's Last Campaign: Britain and the Cold War, 1951-1955*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1996.
- ZACMIŃSKI, A.: *Emigracja polska w Wielkiej Brytanii wobec możliwości wybuchu III wojny światowej 1945-1954*. [Polish migration in the United Kingdom towards the possibility of an outbreak of the Third World War 1945-1954] Bydgoszcz, Wydawnictwa Akademii Bydgoskiej, 2003.
- ZIDARU, Marian: *Relații politice și economice româno-britanice: (1939-1947)* [Political and Diplomatic Relations between Romania and Britain]. Constanța, Editura Fundației "Andrei Șaguna", 2009.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: *Money and Security: Troops and Monetary Policy in Germany's Relations to the United States and the United Kingdom*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2001.

## Articles / Book chapters

- ASHTON, Stephen R.: Keeping a Foot in the Door: Britain's China Policy, 1945-50. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2004, Vol 15, No. 1, 79-94.
- AUNESLUOMA, Juhana: An Elusive Partnership: Europe, Economic Co-operation and British Policy towards Scandinavia 1949-1951. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2002, Vol. 8, No. 1, 103-119.
- БАЕВ, Jordan: „Споразумението "Чърчил-Сталин" за "сфери на влияние" на Балканите от октомври 1944 г.”, *Международни отношения*, София, 1993, No. 1.[Co-author with Nikolai Kotev, “Churchill-Stalin “Percentage” Agreement for the Balkans of October 1944”, *International Relations Journal*, Sofia].
- BARATIER-NEGRI, Laurence : La relation bilatérale, un échelon de négociation réactivé dans les années 1970 : l'exemple de la relation franco-britannique [Bilateral relations, a high-level negotiation channel revived in the 1970's : the example of French-British relations]. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 170, 79-90.
- BARNETT, Nicholas: ‘No protection against the H-bomb’: press and popular reactions to the Coventry civil defence controversy, 1954, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 15, No. 3, 277-300.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Nagy-Britannia. (Great Britain) In: Evolúció és revolúció. Magyarország és a nemzetközi politika 1956-ban. (Ed.) Békés Csaba, Gondolat Kiadó–1956-os Intézet, 2007, 260-279.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Policies of the USA, Great Britain and France in 1956. In: The Hungarian Revolution of 1956. (Ed.) Béla Király, Atlantic Research and Publications, Inc., Highland Lakes, New Jersey, 2006.
- BLACKWELL, Stephen: Pursuing Nasser: The Macmillan Government and the Management of British Policy Towards the Middle East Cold War, 1957-63, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 3, 85-104.
- BOZEK, Felix – GRENFELL, Jack: Britain, European security and freer movement: the development of Britain's CSCE policy, 1969-1972, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 4, 439-461.
- BROWN, Archie: The Change to Engagement in Britain's Cold War Policy: the Origins of the Thatcher-Gorbachev Relationship. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 3, 3-47.
- BUSCH, P: Supporting the War: Britain's Decision to send the Thompson Mission to Vietnam, 1960-61, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 1, 69-94.
- 程佩璇, 崔剑: 试论英国与“冷战”的起源. 扬州大学学报: 人文社会科学版, 1998, No. 1, 63-68 [CHENG, Peixuan, CUI, Jian: Britain and the Origin of the "Cold War. *Journal of Yangzhou University (Humanities and Social Sciences Edition)*, 1998, No. 1, 63-68]



- 陈兵: 冷战与英国小说创作. 黑龙江社会科学, 2013, No. 1, 128-132 [CHEN, Bing: Cold War and British Novels. Heilongjiang Social Sciences, 2013, No. 1, 128-132]
- 陈文娟: 英国与冷战的起源新探. 现代商贸工业, 2008, No. 2, 58-59 [CHEN, Wenjuan: A New Exploration on Britain and the Origin of Cold War. Modern Commerce Industry, 2008, No. 2, 58-59]
- CLARKE, Michael: Does my Bomb Look Big in this?: Britain's Nuclear Choices after Trident. *International Affairs*, 2003, Vol. 80, No. 1, 46-92.
- CORMAC, Rory: The Pinprick Approach: Whitehall's Top-Secret Anti-Communist Committee and the Evolution of British Covert Action Strategy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer 2014, Vol. 16, No. 3, 5-28.
- CORTHORN, Paul: The Cold War and British debates over the boycott of the 1980 Moscow Olympics, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 13, No. 1, 43-66.
- COX-ALOMAR, Rafael: Britain's Withdrawal from the Eastern Caribbean 1965-67: A Reappraisal. *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History*, 2003, Vol 31, No. 3, 74-106.
- CRICCO, M.: Gli effetti della guerra dei Sei Giorni sulla presenza americana e inglese in Libia [The effects of the Six Days War on the American and British presence in Libya]. In RESTIFO, G.: Le eredità del XX secolo nel Medio Oriente [Twentieth Century's legacies in the Middle East]. Messina, Selene, 2002, 229-240.
- CRICCO, M.: The image of Colonel Qadhafi in American and British documents (1969-1971). *The Journal of Libyan Studies*, Winter 2002, Vol. 3, No. 2, 32-40.
- CRICCO, M.: Le relazioni diplomatiche tra Stati Uniti, Gran Bretagna e Libia: dalla guerra dello Yom Kippur alla svolta filosovietica del regime di Tripoli (1973-1976) [Diplomatic relations of the United States, the United Kingdom and Libya: from the Kippur War to the pro-Soviet turn of Tripoli's regime (1973-1976)]. In DI NOLFO, E. – GERLINI, M. (eds.): Il Mediterraneo tra Storia e politica [The Mediterranean between History and politics]. Venice, Marsilio, 2012, 303-314.
- DE LEONARDIS, M.: Il ristabilimento delle piene relazioni diplomatiche tra la Santa Sede e il Regno Unito (1957-1982) [The reestablishment of full diplomatic relations between the Holy See and the United Kingdom (1957-1982)]. In DE LEONARDIS, M.: Fede e diplomazia. Le relazioni internazionali della Santa Sede nell'età contemporanea [Faith and Diplomacy. The Holy See International relations in the contemporary era]. Milan, EDUCatt, 2014.
- DEERY, Phillip: Malaya, 1948: Britain's Asian Cold War?. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 1, 29-54.
- DEERY, Phillip: The Cold War goes Underground: the Kelvedon Hatch Nuclear Bunker, 1952-1992. *Labour History*, No.78, 2000, 198-201.
- DEERY, Phillip: The Secret Battalion: Communism in Britain during the Cold War. *Journal of Contemporary British History*, Vol. 13, No.4, 1999, 1-28.
- DEERY, Phillip: Cold War Victim or Rhodes Scholar Spy? Revisiting the case of Ian Milner. *Overland*, No.147, 1997, 9-12.

- DEIGHTON, Anne: The British in Strasbourg: negotiating the European Convention on Human Rights, 1950. *Human Rights in Europe in the Cold War*. In: Rasmus Mariager - Karl Molin - Kjersti Brathagen (eds.), Routledge, 2014, 26-42.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Germany and East-Central Europe, 1945-1990: the view from London. In: Mark Kramer - Vit Smetana (eds.), *Iron Curtain and East Central Europe*, Harvard UP, 2014.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Great Britain and the Vienna Summit of 1961. The Vienna Summit of 1961 and its importance in international history, in: Gunter Bischof - Stefan Karner - Barbara Stelzl-Marx, Mark Kramer (eds.), *Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series*, Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2014.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Defensive personal leadership and its unintended consequences: Ernest Bevin and Human Rights in Europe, 1948-1950. *Living Political Biography: Narrating 20th Century European Lives*, In: Ann-Christina Knudsen (eds.) Aarhus UP, 2013, 87-108.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Don and diplomat: Isaiah Berlin and Britain's early Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 4, 525-540.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Britain and the Cold War, 1945–1955. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 112-132.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Entente Neo-Coloniale? Ernest Bevin and the proposals for an Anglo-French Third World Power, *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2006, Vol. 17, No. 4, 835-852.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Ernest Bevin, in *Mental Maps of the Cold War*, (eds). Jonathan Wright and S Casey, Palgrave, 2010.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Three ministers and the world they made: Acheson, Bevin, Schuman, and the making of the North Atlantic Treaty 1949. *Routledge Handbook of Transatlantic Security*, JM Hanhimaki, G-H Soutou, Routledge, 2010, 3-17.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Berlin in Moscow. Isaiah Berlin: Academia, diplomacy and Britain's Cultural Cold War, *Du Luxembourg a l'Europe: pour Gilbert Trausch*, Monique Kieffer, Editions St Paul, 2010, 559-71.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: 'A Different 1956': British Responses to the Polish Events, June-November 1956. *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 4, 455-475.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Entente néo-coloniale? Ernest Bevin and the proposals for an Anglo-French Third World Power, 1945-49. *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, Vol. 17, 2006.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: *New Dictionary of National Biography* entry on Lord Strang. Oxford: OUP, 2004.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Mitterrand, Thatcher and the Berlin Wall. In: Richard Mayne et al (ed.), *Cross Channel Currents: 100 years of the Entente Cordiale*, London: Routledge, 2004.

- DEIGHTON, Anne: Minds not Hearts: British policy and West German rearmament. In: Christian Haase (ed.), *Debating Foreign Affairs*, Berlin: Philo, 2003.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: The Past in the Present: British Imperial memories and the European Question. Memory and Power in: Postwar Europe. In: Jan-Werner Mueller (ed.) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002, 100-120.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Constructing a cold war peace. *Diplomatic History*, Vol. 25, No.1, Winter 2001.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: Britain & Germany, 1945-1972. *Uneasy Allies: British-German Relations & European Integration since 1945* In: Klaus Larres (eds.), Oxford: OUP, 2000.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: British Foreign Policy-Making: the Macmillan Years. In: Wolfram Kaiser - Gillian Staerck (eds.), *British Foreign Policy, 1955-64: Contracting Options*, London: Macmillan, 2000, 3-18.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: The Remaking of Europe: 1945-1989. In: Michael Howard and Wm. Roger Louis (eds), *Oxford History of the Twentieth Century*, Oxford: OUP, 1998.
- DEIGHTON, Anne: The Last Piece of the Jigsaw: Britain and the Creation of Western European Union, 1954. *Contemporary European History*, Vol. 7, No.2, July 1998.
- DEVORE, Marc: The United Kingdom's last hot war of the Cold War: Oman, 1963-75, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 3, 441-471.
- DIETL, R: 'Una Deception Amoureuse'? Great Britain, the Continent and European Nuclear Cooperation, 1953-57, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 1, 29-66.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: British Diplomacy and the decline of CENTO. *Comparative Strategy*, Vol. 28, No.4, 317-33.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: The Value to CENTO of UK Bases on Cyprus. *Middle Eastern Studies*, 2009, Vol. 45, No.4, 611-624.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: British Intelligence and the Cyprus Insurgency, 1955-1959. *International Journal of Intelligence and Counterintelligence*, 2008, Vol. 21, No.2, 375-294.
- DIPPNALL Stephen. Hating America? Great Britain and the execution of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. *Cold War History*, Volume 18, Issue 1 pp. 55-71.
- DÖRR, Nikolas: Der Historische Kompromiss als Belastung für die Beziehungen der Democrazia Cristiana zur CDU und den britischen Konservativen [The Historic Compromise as a Burden on the Relations of the Democrazia Cristiana to the CDU and the British Conservatives]. *Historisch-Politische Mitteilungen, Archiv für Christlich-Demokratische Politik*, 2017, Vol. 24, 59–85.
- DUMANCIC, Marko: The Cold War's cultural ecosystem: angry young men in British and Soviet cinema, 1953-1968, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 14, No. 3, 403-422.

- DUMBRELL, John – ELLIS, Sylvia: British Involvement in Vietnam Peace Initiatives, 1966-67: Marigolds, Sunflowers, and ‘Kosygin Week. *Diplomatic History*, 2003, Vol 27, No. 1, 113-149.
- ЕГОРОВА, Н.И. - ГАЙДУК, И.В.: «Кембриджская история холодной войны». *Новая и новейшая история*, 2011, №4, 108-122. [EGOROVA, N. - GAIDUK, I.: “Cambridge History of the Cold War”. *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2011, No. 4, 108-122.]
- ELLI, Mauro: Callaghan, the British Government and the N-Bomb Controversy, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 15, No. 3, 321-339.
- ELLI, Mauro: Diplomazia e scienza: la politica antartica del Regno Unito e l’Anno geofisico internazionale, 1955-1959 [Diplomacy and Science: United Kingdom Antarctic policy and the International geophysical Year, 1955-1959]. *Memoria e Ricerca: Rivista di Storia Contemporanea*, September-December, 2008, No. 29, 145-167.
- ELLISON James: Separated by the Atlantic: the British and de Gaulle, 1958-1967. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2006, Vol. 17, No. 4, 853-870.
- FOOTITT, Hilary: ‘A hideously difficult country’: British propaganda to France in the Early Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 2, 153-169.
- GEPPERT, Dominik: Der Thatcher-Konsens.: Der Einsturz Der Britischen Nachkriegsordnung in Den 1970er Und 1980er Jahren [The Thatcher Consensus: The Collapse of the British Post-War Order in the 1970s and 1980s], *Journal of Modern European History*, 2011, Vol. 9, № 2, 170–194.
- GOODMAN, Giora: The British Government and the Challenge of McCarthyism in the Early Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 1, 62–97.
- GOODMAN, Michael S: The Dog That Didn’t Bark: The Joint Intelligence Committee and Warning of Aggression, *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol. 7, No. 4, 529-551.
- GOODMAN, Michael: With a Little Help from my Friends: The Anglo-American Atomic Intelligence Partnership, 1945-1958. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2007, Vol. 18, No. 1, 155-183.
- GOYA, M: Contre guérilla en Malaisie, 1948/1954 [Counter-insurgency in Malaysia, 1948-1954]. In: GOYA, Michel : Res militaris. L’emploi des forces armées au XXIe siècle [Res militaris. The use of armed forces in the XXIst century]. Lonrai, Economica, 2011, 170-176.
- GRÜNBAKER, Armin: Sustaining the Island: Western aid to 1950s West Berlin, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 3, No. 3, 1-23.
- HAMILTON, K. A.: A ‘Week that Changed the World’: Britain and Nixon’s China Visit of 21-28 February 1972. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2004, Vol. 15, No. 1, 117-135.
- HOPKINS, M: The Price of Cold War Partnership: Sir Oliver Franks and the British Military Commitment in the Korean War, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 1, No. 2, 28-46.

- HOPKINS, Michael F: Teaching and research on the Cold War in United Kingdom, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 2, 241-258.
- HOPPE, Jiří: Britský pohled na „pražské jaro“ [A British Perspective of the “Prague Spring”]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 2000, Vol. 7, No. 3, 338-356.
- HUGHES, Geraint: ‘Giving the Russians a Bloody Nose’: Operation Foot and Soviet Espionage in the United Kingdom, 1964-71, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 2, 229-249.
- HUGHES, Geraint: ‘We are not Seeking Strength for its Own Sake’: The British Labour Party, West Germany and the Cold War, 1951-64, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 1, 67-94.
- HUGHES, Geraint: Britain, the Transatlantic Alliance, and the Arab-Israeli War of 1973. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 2, 3–40.
- HUGHES, Geraint: British Policy towards Eastern Europe and the Impact of the ‘Prague Spring’, 1964-68. *Cold War History*, 2003/2004, No. 2, 115-139.
- 鞠维伟: 试论英国在第一次柏林危机中的对苏冷战政策. *首都师范大学学报: 社会科学版*, 2013, No. 4, 23-31 [JU, Weiwei: On Britain's Cold War Policy Towards the Soviet Union During the First Berlin Crisis. *Journal of Capital Normal University (Social Science Edition)*, 2013, No. 4, 23-31].
- HUXFORD, Grace: The Korean War Never Happened: Forgetting a Conflict in British Society and Culture. *Twentieth Century British History*, Vol. 27, No.2, 2016, 195-219.
- HUXFORD, Grace: Write Your Life! British Prisoners of War in the Korean War and Enforced Life Narratives. *Life Writing*, Vol.12, No.1, 2015, 2 – 23.
- HUXFORD, Grace: Men of the World or Uniformed Boys? Hegemonic Masculinity in the British Army in the Era of the Korean War. In Philip Muehlenbeck (ed.), *Gender, Sexuality and the Cold War: a Global Perspective*, Nashville, TN: Vanderbilt University Press, 2017, 251-269.
- INGIMUNDARSON, VALUR: The Geopolitics of the 'Future Return': Britain Century-Long Challenges to Norway’s Control over Spitsbergen. *The International History Review*, Vol. 40, No.4, 2018, 893–915.
- JOHNMAN, Lewis - LYNCH, Frances M. B.: The Road to Concorde: Franco-British Relations and the Supersonic Project. *Contemporary European History*, 2002, Vol.11, No. 2, 229-252.
- JONES, Matthew: Anglo-American Relations after Suez, the Rise and Decline of the Working Group Experiment, and the French Challenge to NATO, 1957-59. *Diplomacy & Statecraft* 2003, Vol. 14, No. 1, 49-79.
- JONES, Matthew: Up the Garden Path? Britain’s Nuclear History in the Far East, 1954-1962. *International History Review* 2003, Vol. 25, No. 2, 306-333.
- KABA, Hamit: Përpjekje për afrim: marrëdhëniet e Shqipërisë me SHBA dhe Anglinë në vitet 70-80 [Efforts to Close: Albanian Relations with the United States and England in the 70's - 80's], *Studime Historike*, 2016 (3-4), Qendra e Studimeve Albanologjike, Tiranë, 2016.

- KŁACZKOW, Jarosław: Wydział III Departamentu i Ministerstwa Spraw Wewnętrznych wobec londyńskiej emigracji niepodległościowej w latach 1982-1983 : na przykładzie działalności "Scotta" i jego spotkań z księdzem biskupem Władysławem Fierlą, [Third Division of the Department and Home Office towards the London independence immigrants in years 1982-1983: on example of the activity of "Scott" and its meetings with priest bishop Władysław Fierla] in: *Miasta, regiony i ludzie : studia i szkice z historii powszechnej i Polski w XX wieku [Cities, regions, people: studies and drafts from the world and Poland history in 20th century]* Eds. Ryszard Kozłowski, Zbigniew Girzyński, Mirosław Golon. Toruń, Wydawnictwo Adam Marszałek, 2016, pp.473-486.
- KŁONCZYŃSKI, Arnold: "Londyńscy" i „warszawscy” Polacy w Szwecji w latach 1944 – 1956, ["London" and "Warsaw" Poles in Sweden in years 1944-1956] w: *Paryż – Londyn – Monachium – Nowy Jork. Powrześnieowa emigracja niepodległościowa na mapie kultury nie tylko polskiej, [Paris-London-Munich-New York. After-September independence immigration at the cultural map of not only Poland]* Eds. Violetta Wejs – Milewska, Ewa Rogalewska, Białystok, Wydawnictwo Trans Humana, 2009, 357-372.
- КОЧКИН, Н. В.: СССР, Англия, США и Турецкий кризис 1945-1947 гг. *Новая и Новейшая история*. Май - Июнь, 2002, Том 3. [KOCHKIN, N. V.: USSR, England, USA and Turkish Crisis 1945-1947 yrs. *New and Newest History*. May - June, 2002, Vol. 3.]
- LAHEY, Daniel James: The Thatcher Government's Response to the Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan, 1979-1980, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 13, No. 1, 21-42.
- LOUIS, William Roger: The British Withdrawal from the Gulf, 1967-1971. *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History*, 2003, Vol 31, No. 1, 83-108.
- LOUIS, William Roger: The Dissolution of the British Empire in the Era of Vietnam. *American Historical Review*, 2002, Vol. 107, No. 1, 1-25.
- LUGAN, B: Les guerres de la période coloniale, la décolonisation, des guerres gagnées, des empires perdus, la guerre des Mau-Mau, 1952/1956, un coup de tonnerre dans un ciel serein [he wars of the colonial period, the decolonization, won wars, lost empires, The Mau-Mau wars, 1952/1956, a thunder in a quiet sky]. In LUGAN, Bernard : *Les guerres d'Afrique, des origines à nos jours [The African wars, from the origins to nowadays]*. Clermond Ferrand, Éditions du Rocher, 2013, 182-195.
- MACQUEEN, Norrie & OLIVEIRA, Pedro Aires: 'Grocer meets Butcher': Marcello Caetano's London visit of 1973 and the last days Portugal's Estado Novo, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 10, No. 1, 29-50.
- MACQUEEN, Norrie: Belated Decolonization and UN Politics against the Backdrop of the Cold War: Portugal, Britain, and Guinea-Bissau's Proclamation of Independence, 1973–1974. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 4, 29–56
- MADDRELL, Paul: Einfallstor in die Sowjetunion: Die Besatzung Deutschlands und die Ausspähung der UdSSR durch den britischen Nachrichtendienst [Gateway to the Soviet Union: The Occupation of Germany and the Reconnaissance of the USSR by

the British Intelligence Service], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, vol. 51, no. 2, 2003, 183–227.

- MAWBY, Spencer: Mr. Smith goes to Vienna: Britain's Cold War in the Caribbean 1951-1954, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 4, 541-561.
- MIDDEKE, Michael: Anglo-American Nuclear Weapons Cooperation After the Nassau Conference: The British Policy of Interdependence. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2000, Vol. 2, No. 2, 69–96.
- MIJATOV, Nikola: Milovan Đilas i britanski laburisti 1950-1955 [Milovan Đilas and the British Labour Party 1950-1955]. *Istorija 20. veka*, 2015, No. 2, 27-44.
- MIKOŁAJCZYK, Marek: Wielka Brytania wobec integracji europejskiej w latach 1945-1950, [United Kingdom towards European integration in years 1945-1950] in: *Przegląd Zachodni*, 2015, 2, 71-96.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains, Une décolonisation inachevée, [Oceania and the great contemporary issues, an unachieved decolonization]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 149-165.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains, L'Océanie, une région militarisée et nucléarisée [Oceania and the great contemporary issues, a militarized and nuclearized region]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 165-178.
- MYTTON, Graham: Audience research at the BBC External Services during the Cold War: A view from the inside, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 1, 49-67.
- NATHANAILI, Petrit: Diplomacia e Britanisë së Madhe dhe marrëdhëniet e saj me Shqipërinë 1944-1946 [Great Britain Diplomacy and its Relations with Albania 1944-1946]. *Studime Albanologjike*, Nr. 2009/1, viti XIV; Publication of the Faculty of History-Philology, University of Tirana.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: The British Reaction towards Ostpolitik. Anglo-West German Relations in the Era of Détente 1967-1971. In: Haase, Christian (ed.): *Debating Foreign Affairs. The Public and British Foreign Policy since 1867*. Berlin, Philo, 2003, 130-152.
- 潘敬国: 新中国成立之初中英建交谈判中的中方决策因素. *历史学习*, 2006, No. 12, 24-24. [PAN, Jingguo: China's Decision Factors in the Negotiation of Diplomatic Relations with Britain After the Establishment of New China. *History Learning*, 2006, No. 12, 24-24.]
- 潘瑾: 中英建交谈判的长期复杂历程. *外交评论: 外交学院学报*, 1992, No. 3, 13-18. [PAN, Jin: The Long and Complicated Course of Sino-British Diplomatic Relations Negotiations. *Foreign Affairs Review*, 1992, No. 3, 13-18.]
- PARASKEVOV, Vasil: Conflict and Necessity: British-Bulgarian relations, 1944-56, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 2, 241-268.

- PATEK, Artur: Brytyjskie obozy na Cyprze dla deportowanych imigrantów żydowskich (1946- 1949) [British camps on Cyprus for the deported Jewish immigrants (1946-1949)] in: Portolana.
- PATEK, Artur: Izrael w polityce Wielkiej Brytanii w okresie pierwszej wojny bliskowschodniej 1948-1949, [Israel in the British politics during the first Middle-Eastern war 1948-1949] in: Sborník prací Pedagogické fakulty Masarykovy univerzity. Řada společenských věd". Č. 22, Brno, 2007, s. 81-91.
- PATEK, Artur: Na krawędzi „gorącej wojny” (Wielka Brytania – Izrael, styczeń 1949), [On a brink of a “hot war” (United Kingdom - Israel, January 1949)] in: Arcana, 2000, 35 (5), 160-172.
- PATEK, Artur: Wielka Brytania wobec Izraela maj 1948 - styczeń 1949. [United Kingdom towards Israel: May 1948 - January 1949] Kraków, Towarzystwo Wydawnicze Historia Iagellonica, 2002.
- PATEK, Artur: Za czy przeciw? Sprawa dyplomatycznego uznania Państwa Izrael przez Wielką Brytanię w 1948 roku, [For or against? The case of the diplomatic acclaim of the State of Israel by the United Kingdom in 1948] in: Arcana, 2006, 68 (2), 156-168.
- ПЕЧАТНОВ, Владимир: Фултонская речь Черчилля. *Источник*. 1998, Том 1. [PECHATNOV, Vladimir: Fulton Speech of Churchill. *Source*. 1998, Vol. 1.]
- PERAZZOLI, Jacopo: PSI e Labour inglese alla ricerca di dialogo: il rapporto Nenni-Bevan 1953-1957 [PSI and English Labour looking for dialogue: the relation Nenni-Bevan 1953-1957]. *Italia contemporanea*, 2016, Vol. 280, No. 1, 94-119.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Gli interessi petroliferi della Gran Bretagna nel Medio Oriente: i contrasti con gli Stati Uniti tra Guerra dello Yom Kippur e crisi energetica, 1973-1974 [Britain's interests in the Middle East: The contrasts with the United States between Yom Kippur War and energy crisis, 1973-1974]. *RIME – E-Journal of ISEM*, Institute for the History of Mediterranean Europe – CNR (National Council of Research), 3, Dec. 2009, 222 – 285.
- PIERRI, Bruno: La Gran Bretagna, l’Egitto e gli accordi sul Sudan [Britain, Egypt, and the Sudan Agreements]. *Nuova Storia Contemporanea*, 2007, XI, 1, 67 – 104.
- PREČAN, Vilém: Britské velvyslanectví v Praze o Československu 1956 [The British Embassy in Prague on Czechoslovakia 1956]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 1996, Vol. 3, No. 4, 564-582.
- PROKŠ, Petr: Londýn a Praha na počátku studené války. Příspěvek k historii československo-britských vztahů v letech 1946-1948/49 [London and Prague at the Beginning of the Cold War. A Contribution to the History of Czechoslovak-British Relations 1946-1948/49]. *Slovanský přehled*, 1995, Vol. 81, No. 1, 13-20.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: Rebuilding a Relationship: British Cultural Diplomacy Towards China, 1967-80. In: Kennedy, Greg and Tuck, Christopher (eds.): *British Propaganda and Wars of Empire: Influencing Friend and Foe 1900-2010*. Farnham, Ashgate, 2014, 191-218.



- SAND, Gregory W. (ed.): *Defending the West: The Truman-Churchill Correspondence, 1945-1960*. Contributions to the Study of World History 107. Westport, Praeger, 2004. SHAW, Louise Grace: Attitudes of the British Political Elite towards the Soviet Union. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2002, 13, No. 1, 55-74.
- SMITH, Mark B: Peaceful coexistence at all costs: Cold War exchanges between Britain and the Soviet Union in 1956, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 3, 537-558.
- SMETANA, Vít: Mise Plukovníka Perkinse v kontextu britské politiky vůči Československu a pomoci jeho odbojovému hnutí na sklonku 2. světové války [Colonel Perkins' mission in the context of British policy towards Czechoslovakia and help for its resistance movement towards the end of the Second World War]. *Historie a vojenství*, 2001, Vol. 50, No. 3, 692–736.
- SMETANA, Vít: Nezdary a prohry. Nad limity americké a britské politiky vůči Československu v letech 1947-48 [Failures and losses. The limits of U.S. and British policy towards Czechoslovakia in the years 1947–48]. In: Kocian, J. – Devátá, M. (eds.): *Únor 1948 v Československu: Nástup komunistické totality a proměny společnosti* [February 1948 in Czechoslovakia: The accession of the communist totalitarianism and the transformation of the society]. Praha, Ústav pro soudobé dějiny AV ČR, 2011, 143-152.
- STODDART, Kristan: The British Labour Government and the development of Chevaline, 1974-79, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 10, No. 3, 287-314.
- THORNTON, Rod: The British Army and the Origins of its minimum Force Philosophy. *Small Wars & Insurgencies*, 2004, Vol. 15, No. 1, 83-106.
- TONINI, Alberto: Tradizionalismo wahabita e liberismo britannico ai margini del Rub-Al-Khali, 1945-1967 [Wahhabi traditionalism and British Liberalism at the fringes of Rub-Al-Khali, 1945-1967]. In COLLINA, V. – PETRICIOLI, M.: *Barriera o incontro? I confini nel XX secolo* [Barrier or Encounter? Borders in the Twentieth Century]. Milan, Mimesis, 2000, 39-53.
- TURKOWSKI, Romuald: Stefan Korboński i "Polski Londyn" (1948-1989) [Stefan Korboński and "Polish London" (1948-1989)] in: *Rocznik Historyczny Muzeum Historii Polskiego Ruchu Ludowego*, 2013, 29, 173-202.
- TURKOWSKI, Romuald: Szkoła Nauk Politycznych i Społecznych w Londynie. Nieudana próba kształcenia kadr dla polskiego uchodźstwa niepodległościowego – lata czterdzieste do sześćdziesiątych XX wieku, [School of Political and Social Science in London. A failed attempt at shaping cadres for the Polish independence exile - the forties to sixties] in: *Wychowanie a polityka. Kultura polityczna a kształtowanie tożsamości społeczeństwa polskiego*, Toruń, Wydawnictwa UMK, 2008.
- TURKOWSKI, Romuald: Wokół przygotowania i przebiegu I Kongresu PSL na emigracji w 1955 r. [Around preparations and course of events of the I Congress of the Polish People's Party in exile in 1955]. In: *Wojsko i Kultura w dziejach Polski i Europy. Księga Jubileuszowa Piotra Matusaka w 65 rocznicę urodzin*, Ed. Rafał Dmowski, Warszawa, Muzeum Historii Ruchu Ludowego, 2006.

- TWIGGE, Stephen et al.: Britain, the United States, and the Development of NATO Strategy, 1950-1964. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 1996, Vol. 19, No. 2, 260-282.
- ULLRICH, Weston: Preventing 'peace': The British Government and the Second World Peace Congress, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 11, No. 3, 341-362.
- UNKOVSKI-KORICA, Vladimir: The Yugoslav Communists Special Relationship with the British Labour Party, 1950-1956, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 14, No. 1, 23-46.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Le gouvernement Eden et l'Union Soviétique, 1955-1956: de l'espoir à la disillusion [The Eden Government and the Soviet Union, 1955-1956 : from hope to disillusion]. *Relations Internationales*, Autumn, 1992, No. 71.
- VAUGHAN, James: 'Cloak Without Dagger': How the Information Research Department Fought Britain's Cold War in the Middle East, 1948-56, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 3, 56-84.
- VICKERS, Rhiannon: Harold Wilson, the British Labour Party, and the War in Vietnam. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 2, 41-70.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Leaning on England: Danish Cold War Alliance Policies in the 1950s between Great Britain and the United States. In: Sevaldsen, Jørgen (ed.): Britain and Denmark: Political, Economic and Cultural Relations in the 19th and 20th Centuries. Copenhagen, Museum Tusulanum Press, 2003, 575-593.
- VUKMAN, Péter: a brit külügyminisztérium Magyarországnak szovjet-jugoszláv konfliktusban játszott szerepéről (1948-1953) [The role of the British Foreign Office in the Soviet-Yugoslav conflict, 1948-1953]. *Múltunk*, 2010, Vol. 55, No. 2, 229-257.
- 徐友珍: 走向半外交关系: 1950—1954年的中英建交谈判. *史学集刊*, 2013, No. 5, 85-94 [XU, Youzhen: Toward the Formation of Semi- Diplomatic Relations: Anglo-Chinese Negotiations for the Purpose of Establishing Diplomatic Relations, 1950 – 1954. *Collected Papers of History Studies*, 2013, No. 5, 85-94]
- YOUNG, John W.: Britain and 'LBJ's War', 1964-68, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 3, 63-92.
- YOUNG, John W: Killing the MLF?: The Wilson Government and the Nuclear Sharing in Europe, 1964-66. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2003, Vol. 14, No. 2, 295-324.
- YOUNG, Ken: A Most Special Relationship: The Origins of Anglo-American Nuclear Strike Planning. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 2, 5-32.
- 翟强: 新中国成立初期英国对华政策 (1949—1954). *世界历史*, 1990, No. 6, 129-140. [ZHAI, Qiang: British Policy Towards China in the Early Years of New China (1949-1954). *World History*, 1990, No. 6, 129-140.]
- ZHAI, Qiang: Tibet and Chinese-British-American Relations in the Early 1950s. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 3, 34-53.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: The Sour Fruits of Victory: Sterling and Security in Anglo-American Relations during the 1950s and 1960s. *Contemporary European History*, 2000, Vol. 9, 225-244.

## United Nations & NATO

### Books

- ASMUS, Ronald D.: *Opening NATO's Door. How the Alliance Remade Itself for a New Era.* New York, Columbia University Press, 2002.
- ATAÖV, Türkkaya: *Amerika, NATO ve Türkiye [America, NATO and Turkey].* İleri Yayınları, 2006.
- ATHANASSOPOULOU, Ekavi: *Turkey: Anglo-American Security Interests, 1945-1952: The First Enlargement of NATO.* London, Frank Cass, 1999.
- AUBOURG, Valeri: *The Atlantic Congress of 1959: An Ambiguous Celebration of the Atlantic Community.* In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2.* London, Palgrave, 2001, 341-358
- Baev, Jordan (ed.): *NATO in the Balkans: 1949-1999 [CD-ROM Bilingual Documentary Volume].* Sofia, B-M Publishing House, 2001.
- BAYLIS, John: *The Diplomacy of Pragmatism: Britain and the Formation of NATO, 1942-1949. (American Diplomacy History).* Houndmills UK, Macmillan, 1993.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba - KECSKÉS, Gusztáv D. (szerk.): *Az Egyesült Nemzetek Szervezete és a magyar forradalom, 1956–1963. Tanulmányok, dokumentumok és kronológia. [The United Nations and the 1956 Hungarian Revolution. Essays, Documents and Chronology.]* Magyar ENSZ Társaság, 2006.
- BLACKWILL, R. D. - M. STÜRMER (eds.): *Allies Divided: Transatlantic Policies for the Greater Middle East.* Cambridge MA, MIT Press, 1997.
- BLAND, Douglas L.: *The Military Committee of the North Atlantic Alliance: A Study of Structure and Strategy.* New York, Praeger, 1991.
- BONO, Giovanna: *NATO's 'Peace Enforcement' Tasks and 'Policy Communities': 1990-1999.* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2003.
- BOZO, Frédéric: *Two Strategies for Europe: De Gaulle, the United States and the Atlantic Alliance.* Lanham, MD, Rowman and Littlefield, 2001.
- BOZO, Frédéric: *Where does the Atlantic Alliance Stand? The Improbable Partnership.* Paris, Les notes de l'Ifri, 1999.
- BRENNER, Michael: *NATO and Collective Security after the Cold War.* London: Macmillan, 1998.
- BUCHAN, Alastair: *NATO in the 1960's: The Implications of Interdependence.* Ref. ed. London, Chatto&Windus, 1963.
- CARPENTER, Ted Galen – CONRY, Barbara (eds.): *NATO Enlargement: Illusions and Reality.* Washington DC, Cato Institute, 1998.
- CARPENTER, Ted Galen, (ed.): *NATO at 40: Confronting a Changing World.* Washington DC, Cato Institute/Lexington Book, 1990.

- CHARLES, J. Robert: 'The Future Tasks of the Alliance': NATO's 1967 Harmel Exercise and Report. MA Thesis. Medford MA, Tufts University (Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy), 1993.
- CLAY, Clemens, ed.: NATO and the Quest for Post-cold War Security. Basingstoke, MacMillan, 1997.
- COOK, Don: Forging the Alliance: NATO, 1945-1950. New York, Arbor House, 1989.
- CORNISH, Paul: Partnership in Crisis: The US, Europe and the Fall and Rise of NATO. London, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1997.
- DAALDER, Ivo H.: The Nature and Practice of Flexible Response: NATO Strategy and Theater Nuclear Forces Since 1967. New York, Columbia University Press, 1991.
- DEMBINSKI, Mattjias - Kinka Gerke (eds.): Cooperation or Conflict? Transatlantic Relations in Transition. Frankfurt-New York, Campus/St. Martin's, 1998.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio (ed.): The Atlantic Pact Forty Years Afterwards: A Historical Reappraisal. Berlin, Walter de Gruyter, 1991.
- DITTGEN, Herbert: Deutsch-Amerikanische Sicherheitsbeziehungen in der Ära Helmut Schmidt: Vorgeschichte und Folgen des NATO-Doppelbeschlusses. München, Fink, 1991.
- DREW, Nelson S.: NATO From Berlin to Bosnia: Trans-Atlantic Security in Transition. Washington D.C., Institute for National Strategic Studies, National Defense University, 1995.
- DUFFIELD, John S.: The North Atlantic Treaty Organization: Alliance Theory. In Explaining International Relations Since 1945, ed. by Ngaire Woods. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1996.
- DUFFIELD, John S.: Power Rules: The Evolution of NATO's Conventional Force Posture. Stanford CA, Stanford California Press, 1995.
- DUTKIEWICZ, Piotr - JACKSEN, Robert J. (eds.): NATO Looks East. Westport, CT: Praeger, 1998.
- EHLERT, Hans et al. (eds.): Die NATO-Option. (Anfänge westdeutscher Sicherheitspolitik 1945-1956; 3). München, Oldenbourg, 1993.
- FOSTER, Edward: NATO's Military in the Age of Crisis Management. London, Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies (RUSI Whitehall Paper Series), 1995.
- GANSER, Daniele: NATO's Secret Armies: Operation Gladio and Terrorism in Western Europe. London-New York, Frank Cass, 2005.
- GIAUQUE, Jeffrey Glen: Grand Designs and Visions of Unity: The Atlantic Powers and the Reorganization of Western Europe, 1955-1963. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2002.
- GORDON, Philip H.: The United States and the European Security and Defense Identity in the New NATO. Paris, Institut Français des Relations Internationales (les notes de l'Ifri 4), 1998.

- GRANATSTEIN, Jack L.: The United Nations and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 1.. London, Palgrave, 2001, 29-38.
- GRANT, Robert P.: The Changing Franco-American Security Relationship: New Directions for NATO and European Defense Cooperation. Arlington VA, U.S.-CREST (U.S.-CREST Symposium Report), 1993.
- HAASS, Richard N. (ed.): Transatlantic Tensions: The United States, Europe and Problem Countries. Washington DC, Brookings Institution, 1999.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: European Security Cooperation and the Atlantic Alliance. San Domenico, 1991.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Kernwaffen und die Glaubwürdigkeit der Allianz: Die NATO-Krise von 1966/67. Baden-Baden, Nomos, 1994.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: NATO and the Nuclear Revolution: A Crisis of Credibility, 1966-1967. (Nuclear History Program; 5). Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1996.
- HAGLUND, David G (ed.): Pondering NATO's Nuclear Options: Gambits for a Post-Westphalian World. Kingston Ont, Queens Quarterly, 1999.
- HAGLUND, David G, (ed.): Will NATO Go East. Kingston Ont, Queen's University Centre for International Relations, 1996.
- HALVERSON, Thomas: The Last Great Nuclear Debate: NATO and Short-Range Nuclear Weapons in the 1980s. London, Macmillan, 1995.
- HEINEMANN, Winfried: 'Learning by Doing': Disintegrating Factors and the Development of Political Cooperation in Early NATO. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 43-57.
- HELLER, Francis H. - GILLINGHAM, John R. (eds.): NATO: The Founding of the Atlantic Alliance and the Integration of Europe. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1992.
- HENRIKSEN, Dag: NATO's Gamble: Combining Diplomacy and Airpower in the Kosovo Crisis 1998-1999. Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 2007.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: Transatlantic Relations: Sharing Ideals and Costs. London, Chatham House Papers, 1996.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: NATO, Britain, France, and the FRG: Nuclear Strategies and Forces for Europe, 1949-2000. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1997.
- HONIG, Jan W.: NATO: An Institution under Threat? Boulder CO, Westview, 1991.
- ILGEN, Thomas L. (ed.): Hard Power, Soft Power, and the Future of Transatlantic Relations. Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006.
- JARVIE, Ian C.: Hollywood's Overseas Campaign: The North Atlantic Movie Trade, 1920–1950. New York, Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- JOHNSEN, William T. – YOUNG, Thomas Durell: Preparing for the NATO Summit: What are the Pivotal Issues? Carlisle Barracks PA, Strategic Studies Institute, 1993.

- JOHNSEN, William T.: NATO's New Front Line: The Growing Importance of the Southern Tier. Carlisle Barracks PA, Strategic Studies Institute, 1992.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: NATO 1948: The Birth of the Transatlantic Alliance. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2007.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: NATO Divided, NATO United: The Evolution of an Alliance. New York, Praeger, 2004.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: The Long Entanglement: NATO's First Fifty Years. New York, Praeger, 1999.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: American Historians and the Atlantic Alliance. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 1991.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S. et al (eds.): NATO after Forty Years. Wilmington DE, Scholarly Resources, 1990.
- KAY, Sean: NATO and the CSCE. NATO in the Post-Cold War Era: Does It Have a Future? In: Papcosma, Victor S. – Heiss, Mary Ann New York, St. Martin's, 1995.
- KAY, Sean: NATO and the Future of European Security. Lanham MD, Rowman and Littlefield, 1996.
- KIENINGER, Michael: Double Containment: Kanada und die Entstehung der NATO. Konstanz, Hartung-Gorre, 2001.
- KUGLER, Richard L.: The Great Strategy Debate: NATO's Evolution in the 1960's. Santa Monica CA, RAND, 1991.
- LAUGEN, Torunn: Stumbling into a new role. NATO's out-of-area policy after the Cold War. Defence Studies 5/1999. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies, 1999.
- LEONARDIS, Massimo de.: History of the Origins and the First Developments of NATO (1947-1957). Milano, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, 1994.
- LEURDIJK, Dick A.: The United Nations and NATO in Former Yugoslavia. The Hague, Netherlands Atlantic Commission/Clingendael, 1994.
- LILAND, Frode: Keeping NATO out of Trouble. NATO's Non-policy on out-of-area Issues during the Cold War. Defence Studies 4/1999. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies, 1999.
- LINK, Werner: Die NATO im Geflecht internationaler Organisationen. Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte 49, 11, 1999.
- MACMILLAN, Margret, - SORENSON, David (eds.): Canada and NATO: Uneasy Past, Uncertain Future. Waterloo, University of Waterloo Press, 1990.
- MAHNCKE, Dieter: Redefining Transatlantic Security Relations: The Challenge of Change. Manchester, Manchester University, 2004.
- MALONEY, Sean: Securing Command of the Sea: NATO Naval Planning 1948-1954. Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 1995.
- MALONEY, Sean: War Without Battles: Canada's NATO Brigade in Germany 1951-1993. Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson, 1997.

- MANTOVANI, Mauro: Die Schweiz und die NATO. Paper delivered at Conference 'Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration' (41. Internationale Tagung für Militärgeschichte des MGFA). Potsdam, 22-25 March 1999.
- MASTNY, Vojtech: Reassuring NATO: Eastern Europe, Russia, and the Western Alliance. *Defence Studies* 5/1997. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies, 1997.
- MCDOUGALL, Barbara: Canada and the NATO: The Forgotten Ally? Washington D.C., Brassey's, 1992.
- MILLOY, John C.: The North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1948-1957: Community or Alliance? Montreal, McGill University Press, 2006.
- MOENS, Alexander – COHEN, Lenard J. – SENS, Allen G. (eds.): NATO and European Security: Alliance Politics from the End of the Cold War to the Age of Terrorism. Westport, Praeger, 2003.
- NECAS, Pavel: Beyond Tradition: New Alliance's Strategic Concept. Rome: NATO Defense College (NATO Defense College Monograph Series No. 21), 2004.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: A Decade of Delusions and Disappointments: Italy and NATO in the 1960s. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- ÖRS, Dirsehan Rasim: Rus Basınında Türkiye ve NATO (Soğuk Savaş Yılları) [Turkey and NATO on Russian Press (Cold War Years)]. Cumhuriyet Kitapları Yayınevi, 2011.
- PAPACOSMA, S. Victor - ANN HEISS, Mary (eds.): NATO in the Post-Cold War Era: Does it Have a Future? New York, St. Martin's, 1995.
- PAPACOSMA, S. Victor, - LAURENT, Pierre-Henri (eds.): NATO and the European Union: Confronting the Challenges of European Security and Enlargement. Kent OH, Lyman L. Lemnitzer Center for NATO and European Union Studies, 1999.
- PEDLOW, Gregory W. (ed.): NATO Strategy Documents, 1949-1969. Brussels, NATO / SHAPE, 1997.
- PÖLLATH, MORITZ: Eine Rolle für die NATO out-of-area? Das Bündnis in der Phase der Dekolonisierung 1949–1961. [Out-of-Area? NATO and Decolonization in Africa and Asia 1949-1961]. Militärgeschichtliche Untersuchungen 15. Frankfurt: Peter und Lang, 2016.
- PRADETTO, August (ed.): Ostmitteleuropa, Russland und die Osterweiterung der NATO: Perzeptionen und Strategien im Spannungsfeld nationaler und europäischer Sicherheit. Opladen, Westdeutscher Verlag, 1997.
- PRIEST, Andrew: Kennedy, Johnson and NATO: Britain, America and the Dynamics of Alliance, 1962-68. London, Routledge, 2006.
- REICHARD, Martin: The EU-NATO Relationship: A Legal and Political Perspective. Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006.

- REID, Escott: *Time of Fear and Hope: The Making of the North Atlantic Treaty, 1947-1949*. Toronto, McLelland and Stewart, 1977.
- ROTH, William V. Jr.: *NATO in the 21st Century*. Brussels, North Assembly, 1998.
- SANDLER, Todd – HARTEY, Keith: *The Political Economy of NATO: Past, Present, and Into the 21th Century*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- SCHIMMELFENNIG, Frank: *The EU, NATO, and the Integration of Europe: Rules and Rhetoric*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO: The First Fifty Years*. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav (ed.): *Changing Perspectives on European Security and NATO's Search for a New Role: From the 1960s to the Present*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (special issue of *Contemporary European History*, Vol. 7), 1998.
- SERFATI, Simon - CAMBONE, Stephan (eds.): *NATO Enlargement: The National Debates Over Ratification*. Washington, DC: Report of the Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1997.
- SLOAN, Stanley R.: *Burdensharing in NATO: The US and Transatlantic Burdensharing*. Paris, Institut français des relations internationales (les notes de l'Ifri, no. 12), 1999.
- SLOAN, Stanley R.: *NATO, the European Union, and the Atlantic Community: The Transatlantic Bargain Reconsidered*. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003.
- SMITH, Timothy E.: *The United States, Italy and NATO, 1947-1952*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1991.
- SMITH, Joseph (ed.): *The Origins of NATO*. (Exeter Studies in History; 28). Exeter, University of Exeter Press, 1990.
- SMITH, Mark: *NATO Enlargement during the Cold War: Strategy and System in the Western Alliance*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2000.
- STUART, Douglas – TOW, William: *The Limits of Alliance: NATO Out-of-Area Problems since 1949*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1990.
- SURLIEN, Knut Amund: *Review of Robert S. Jordan: Norstad, Cold War NATO Supreme Commander: Airman, Strategist, Diplomat*. In *Norsk Militært Tidsskrift*, 12, 2002.
- THOMAS, Ian Q. R.: *The Promise of Alliance: NATO and the Political Imagination*. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1997.
- VILLAUME, Poul: *Allieret med forbehold. Danmark, NATO og den kolde krig. En studie i dansk sikkerhedspolitik 1949-1961*. Copenhagen, Eirene, 1995.
- WAMPLER, Robert: *Die USA, Adenauer und die atomare Strategie der NATO*. In: Steiniger, Rolf et al. (eds.): *Die doppelte Eindämmung: Europäische Sicherheit und deutsche Frage in den Fünzigern*. München, v.Hase&Koehler, 1993.
- WEBER, Steve: *Multilateralism in NATO: Shaping the Postwar Balance of Power, 1945-1961*. (Research Series; 79). Berkeley, International and Area Studies, University of California at Berkeley, 1991.



- WILLIAMS, Phil: *The North Atlantic Treaty Organization*. New Brunswick NJ, Transaction Publications, 1994.
- YOST, David S.: *NATO Transformed: The Alliance's New Roles in International Security*. Washington DC, US Institute of Peace, 1998.
- YOUNG, Thomas Durell: *Reforming NATO's Military Structures: The Long-Term Study and its Implications for Land Forces*. Carlisle Barracks PA, Strategic Studies Institute, 1998.
- YOUNG, Thomas-Durell (ed.): *Command in NATO after the Cold War: Alliance, National, and Multinational Considerations*. Carlisle Barracks PA, Strategic Studies Institute, 1997.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- ADLER, Emanuel: *The Spread of Security Communities: Communities of Practice, Self-Restraint and NATO's Post-Cold War Transformation*. *European Journal of International Relations* 2008, Vol. 4, No. 2, 195-230.
- AKÇADAĞ, Emine: *Public Diplomacy: a Remedy for NATO's Image Problem*. *Bilge Strateji*, 2012 Vol.4, No.6, 105-134.
- ART, Robert J.: *Why Western Europe Needs the United States and NATO*. *Political Science Quarterly*, 1996, Vol. 111.
- ASMUS, Ronald D. - C. NURICK, Robert: *NATO Enlargement and the Baltic States*. *Survival*, 2006, Vol. 38, No. 2.
- ASMUS, Ronald D.: *Europe's Eastern Promise: Rethinking NATO and EU Enlargement*. *Foreign Affairs*, 2008, Vol. 87, No. 1, 95-106.
- BAEV, Jordan: "The Irresistible Collapse of the Warsaw Pact: Documents from Bulgarian Archives, 1985-1991". PHP on NATO and the Warsaw Pact website, Zurich, November 2000 updates - [www.php.isn.ethz.cz](http://www.php.isn.ethz.cz) "Български разузнавателни анализи за военноморската мощ на НАТО в Източното Средиземноморие 1955-1975", Годишник на Военноморския музей, т. 1, Варна, 2001. ["Bulgarian Intelligence Estimates on NATO Naval Power in the Eastern Mediterranean, 1955-1975, Varna Naval Museum Yearbook 2001].
- BAEV, Jordan: „Die politischen Krisen in Osteuropa in der Mitte der funfziger Jahre und die bulgarische Staatsfuhrung”, In: *Das internationale Krisenjahr 1956*, Ed. by Winfried Heinemann und Norbert Wiggershaus, (Munche: Oldenbourg, 1999) „Стратегията на НАТО на Балканите (1949-1969)”, Военноисторически сборник, 1999, No. 5. ["NATO Strategy in the Balkans, 1949-1969" - *Military History Journal*, Sofia].
- BAEV, Jordan: „55 години НАТО: продължаващото разширение на съюза”, Военноисторически сборник, 2004, No. 2 ["55 Years of NATO: The Alliance's continuing enlargement", *Military History Journal*] "Transformation in the United States National Security System since September 11th 2001", In: *America in the XXI Century*, (Sofia, U.S. – Bulgarian Fulbright Commission, 2004).

- BAEV, Jordan: „Неочаквано сътрудничество: контакти на България с държави от НАТО в сферата на сигурността и отбраната през последното десетилетие на Студената война“, В: Интеграция и дезинтеграция в Европа през 80-те години на XX век”, (София: Университетско издателство Св. Кл. Охридски, 2016) [“Surprising cooperation: Security and defense contacts between Bulgaria and several NATO countries in the last Cold War decade”, In: Integration and Disintegration in Europe in the 1980s, (Sofia University Press)]
- BAEV, Jordan: Purvoto razshirjavane na NATO: Balkanite-1951 [NATO’s First Enlargement: The Balkans- 1951]. *Mezhdunarodni otmoshenija* [Sofia]. 2001, Vol.3, 77-88.
- BAGNATO, Bruna: NATO in the mid-1960s: The View of Secretary-General Manlio Brosio. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake, Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 165-88.
- BANGE, Oliver: NATO and the Non-Proliferation Treaty: Triangulations between Bonn, Washington, and Moscow. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s. London, Routledge, 2007.
- BANGE, Oliver: Ostpolitik as a Source of Intrabloc Tensions. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 106-121.
- BARRY, Charles L.: NATO’s Combined Joint Task Forces in Theory and Practice. *Survival*, 1996, Vol. 38, No. 1.
- BERDAL, Mats: From Operation ‘Maritime Monitor’ to ‘Allied Force’: Reflections on Relations Between NATO and the United Nations in the 1990s. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 1. London, Palgrave, 2001, 57-84.
- BETTS, Richard K.: NATO’s Mid-Life Crisis. *Foreign Affairs*, 1989, Vol. 68.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: The Hungarian Question in the U.N. Security Council: the secret negotiations of the Western Great Powers during the 1956 Hungarian Revolution. In: Cold War Eastern Europe, Routledge, London-New York, 2017. (<http://www.coldwareasterneurope.com>)
- BINNENDIJK, Hans: NATO’s Nuclear Modernization Dilemma. *Survival*, 1989, Vol. 31, No. 2.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Defense Versus Security? Reflections on the Past and Present of the ‘Future Tasks’ of the Alliance (1949-99). In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2.. London, Palgrave, 2001, 65-80.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Détente vs. Alliance: France, the United States and the Politics of the Harmel Report (1966-1967). *Contemporary European History*, 1998, Vol. 7, No. 3, 343-60.
- BROCKPAHLER, Joachim: The Harmel Philosophy: NATO’s Creative Strategy for Peace. *NATO Review* December 1990, Vol. 38, No. 6, 17-21.

- BROWN, Michael E.: The Flawed Logic of NATO Expansion. *Survival* 1995, Vol. 37, No. 1.
- COGAN, Charles G.: The Security Crisis of the Late 1940s. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2, London, Palgrave, 2001, 321-340.
- COKER, Christopher: NATO and Africa 1949-89: An Overview. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 1, London, Palgrave, 2001, 153-172.
- CORNISH, Paul: European Security: The End of Architecture and the New NATO. *International Affairs*, 1996, Vol. 72.
- CROFT, Stuart: Guaranteeing Europe's security? Enlarging NATO Again. *International Affairs* 2002, Vol.78, No. 1, 97-114.
- DAHL, Ann-Sofie: Not If But How: Sweden's Future Relations With NATO. *NATO Review*, 1997, Vol. 45, No. 3.
- DEMİRDÖĞEN, Ülkü Demirtürk: Birleşmiş Milletler Barışı Koruma Operasyonları ve Güç Kullanma Olgusu (1946-1996) [The United Nations Peacekeeping Forces and the Use of Force (1946-1996)]. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2006, Vol. 6, No. 11, 236-257.
- DIETL, Ralph: Towards a European "Third Force"? Reflections on the European Political and Security Cooperation, 1948–1964. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972, Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik, 2006, Vol. 78, 23-50.
- DOCKRILL, Saki: No Troops, Please. We Are American: The Diplomacy of Burden-Sharing in the Case of the Radford Plan, 1956. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 121-136.
- DONAGHY, Greg: Domesticating NATO: Canada and the North Atlantic Alliance, 1963-68. *International Journal* 1997, Vol. 52, No. 3, 445-464.
- DREA, Edward: The McNamara Era. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 183-196.
- DUFFIELD, John S.: NATO's Functions after the Cold War. *Political Science Quarterly*, 1994-95, Vol. 109, No. 5.
- DUFFIELD, John S.: The Evolution of NATO's Strategy of Flexible Response. *Security Studies*, 1991, Vol. 1, 132-156.
- DUJARDIN, Vincent: Belgium, NATO, and Détente, 1960–1973. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 189-214.
- EICHLER, Jan: From Long-Term Deterrence to an "Out-of-Area Air Campaign." A View of NATO Security Policy 1949-1999. *Perspectives*, Vol. 14, 2000, 27-39.
- EMİROĞLU, Hüseyin: Uluslararası Siyasal Örgütlenme Modeli Oluşumunun Tarihsel Süreci ve Birleşmiş Milletler Örgütü (1941-1990) [Historical Process of Formation of

an International Political Structure Model and United Nations (1941–1990)]. *Güvenlik Stratejileri Dergisi*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 4, 103.

- ENGLISH, John: ‘Who Could Ask for Anything More?’ North American Perspectives on NATO’s Origins. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 305-320.
- EYAL, Jonathan: NATO’s Enlargement: Anatomy of a Decision. *International Affairs*, 1997, Vol. 73, No. 4.
- FATALSKI, Marcin: Widmo rewolucji : polityka USA wobec Ameryki Południowej 1961-1968. [A ghost of revolution: US politics towards South America 1961-1968] Kraków, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 2011.
- FLOCKHART, Trine: The Dynamics of Expansion: NATO, WEU, EU. *European Security*, 1996, Vol. 5, No. 2.
- FROEHLI, Jean-Pierre: NATO und Rüstungsindustrie: ESVI am Schweißweg? *Dokumente* 1998, Vol. 55.
- GANSER, Daniele: Terrorism in Western Europe: An Approach to NATO’s Secret Stay-Behind Armies. *The Whitehead Journal of Diplomacy and International Relations*, Winter/Spring, 2005, 69-95.
- GARDNER, Hall: NATO and the UN: The Contemporary Relevance of the 1949 North Atlantic Treaty. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 1. London, Palgrave, 2001, 39-56
- GENDRON, Robin S.: The Domestic Cost of NATO Membership: Canada’s Commitment to NATO Unity and the Growth of Separatism in Quebec, 1956–1967. In: Nuenlist, Christian, Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972*. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 145-64.
- GNESOTTO, Nicole: Common European Defense and Transatlantic Relations. *Survival*, 1996, Vol. 38, No. 1.
- GRANT, Robert P.: France’s New Relationship with NATO. *Survival*, 1996, Vol. 38, No. 1.
- GUDERZO, Max: Johnson and European Integration: A Missed Chance for Transatlantic Power. *Cold War History* 2003/2004, Vol. 4, No. 2, 89-114.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Das doppelte Missverständnis: Zur Vorgeschichte des NATO-Doppelbeschlusses von 1979.” *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1985, Vol. 12, 244-287.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Das Ende der alten NATO. *Internationale Politik*, 2002, Vol. 57, No. 4, 49-54.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Das Projekt einer multilateralen NATO-Atomstreitkraft (MLF): Vademecum für die Glaubwürdigkeit der nuklearen Strategie? Das ‘Nukleare Patt’ und die Zweifel an der Glaubwürdigkeit der nuklearen Abschreckung. *Militärgeschichtliche Mitteilungen*, 1995, Vol. 54, No. 2, 417-451.
- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Entstehung und Bedeutung des Harmel-Berichtes der NATO von 1967. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1992, Vol. 40, No. 2, 169-221.

- HAFTENDORN, Helga: Lastenteilung im Atlantischen Bündnis: Die Zukunft der amerikanischen militärischen Präsenz in Europa. *Europa-Archiv*, 1985, Vol. 40, No. 16, 97–506.
- HAGLUND, David G.: The Fly in the Ointment? Defence Production and Trade as an Element of Divisiveness in the Post-Cold War Alliance. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 29-46.
- HAGLUND, David G.: The NATO of its Dreams: Canada and the North Atlantic Alliance. *International Journal*, 1997, Vol. 52, No. 3, 464-483.
- HALLORAN, Mary: ‘A Planned and Phased Reduction’: The Trudeau Government and the NATO Compromise, 1968–1969. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik*, 2006, Vol. 78, 125-45.
- HAMMERICH, H.: ‘Operation Wise Men’: Das Temporary Council Committee und die Geburt der NATO im Jahre 1952. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): *Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration*. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 137-152.
- HAMPTON, Mary N.: NATO at the Creation: U.S. Foreign Policy, West Germany and the Wilsonian Impulse. *Security Studies* 1995, Vol. 4, No. 3, 610-656.
- HEISS, Mary Ann: Colonialism and the Atlantic Alliance: Anglo-American Perspectives at the United Nations, 1945-1963. In: Heis, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): *NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 25-42.
- HEMMERLE, Oliver B.: Explaining NATO to the West Germans: Helmut Schmidt as a Military Affairs Writer in the 1960s. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik*, 2006, Vol. 78, 215-36.
- HEUSER, Beatrice: NATO-Kernwaffenstrategie im Kalten Krieg: Eine kleine rückblickende Übersicht. *Österreichische Militärzeitschrift* 1995, No. 2 & 3, 145-156 & 265-274.
- HODGE, Carl Cavanagh: Strategic Drift in the Expeditionary Era: NATO in the New World. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2007, Vol. 5, No. 1, 25-42.
- JONES, Matthew: Anglo-American Relations after Suez, the Rise and Decline of the Working Group Experiment, and the French Challenge to NATO, 1957-59. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2003, Vol. 14, No. 1, 49-79.
- KAMP, Karl-Heinz: The Folly of Rapid NATO Expansion. *Foreign Policy*, 1995.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: NATO United, NATO Divided: The Transatlantic Relationship. In: Heis, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): *NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 3-24
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: Reflections on the US and NATO in the 1960s. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik*, 2006, Vol. 78, 237-51.

- KARBER, Phillip A. - Jerald A. Combs: The United States, NATO, and the Soviet Threat to Western Europe: Military Estimates and Policy Options, 1945-1963. *Diplomatic History*, Summer 1998, Vol. 22, No. 3, 399-429.
- KAY, Sean: NATO and Counter-insurgency: Strategic Liability or Tactical Asset? *Contemporary Security Policy*, 2007, 28, No. 1, 163-186.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: A NATO és az 1956-os magyar forradalom [NATO and the Hungarian Revolution of 1956]. *História*, 2003, Vol.25, No. 5-6, 3-6.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: A NATO és az 1956-os magyar menekültek [NATO and the Hungarian refugees of 1956]. *Világtörténet*, 2016, Vol. 6/38, No. 3, 357-372.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: A NATO és az ENSZ levéltári forrásai az 1956-os magyar forradalomról [NATO and UN archives sources on the Hungarian Revolution of 1956]. In: Okváth Imre (szerk.) *ÁVH-Politika-1956: Politikai helyzet és az állambiztonsági szervek Magyarországon, 1956*. Budapest, *Állambiztonsági Szolgálatok Történeti Levéltára*, 2007. 145-154.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: Az ENSZ Titkárság belső feljegyzései az 1956 őszi magyar válságról [The UN Secretariat's internal notes about the 1956 autumn crisis in Hungary]. *Történelmi Szemle*, 2006, Vol. 48, No. 1-2, 171-191.
- KECSKÉS, Gusztáv: The North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the Hungarian Revolution of 1956. In: Béla K Király (szerk.) *The Responses of Foreign Governments and the United Nations to the Hungarian Revolution*. Budapest, *Atlantic Research and Publications, Inc.*, 2006. 21-51.
- KENT, John: NATO, Cold War and the End of Empire. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 1* London, Palgrave, 2001, 141-152.
- KIBAROĞLU, Mustafa: NATO'nun Balistik Füze Savunma Sistemi ve Türkiye [NATO's Ballistic Missile Defense and Turkey]. *Uluslararası İlişkiler*, 2012, Vol. 9, No. 34, 183-204.
- KIM Jiyul: Chapter 21: United Nations Command and Korean Augmentation. In: Donald Boose - James Matray (eds). *Ashgate Research Companion to the Korean War*. Farnham, Ashgate, 2014, 283-296.
- KITCHEN, Veronica M.: Argument and Identity Change in the Atlantic Security Community. *Security Dialogue* 2009, Vol. 40, No. 1, 95-114.
- KRIEGER, Wolfgang: NATO and Nuclear Weapons – An Introduction to Some Historical and Current Issues. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 101-120.
- LAFEBER, Walter: NATO and the Korean War: A Context. *Diplomatic History* 1989, Vol. 13, No. 4, 462-477.
- LEGGE, Michael J.: The Making of NATO's New Strategy. *NATO Review*, 1991, Vol. 39, No. 6.
- LEFGOLD, Joseph: NATO's Post-Cold War Collective Action Problem. *International Security*, 1998, Vol. 23, No 1.

- LILAND, Frode: Explaining NATO's Non-Policy on Out-Of-Area Issues during the Cold War. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 1.. London, Palgrave, 2001, 173-192.
- LOCHER, Anna – NUENLIST, Christian: Containing the French Malaise? The Role of NATO's Secretary General. In: Heis, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds.): *NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 75-90.
- LOCHER, Anna – NUENLIST, Christian: Reinventing NATO: Canada and the Multilateralization of Détente, 1962-66". *International Journal*, 2003, Vol. 58, No. 2, 283-302.
- LOCHER, Anna – NUENLIST, Christian: What Role for NATO? Conflicting Western Perceptions of Détente, 1963-65. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2004, Vol. 2, No. 2, 185-208.
- LOCHER, Anna: A Crisis Foretold: NATO and France, 1963-66. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- LÜTHI, Lorenz M.: How Udo Wanted to Save the World in Erich's Store of Lamps: The NATO Double-Track Decision, Socialist Miscalculations, and Lindenberg's Concert in Honecker's East Berlin. *Contemporary European History*, Vol. 24, No.1, 2015, 83-103.
- MAHAN, Erin R.: Through the Looking Glass: The Berlin Crisis and Franco-American Perceptions of NATO, 1961-63. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- MASTNY, Vojtech: Did NATO Win the Cold War? Looking over the Wall. *Foreign Affairs* May/June 1999, Vol. 78, No.3, 176-189.
- MASTNY, Vojtech: NATO from the Soviet and East European Perspectives 1949-1968. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): *Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration*. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 55-74.
- MCCALLA, Robert B.: NATO's Persistence after the Cold War. *International Organization*, 1996, Vol. 50, No.3.
- MCGINN, John: NATO in the Aftermath of the 1968 Invasion of Czechoslovakia. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 2, London, Palgrave, 2001, 197-208.
- MCGINN, John: The Politics of Collective Inaction: NATO's Response to the Prague Spring. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 1999, Vol. 1, No.3, 111-138.
- MCGLADE, Jacqueline: NATO Procurement and the Revival of European Defense, 1950-1960. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 13-28.

- MEGENS, Ine: Interdependence in Principle and in Practice, 1957–1966. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972*. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 51-72.
- MEGENS, Ine: The Multilateral Force as an Instrument for a European Nuclear Force?. In: Heiss, Mary Ann – Papacosma, Victor S. (eds): *NATO and the Warsaw Pact: Intrabloc Conflicts*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 2008, 91-105.
- MICHITA, Andrew M.: NATO Enlargement Post-1989: Successful Adaptation or Decline? *Contemporary European History*, 2009, Vol. 18, No. 3, 363-376.
- MOENS, Alexander: Transatlantic Bipolarity and NATO's Global Role. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 2, 241-252.
- NEHRING, Holger: Diverging Perceptions of Security: NATO, Nuclear Weapons, and Social Protest. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- OĞUZLU, Tarık: Turkey and NATO/Türkiye ve NATO. *Adam Akademi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2013, Vol. 3, No.1, 1-10.
- ÖZGÜVENÇ, Kutlu: 1960 Oxford NATO Gençlik Konferansı [1960 Oxford NATO Youth Conference]. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 1960, Vol.15, No. 04, 268-271.
- PEDLOW, Gregory: Putting the 'O' in NATO: The Organizational Development of the North Atlantic Alliance, 1949-1956. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): *Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration*. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 153-170.
- PETERSEN, Nikolaj: The Iceman That Never Came: 'Project Iceworm', the Search for a NATO Deterrent and Denmark, 1960-1962. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 2008, Vol. 33, No. 1, 75-98.
- PETERSEN, Nikolaj: The Dilemmas of Alliance: Denmark's Fifty Years with NATO. In: Schmidt Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 275-294.
- PLOETZ, Michael: NATO and the Warsaw Treaty Organisation at the Time of the Euromissile Crisis, 1975 to 1985. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 209-224.
- PÖLLATH, MORITZ: 'Far away from the Atlantic...' Goa, West New Guinea and NATO's Out-of-Area Policy at Bandung 1955. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2013, 11, N° 4, 387-403.
- PRIEST, Andrew: From Hardware to Software: The End of the MLF and the Rise of the Nuclear Planning Group. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- RISSE-KAPPEN, Thomas: Collective Identity in a Democratic Community: The Case of NATO. In: Katzenstein, Peter J. (ed.): *The Culture of National Security: Norms and Identity in World Politics*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1996, 357-399.



- RISSO, Linda: Enlightening Public Opinion: A Study of NATO's Information Policies Based on Recently Declassified Documents. *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol. 7, No. 1, 45-74.
- RISTE, Olaf: NATO's Northern Frontline in the 1980s. In: Njølstad, Olav (ed.): *The Last Decade of the Cold War: From Conflict Escalation to Conflict Transformation*. London, Cass, 2004, 360-371.
- ROBERTS, Adam: NATO's 'Humanitarian War' over Kosovo. *Survival*, 1999, Vol. 41, No. 3.
- ROBERTS, Geoffrey: A League of their Own: The Soviet Origins of the United Nations. *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2019.
- ROMAN, Peter J.: Curtis LeMay and the Origins of NATO Atomic Targeting. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 1993, Vol. 16, No. 1, 46-74.
- ROSE, Jürgen: NATO-Dämmerung: Das transatlantische Bündnis vor dem Aus? *Wissenschaft und Frieden*, 2003, Vol. 21, No. 2, 5-6.
- RUHLE, Michael – WILLIAMS, Nick: NATO Enlargement and the EU. *The World Today*, 1995, Vol. 51, No. 5.
- RUPP, R.: NATO 1949 and NATO 2000: From Collective Defense toward Collective Security. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 2000, Vol. 12, No. 3, 154-178.
- SCHWABE, Klaus: Commitments to NATO and Domestic Politics. In: Schmidt, Gustav: *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 225-234.
- SØBORG AGGER, Jonathan: Striving for Détente: Denmark and NATO, 1966-67. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- SOLANA, Javier: NATO's Role in Bosnia: Charting a New Course for the Alliance. *NATO Review*, 1996, Vol. 44, No. 2.
- SURI, Jeremi: The Normative Resilience of NATO: A Community of Shared Values amid Public Discord. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2006, 15-30.
- TAL, David: The Burden of Alliance: The NPT Negotiations and the NATO Factor, 1960–1968. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972*. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 97-124.
- TAYLOR, Trevor: NATO's Defence Industrial Position: On the Verge of American Hegemony? In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 3-12.
- THOSS, Bruno: Information, Persuasion, or Consultation? The Western Powers and NATO during the Berlin Crisis, 1958–1962. In: Nuenlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972*. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik 78, 2006, 73-96.

- THOSS, Bruno: Kollektive Verteidigung und ökonomische Sicherheit: Die Verteidigungsplanung der NATO zwischen militärischen Erfordernissen und finanziellen Begrenzungen 1949-1967. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): Von Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration.. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 19-38
- TURCHETT, Simone: L'alleanza rinverdata: la Nato e le origini dell'ambientalismo dall'alto [The greenery Alliance: NATO and the origins of top-down environmentalism]. *Ventesimo secolo: rivista di studi sulle transizioni*, 2017, Vol. 16, No. 1, 1-84.
- TWIGGE, Stephen et al.: Britain, the United States, and the Development of NATO Strategy, 1950-1964. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 1996, Vol. 19, No. 2, 260-282.
- VARLIK, Ali Bilgin: Askeri ve Ekonomik Veriler Işığında NATO'nun Esnekliği [NATO's Flexibility in the Light of Military-Economic Data]. *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2012 Vol. 11, No. 2, 71-123.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Denmark and NATO through 50 Years. In: Heurlin, Bertel – Mouritzen, Hans (eds.): Danish Foreign Policy Yearbook 1999. Copenhagen, Danish Institute of International Affairs, 1999, 29-61.
- VILLAUME, Poul: Neither Appeasement nor Servility. Denmark and the Atlantic Alliance, 1949-1955. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 1989, Vol. 14, 155-179.
- VENGSTAD, Kjetil: Fleksibilitet, slagkraft og overlevelsessevne: Luftforsvaret og Natos infrastrukturprogram 1950-1957. *Forsvarsstudier Norwegian Institute for Defence Studies*, 2006, Vol. 3, 109-112.
- WAMPLER, Robert A.: Eisenhower, NATO, and Nuclear Weapons: The Strategy and Political Economy of Alliance Security. In: Bischof, Günter – Ambrose, Stephen E. (eds.): Eisenhower: A Centenary Assessment. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State UP, 1995, 162-190.
- WEBER, Kathrin: Italiens Weg in die NATO 1947-1949 [Italy's Path to the NATO]. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1993, Vol. 41, No. 2, 197-221.
- WELLS, Samuel F. Jr.: Charles de Gaulle and the French Withdrawal from NATO's Integrated Command. In: Kaplan, Lawrence S. (ed.): American Historians and the Atlantic Alliance, Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 1991, 81-94.
- WELLS, Samuel F., Jr. – DANCHEV, Alex: Waiting for NATO: Strategic Concepts and Force Structure. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. In A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001, 175-182.
- WENGER, Andreas: Crisis and Opportunity: NATO and the Multilateralization of Détente, 1966-68. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 1, 22-74.
- WENGER, Andreas: Crisis and Opportunity: NATO's Transformation and the Multilateralization of Détente, 1966-1968. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 1, 22-74.
- WENGER, Andreas: NATO's Transformation in the 1960s and the Ensuing Political Order in Europe. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna

(eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2006, 221-242.

- WHEELER, Michael O.: NATO Nuclear Strategy, 1949-90. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*, London, Palgrave, 2001, 121-140.
- WHITFORD, Jon - THOMAS-DURELL Young: Multinational Command Authorities: the Need for Change in NATO. *Defense Analysis*, 1997, Vol. 13, No. 1.
- WIDÉN, Jerker: Lyndon B. Johnson, Alec Douglas-Home, Europe and the NATO Multilateral Force, 1963-1964. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2007, Vol. 5, No. 2, 179-198.
- WITTMANN, Klaus: The Road to NATO's New Strategic Concept. In: Schmidt, Gustav (eds.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3*, London, Palgrave, 2001, 219-240.
- WÖRNER, Manfred: NATO Transformed: The Significance of the Rome Summit. *NATO Review*, 1995, Vol. 43, No. 2.
- YOST, David S.: NATO and the Anticipatory Use of Force. *International Affairs*, 2007, Vol. 83, No. 1, 39-68.
- ZEEMAN, Bert: The Origins of NATO: An International Bibliography. *Bulletin of Bibliography*, December 1990, Vol. 47, No. 4.

## **United States of America**

### **Books**

- ADAS, Michael: *Domination by Design: Technological Imperatives and America's Civilizing Mission*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2006.
- AGA-ROSSI, Elena – ORSINA, Giovanni: *The United States according to the Italian communist press (1945-1953)*. New York, Telos Press, 2004.
- AGUILAR, Manuela: *Cultural Diplomacy and Foreign Policy: German-American Relations, 1955-1968*. New York, Peter Lang, 1996.
- AID, Matthew M. (ed.): *Declassification in Reverse: The U.S. Intelligence Community's Secret Historical Document Reclassification Program*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 179, Washington D.C., 2006.
- AID, Matthew M.: *The Secret Sentry: The Untold History of the National Security Agency*. New York, Bloomsbury Press, 2009.
- AITKEN, Jonathan: *Nixon: A Life*. New York, Regnery, 1993.
- AKALIN, Cüneyt: *Soğuk Savaş ABD ve Türkiye Olaylar-Belgeler 1945-1952 [Cold War, USA and Turkey, Events-Documents 1945-1952]*. Kaynak Yayınları, 2000.

- ALDRICH, Richard: *The Hidden Hand: Britain, America, and the Cold War Secret Intelligence*. London, John Murray, 2001.
- ALPEROVITZ, Gar: *Atomic Diplomacy: Hiroshima and Potsdam - The Use of the Atomic Bomb and the American Confrontation with Soviet Power*. Boulder - Colorado, Pluto Press, 1994.
- AMBROSE, Stephen E.: *Eisenhower: Soldier and President*. New York, Touchstone, 1990.
- AMBROSE, Stephen E.: *Nixon: The Triumph of a Politician, 1962-1972*. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1989.
- ANDERSEN, David L.: *Trapped by Success: The Eisenhower Administration and Vietnam*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1991.
- ANDERSON, Carol: *Eyes off the Prize: The United Nations and the African American Struggle for Human Rights, 1944–1955*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- ANDREW, Christopher M.: *For the President's Eyes Only: Secret Intelligence and the American Presidency from Washington to Bush*. New York, Harper Collins, 1995.
- APPY, Christian G. (ed.): *Cold War Constructions: The Political Culture of United States Imperialism, 1945-1966*. Amherst, MA, University of Massachusetts Press, 2000.
- ARGHIROPOL, Mihail - BAKER, Ruxandra - MOGOȘANU, Andreea - LANDRIGAN, Stephen - PAUL, Alexandru: *Agenția Statelor Unite pentru Dezvoltare Internațională [United States Agency for International Development], Sărbătorind parteneriatul româno-american: asistență pentru dezvoltare 1990-2007 [In Celebration of Romanian-American Partnership: Assistance in Development 1990-2007]*. București, Agenția Statelor Unite pentru Dezvoltare Internațională, 2007.
- ARKIN, M. William: *The U.S. Military Online: A Directory for Internet Access to the Department of Defense*. Washington and London, Brassey's, 1998.
- ARNDT, Richard T.: *The First Resort of Kings: American Cultural Diplomacy in the Twentieth Century*. Washington DC, Potomac Books, 2005.
- ARNSON, Cynthia J.: *Crossroads: Congress, the Reagan Administration, and Central America*. New York, Pantheon, 1990.
- ARTAUD, Denise – KAPLAN, Lawrence – RUBIN, Mark (eds.): *Dien Bien Phu and the Crisis of Franco-American Relations, 1954-1955*. Wilmington, DE, Scholarly Resources, 1990.
- ASHTON, Nigel J.: *Eisenhower, Macmillan, and the Problem of Nasser: Anglo-American Relations and Arab Nationalism, 1955-59*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1996.
- ASHTON, Nigel J.: *John: Kennedy, Macmillan and the Cold War: The Irony of Interdependence*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- ATAÖV, Türkkaya: *Amerika, NATO ve Türkiye [America, NATO and Turkey]*. İleri Yayınları, 2006.

- AUTEN, Brian J.: Carter's Conversion: The Hardening of American Defense Policy. Columbia, MO, University of Missouri Press, 2008
- БАЕВ, Jordan: Между два свята. Българинът Джордж и съветско-американските отношения през първата половина на XX век, София, ИК Труд, 2008. [Co-author with Kostadin Grozev. An Odyssey Across Two Worlds: George the Bulgarian and Soviet-American Relations in the first half of the 20th Century. Sofia, Trud Publishing House.]
- BAKER, III, James A. - M. DEFRANK, Thomas: Politics of Diplomacy: Revolution, War and Peace, 1989–1992. New York, Easton Press, 1995.
- BANGE, Oliver: NATO and the Non-Proliferation Treaty: Triangulations between Bonn, Washington, and Moscow. In: Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s, ed. by Andreas Wenger, Christian Nünlist, and Anna Locher. London, Routledge, 2007.
- BARBU, Bogdan: Vin americanii!: prezența simbolică a Statelor Unite în România Războiului Rece: 1945-1971. [The Americans are Coming! The Symbolic Presence of the United States in Cold War Era Romania]. București: Humanitas, 2006.
- BARNHISEL, Greg: Cold War Modernists: Art, Literature, & American Cultural Diplomacy. New York, Columbia University Press, 2015.
- БАРЯТИНСКИЙ, М.: От “Першинга” до “Паттона”. Американские танки Холодной войны. Москва, Яуза ооо, 2016. [BARYATINSKY, M.: From “Pershing” to the “Patton”. American Tanks of the Cold War. Moscow, Yauza OOO, 2016.]
- BASS, Gary J.: The Blood Telegram: Nixon, Kissinger, and a Forgotten Genocide. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 2013.
- БАРЯТИНСКИЙ, Михаил: От "Першинга" до "Паттона": американские танки времен Холодной войны. Москва, Яуза: Эксмо, 2016. [BARYATINSKII, Mikhail: From "Pershing" to "Patton": American Tanks of the Cold War. Moscow, Yauza: Eksmo, 2016.]
- BATTLE, Joyce (ed.): U.S. Military Hoped for Virtually Unlimited Freedom of Action in Iraq. Drafting of U.S.-Iraq Security Agreement Began Nearly Five Years Ago, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 252, Washington D.C., 2008.
- BATTLE, Joyce (ed.): U.S. Propaganda in the Middle East- The Early Cold War Version, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 78, Washington D.C., 2002.
- BATTLE, Joyce: Iraqgate: Saddam Hussein, U.S. Policy, and the Prelude to the Persian Gulf War, 1980-1994. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1995.
- BATTLE, Joyce: Targeting Iraq, Part I: Planning, Invasion, and Occupation, 1997-2004. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2017.
- БАТЮК, В. И.: Истоки "холодной войны": советско-американские отношения в 1945-1950 гг. Москва, РФФ, 1992. [BATYUK, V.: The Origins of the "Cold War": the Soviet-American Relations in 1945-1950. Moscow, Russian Scientific Fund, 1992.]

- BEARDEN, Milton - RISEN, James: *The Main Enemy: The CIA's Final Showdown with the KGB*. New York, Random House, 2003.
- BEISNER, Robert L.: *Dean Acheson: A Life in the Cold War*. New York, Oxford University Press, 2006.
- BELL, Coral: *The Reagan Paradox: American Foreign Policy in the 1980s*. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1990.
- BELL, Jonathan: *The Liberal State on Trial: The Cold War and American Politics in the Truman Years*. New York, Columbia University Press, 2004, 2013.
- BELMONTE, Laura A.: *Selling the American Way: U.S. Propaganda in the Cold War*. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2008.
- BENDER, T.: *A Nation among Nations: America's Place in World History*. New York, Hill and Wang, 2006.
- BERDAL, Mats: *The United States, Norway, and the Cold War, 1954-60*. London, Macmillan, 1997.
- BERMAN, Russell A.: *L' antiamericanismo in Europa. Un problema culturale [Antiamericanism in Europe. A cultural problem]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2007.
- BERNARDI, Emanuele: *La riforma agraria in Italia e gli Stati Uniti. Guerra fredda, Piano Marshall e interventi per il Mezzogiorno negli anni del centrismo degasperiano [Agrarian Reform in Italy and the United States: The Cold War, the Marshall Plan, and Actions for Southern Italy in the Years of De Gasperi Centrism]*. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2006.
- BESCHLOSS, Michael R. – STROBE, Talbot: *At the Highest Levels: The Inside Story of the End of the Cold War*. Boston, Little Brown, 1993.
- BESCHLOSS, Michael R. (ed.): *Reaching for Glory: Lyndon Johnson's Secret White House Tapes, 1964-1965*. New York, Simon & Schuster, 2001.
- BESCHLOSS, Michael R. (ed.): *Taking Charge: The Johnson White House Tapes, 1963-1964*. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1997.
- BESCHLOSS, Michael: *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Khrushchev, 1960-1963*. New York, Edward Burlingame Books, 1991.
- BIVEN, W. Carl: *Jimmy Carter's Economy: Policy in an Age of Limits*. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2002.
- BLANTON, Tom—BYRNE, Malcolm (eds.): *Robert McNamara: An Appreciation*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 280, Washington D.C., 2009.
- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): *The CIA's Family Jewels*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 222, Washington D.C., 2007.
- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): *Rumsfeld's Roadmap to Propaganda*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 177, Washington D.C., 2006.
- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): *Freedom of Information at 40: LVJ Refused Ceremony, Undercut Bill with Signing Statement*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 194, Washington D.C., 2006.

- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): Wiretap Debate Déjà vu: Documents show Ford White House embraced wiretap law instead of claiming "inherent" Presidential authority in 1976 despite objections from Rumsfeld, G.H.W. Bush, Kissinger, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 178, Washington D.C., 2006.
- BLANTON, Tom—BURR, William—KORNBLUH, Peter (eds.): The Kissinger State Department Telcons, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 135, Washington D.C., 2004
- BLANTON, Thomas—BURR, William (eds.): The Kissinger Telcons, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 123, Washington D.C., 2004.
- BLANTON, Thomas—KORNBLUH, Peter (eds.): Prisoner Abuse: Patterns From The Past, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 122, Washington D.C., 2004.
- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): THE Ashcroft Memo, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 84, Washington D.C., 2003.
- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): Public Diplomacy and Covert Propaganda, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 40, Washington D.C., 2001.
- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): The Pentagon Papers: Secrets, Lies and Audiotapes, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 48, Washington D.C., 2001.
- BLANTON, Thomas (ed.): Lessons Learned from U.S. Humanitarian Interventions Abroad, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 30, Washington D.C., 2000.
- BLANTON, Tom: White House E-Mail: The Top-Secret Computer Messages the Reagan/Bush White House Tried to Destroy. New York, The New Press, 1995.
- BLIGHT, James – LANG, Janet – BANAI, Hussein – BYRNE, Malcolm – TIRMAN, John: Becoming Enemies: U.S-Iran Relations During the Iran-Iraq War, 1979-1988. Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2012.
- БЛОХИН, Константин: Крестоносцы холодной войны: американский неоконсерватизм: идеология и практика глобальной гегемонии. Москва, Весь Мир, 2016. [BLOKHIN, Konstantin: Crusaders of the Cold War: American Neo-conservatism: Ideology and Practice of Global Hegemony. Moscow, Ves' Mir, 2016.]
- BOBBITT, Philip – FREEDMAN, Lawrence - F. Treverton, Gregory (eds.): US Nuclear Strategy: A Reader. Basingstoke/Hampshire, Macmillan, 1989.
- BOGDAN, Lucian: Romania in U.S. Foreign Policy: 1945-1970. Cluj-Napoca, 2011.
- BOGETIĆ, Dragan: Jugoslovensko-američki odnosi u vreme bipolarnog detanta 1972-1975 [Yugoslav-American Relations During the Bipolar Detente 1972-1975]. Beograd: Institut za savremenu istoriju/Zavod za udžbenike i nastavna sredstva, 2015.
- BORGI, A.: A Question of Self-Esteem: The United States and the Cold War Choices in France and Italy, 1944-1958. Westport, CT, Praeger, 2002.
- BORGWARDT, Elizabeth: A New Deal for the World. Cambridge MA, Harvard University Press, 2005.
- BORHI, László: Dealing with Dictators: The United States, Hungary, and East Central Europe, 1942-1989. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2016.

- BORHI, László (ed.): Magyar–amerikai kapcsolatok, 1945–1989. Források. [Documents on the History of Hungarian-American Relations]. Budapest, 2009.
- BORHI, László G: Hungary in the Cold War 1945-1956: Between the United States and the Soviet Union. Budapest, Central European University Press, 2004.
- BORHI, László: Iratok a magyar–amerikai kapcsolatok történetéhez, 1957–1967. Dokumentumgyűjtemény [Documents on the History of Hungarian-American Relations, 1957-1967. Collection of Documents]. Borhi László. Bp, Ister, 2002.
- BORHI, László: Megalkuvás és erőszak. Az Egyesült Államok és a szovjet térhódítás. Magyarországon, 1944–1949 [Opportunism and Violence. The United States and the Soviet Expansion in Hungary, 1944–1949]. Borhi László. Debrecen–Bp, Kossuth Egyetemi Kiadó–MTA Történettudományi Intézete, 1997.
- BORRIONE, F.: Il maccartismo e gli anni inquieti del cinema Americano [McCarthyism and the troubled years of American cinema]. Perugia, Morlacchi, 2007.
- BORSTELMANN, Thomas: Apartheid's Reluctant Uncle: The United States and Southern Africa in the Early Cold War. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- BORSTELMANN, Thomas: The Cold War and the Color Line: American Race Relations in the Global Arena. Cambridge MA, Harvard University Press, 2001.
- BOSE, Meena: Shaping and Signaling Presidential Policy: The National Security Decision Making of Eisenhower and Kennedy. College Station, TX, Texas A&M University Press, 1998.
- BOTHWELL, Robert: Canada and the United States. New York, Twayne, 1992.
- BOURNE, Peter: Jimmy Carter: A Comprehensive Biography from Plains to Post-Presidency. New York, Scribner, 1997.
- BOWIE, Robert R. – IMMERMANN, Richard H.: Waging Peace: How Eisenhower Shaped an Enduring Cold War Strategy. New York, Oxford University Press, 1998.
- BOYADZHIEVA, Nadya: SASht I konfliktite v Bosna i Hercegovina [The United States and the Conflict in Bosnia and Herzegovina]. Sofia, 2000.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Deux Stratégies pour l'Europe: De Gaulle, les Etats-Unis et l'Alliance Atlantique [Two Strategies for Europe: De Gaulle, the United States and the Atlantic Alliance]. Paris, Plon, 1996.
- BÖLME, Selin M: İncirlik Üssü: ABD'nin Üs Politikası ve Türkiye [İncirlik Base Camp "Base Camp Policy of USA and Turkey]. İletişim, 2012.
- BOYER, Paul S.: By the Bomb's Early Light: American Thought and Culture at the Dawn of the Atomic Age, 2nd ed. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1994.
- BOYER, Paul S.: Fallout: A Historian Reflects on America's Half-Century Encounter with Nuclear Weapons. Columbus, OH, Ohio State University Press, 1998.
- BRADLEY, Mark: Imagining Vietnam and the United States: The Making of Postcolonial Vietnam, 1919-1950. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2000.



- BRADY, Steven: *Eisenhower and Adenauer: Alliance Maintenance under Pressure, 1953-1960*. Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Lanham, MD, 2009.
- BRANCA, Eric : *L'ami américain. Washington contre De Gaulle, 1940/1969 [The American friend. Washington versus De Gaulle, 1940/1969]*. Paris, Perrin, 2017.
- BRANDS, Henry W.: *The Devil We Knew: Americans and the Cold War*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1993.
- BRANDS, Henry W.: *The Specter of Neutralism: The United States and the Emergence of the Third World, 1947-1960*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1989.
- BRANDS, Henry W.: *The Wages of Globalism: Lyndon Johnson and the Limits of American Power*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1995.
- BRAZINSKY, Gregg: *Nation Building in South Korea: Koreans, Americans, and the Making of a Democracy*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2009.
- BRAZINSKY, Gregg: *Winning the Third World: Sino-American Rivalry during the Cold War*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2017.
- BRENNER, Michael: *Terms of Engagement: The United States and the European Security Identity*. Westport, Praeger, 1998.
- BREYMAN, Steve: *Why Movements Matter: the West German Peace Movement and U.S. Arms Control Policy*. Albany, State University of New York Press, 2001.
- BRINKLEY, Douglas (ed.): *The Reagan Diaries*. New York, HarperCollins, 2007.
- BROGI, Alessandro: *Confronting America: The Cold War between the United States and the Communists in France and Italy*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2014.
- BROGI, Alessandro: *A Question of Self-Esteem: The United States and the Cold War Choices in France and Italy, 1944-1958*. Westport, Praeger, 2002.
- BROGI, A.: *L'Italia e l'egemonia americana nel Mediterraneo [Italy and American hegemony in the Mediterranean]*. Florence, La Nuova Italia, 1996.
- BROMLEY, Simon: *American Hegemony and World Oil: The Industry, the State System, and the World Economy*. University Park, PA, Penn State University Press, 1991.
- BROWN, Michael E.: *America's Strategic Choices*. Cambridge MA, MIT Press, 1997.
- BUCKLEY, Roger: *US-Japan Alliance Diplomacy 1945-1990*. Cambridge and New York, Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- BUNDY, William P.: *A Tangled Web: The Making of Foreign Policy in the Nixon Presidency*. New York, Hill and Wang, 1998.
- BURK, Kathlyn - STOKES, Melvyn (eds.): *The United States and the European Alliance since 1945*. Oxford, Berg, 1999.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Top Air Force Official Told JCS in 1971: "We Could Lose Two Hundred Million People [in a Nuclear War] and Still Have More Than We Had at*

the Time of the Civil War”, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 580, Washington D.C., 2017.

- BURR, William (ed.): National Security Agency Tracking of U.S. Citizens-“Questionable Practices” from 1960s & 1970s, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 605, Washington D.C., 2017.
- BURR, William (ed.): U.S. Presidents and the Nuclear Taboo, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 611, Washington D.C., 2017.
- BURR, William—COHEN, Avner (eds.): Concerned About Nuclear Weapons Potential, John F. Kennedy Pushed for Inspection of Israel Nuclear Facilities, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 547, Washington D.C., 2016.
- BURR, William: The Kissinger Conversations, Supplement II: A Verbatim Record of U.S. Diplomacy, 1969-1977. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2016.
- BURR, William (ed.): Did Nixon Even Read the CIA’s Daily Briefs? National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 559, Washington D.C., 2016.
- BURR, William (ed.): U.S. Government Debated Secret Nuclear Deployments in Iceland, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 557, Washington D.C., 2016.
- BURR, William (ed.): Reagan’s Nuclear War Briefing Declassified, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 575, Washington D.C., 2016.
- BURR, William (ed.): New Memoir by Participant in U.S. H-Bomb Program Sheds Light on the Making of the First Test Device, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 507, Washington D.C., 2015.
- BURR, William—KIMBALL, Jeffrey (eds.): Nixon, Kissinger and the Madman Strategy during Vietnam War, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 517, Washington D.C., 2015.
- BURR, William: U.S. Nuclear History, 1969-1976: Weapons, Arms Control, and War Plans in an Age of Strategic Parity. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2015.
- BURR, William (ed.): The Gas Centrifuge Secret: Origins of a U.S. Policy of Nuclear Denial, 1954-1960, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 518, Washington D.C., 2015.
- BURR, William (ed.): The Kissinger Telcons: New Documents Throw Light on Sensitive Ford and Kissinger Views, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 526, Washington D.C., 2015.
- BURR, William (ed.): The United States and the Pakistani Bomb, 1984-1985: President Reagan, General Zia , Nazir Ahmed Vaid, and Seymour Varsh, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 531, Washington D.C., 2015.
- BURR, William – KIMBALL, P. Jeffrey: Nixon’s Nuclear Specter: The Secret Alert of 1969, Madman Diplomacy, and the Vietnam War. University Press of Kansas, 2015.
- BURR, William (ed.): Kissinger to Ford: “Smash” Rumsfeld, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 454, Washington D.C., 2014.

- BURR, William: *The Kissinger Conversations, Supplement: A Verbatim Record of U.S. Diplomacy, 1969-1977*. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2014.
- BURR, William (ed.): *U.S. National Archives Web Site Uploads Hundreds of Thousands of Diplomatic Cables from 1977*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 463, Washington D.C., 2014.
- BURR, William—COHEN, Aver (eds.): *Israel Crosses the Threshold II: The Nixon Administration Debates the Emergence of the Israeli Nuclear Program*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 485, Washington D.C., 2014.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Newly Released Sandia Labs Film Presents Story of U.S. Nuclear Weapons Safety Effort*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 498, Washington D.C., 2014.
- BURR, William (ed.): *U.S. Detected Indian Nuclear Test Preparations in 1995, but Photo Evidence was "Clear As Mud"*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 412, Washington D.C., 2013.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Declassified Pentagon History Provides Hair-Raising Scenarios of U.S. Vulnerabilities to Nuclear Attack through 1970s*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 403, Washington D.C., 2012.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Pentagon Estimated 18,500 U.S. Casualties in Cuba Invasion 1962, But If Nukes Launched, "Heavy Losses" Expected*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 397, Washington D.C., 2012.
- BURR, William (ed.): *U.S. Had Plans for "Full Nuclear Response" In Event President Killed or Disappeared during an Attack on the United States*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 406, Washington D.C., 2012.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Jimmy Carter's Controversial Nuclear Targeting Directive PD-59 Declassified*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 390, Washington D.C., 2012.
- BURR, William (ed.): *Non-Papers and Demarches: U.S. and British Combined to Delay Pakistani Nuclear Weapons Program in 1978-1981*, Declassified Documents Show, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 352, Washington D.C., 2011.
- BURR, William (ed.): *The Nixon Administration and the Indian Nuclear Program, 1972-1974*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 367, Washington D.C., 2011.
- BURR, William (ed.): *The French Bomb, with Secret U.S. Help*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 346, Washington D.C., 2011.
- BURR, William (ed.): *U.S. Strategic Nuclear Policy: A Video History, 1945-2004*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 361, Washington D.C., 2011.
- BURR, William (ed.): *The United States and Pakistan's Quest for the Bomb Newly Declassified Documents Disclose Carter Administration's Unsuccessful Efforts to Roll Back Islamabad's Secret Nuclear Program*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 333, Washington D.C., 2010.

- BURR, William (ed.): U.S. Intelligence and the Detection of the First Soviet Nuclear Test, September 1949, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 286, Washington D.C., 2009.
- BURR, William (ed.): U.S-Iran Nuclear Negotiations in 1970s Featured Shah's Nationalism and U.S. Weapons Worries, Korbluh, Peter (ed.): Cuba and the U.S., National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 268, Washington D.C., 2009.
- BURR, William—SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana (eds.): Previously Classified Interviews with Former Soviet Officials Reveal U.S. Strategic Intelligence Failure Over Decades, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 285, Washington D.C., 2009.
- BURR, William (ed.): "How Much is Enough?": U.S. Navy and "Finite Deterrence", National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 275, Washington D.C., 2009.
- BURR, William (ed.): More Dubious Secrets: Systematic Overclassification of Defense Information Poses Challenge for President Obama's Secrecy Review, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 281, Washington D.C., 2009.
- BURR, William: The Kissinger Telephone Conversations: A Verbatim Record of U.S. Diplomacy, 1969-1977. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2008.
- BURR, William (ed.): U.S. Opposed Taiwanese Bomb during 1970s, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 221, Washington D.C., 2007.
- BURR, William (ed.): U.S. National Archive Website Uploads Thousands of Diplomatic Cables, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 188, Washington D.C., 2006.
- BURR, William—KIMBALL, Jeffrey (eds.): Nixon White House Considered Nuclear Options Against North Vietnam, Declassified Documents Reveal, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 195, Washington D.C., 2006.
- BURR, William (ed.): "To Have the Only Option That of Killing 80 Million People is the Height of Immorality" The Nixon Administration, the SIOP, and the Search for Limited Nuclear Options, 1969-1974, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 173, Washington D.C., 2005.
- BURR, William (ed.): China, Pakistan, and the Bomb: The Declassified File on U.S. Policy, 1977-1997, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 114, Washington D.C., 2004.
- BURR, William (ed.): The Creation of SIOP-62, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 130, Washington D.C., 2004.
- BURR, William—WAMPLER, Robert (eds.): "The Master of the Game", National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 139, Washington D.C., 2004.
- BURR, William (ed.): New Documentary Reveals Secret U.S., Chinese Diplomacy Behind Nixon's Trip, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 145, Washington D.C., 2004.
- BURR, William (ed.): Nixon's Nuclear Ploy: The Vietnam Negotiations and the Joint Chiefs of Staff Readiness Test, October 1969, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 81, Washington D.C., 2003.

- BURR, William (ed.): Nixon's Trip to China, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 106, Washington D.C., 2003.
- BURR, William (ed.): The October War and U.S. Policy, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 98, Washington D.C., 2003.
- BURR, William—BLANTON, Thomas (eds.): The Submarines of October: U.S. and Soviet Naval Encounters During the Cuban Missile Crisis, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 75, Washington D.C., 2002.
- BURR, William (ed.): The Beijing-Washington Back-Channel and Henry Kissinger's Secret Trip to China, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 66, Washington D.C., 2002.
- BURR, William (ed.): Negotiating U.S.-Chinese Rapprochement, , National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 70, Washington D.C., 2002.
- BURR, William (ed.): First Declassification of Eisenhower's Instructions to Commanders Predelegating Nuclear Weapons Use, 1959-1960, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 45, Washington D.C., 2001.
- BURR, William (ed.): Launch on Warning: The Development of U.S. Capabilities, 1959-1979, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 43, Washington D.C., 2001.
- BURR, William (ed.): Reconnaissance Flights and Sino-American Relations, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 41, Washington D.C., 2001.
- BURR, William—RICHELSON, Jeffrey (eds.): Operation Desert Storm: Ten Years Later, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 39, Washington D.C., 2001.
- BURR, William—RICHELSON, Jeffrey (eds.): The United States and the Chinese Nuclear Program, 1960-1964, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 38, Washington D.C., 2001.
- BURR, William—RICHELSON, Jeffrey T (eds.): Proliferation Watch: U.S. Intelligence Assessments of Potential Nuclear Powers, 1977-2001, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 451, Washington D.C., 201.
- BURR, William (ed.): U.S. Planning for War in Europe, 1963-64, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 31, Washington D.C., 2000.
- BURR, William: The Kissinger Transcripts The Top-Secret Talks with Beijing and Moscow. New York, The New Press, 1999.
- BURR, William (ed.): Documents on U.S. Atomic Energy Detection System [AEDS], National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 7, Washington D.C., 1998.
- BURR, William: U.S. Nuclear History: Nuclear Arms and Politics in the Missile Age, 1955-1968. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1997.
- BURR, William (ed.): The United States, China, and the Bomb, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 1, Washington D.C., 1996.
- BURR, William: U.S. Nuclear Nonproliferation Policy, 1945-1991. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1991.
- BYRNE, Malcolm—GASIOROWSKI, Mark (eds.): 1953 Iran Coup: New U.S. Documents Confirmed British Approached U.S in Late 1952 About Ousting

Mosaddeq, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 601, Washington D.C., 2017.

- BYRNE, Malcolm: *Iran-Contra: Reagan's Scandal and the Unchecked Abuse of Presidential Power*. University Press of Kansas, 2014.
- BYRNE, Malcolm (ed.): *CIA Confirms Role in 1953 Iran Coup*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 435, Washington D.C., 2013.
- BYRNE, Malcolm—SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana (eds.): *Soviet Dissidents and Jimmy Carter*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 391, Washington D.C., 2012.
- BYRNE, Malcolm (ed.): *U.S.-Iran: Lessons from an Earlier War*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 394, Washington D.C., 2012.
- BYRNE, Malcolm — RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: *Terrorism and U.S. Policy, 1968-2002*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 2003.
- BYRNE, Malcolm (ed.): *20 Years after the Hostages: Declassified Documents on Iran and the United States*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 21, Washington D.C., 1999.
- БЫСТРОВА, И. В.: *Холодная война 1945-1960 гг. Токио-Москва-Вашингтон*. Москва, ЗАО Издательский дом «Экономическая литература», 2009. [BYSTROVA, I.V.: *Cold War 1945-1960 yrs. Tokyo-Moscow-Washington*. Moscow, ZAO Izdatel'skii dom "Ekonomicheskaya literature", 2009.]
- CAHN, Anne: *Killing Detente: The Right Attacks the CIA*. University Park, Pennsylvania State University Press, 1998.
- CAIN, Frank: *America's Vietnam War and Its French Connections*. Routledge, New York, 2017.
- CAMBI, S.: *Diplomazia di celluloid? Hollywood dalla Seconda guerra mondiale alla Guerra fredda* [Celluloid Diplomacy? Hollywood from the Second World War to the Cold War]. Milan, Franco Angeli, 2014.
- CAMPUS, Mauro: *L'Italia, gli Stati Uniti e il Piano Marshall. 1947-1951* [Italy, the United States and the Marshall Plan. 1947-1951]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2008.
- CARRATTA, Patrizia: *Washington e Riyadh: fra confronto bipolare e guerra fredda araba (1961-1963)* [Washington and Riyadh: Between bipolar confrontation and Arab Cold War (1961-1963)]. Ariccia, Aracne, 2016.
- CLEMENS, Walter C. Jr.: *Bushed! What Passionate Conservatives Have Done to America and the World*. In: Jim Morin (ed.), Skaneateles, N.Y.: Outland Books, 2004.
- CLEMENS, Walter C. Jr.: *Ambushed! A Cartoon History of the George W. Bush Administration*. In: Jim Morin (ed.), Boulder, Co.: Paradigm Publishers, 2008.
- CLEMENS, Walter C. Jr.: *America and the World, 1898-2025: Achievements, Failures, Alternative Futures*. New York: St. Martin's, 2000. 2d printing, with revisions, New York: Palgrave, 2000.

- COSENTINO, Michele: *Tredici giorni dall'Armageddon. Ottobre 1962: la crisi di Cuba e il confronto militare fra gli Stati Uniti e l'Unione Sovietica* [Thirteen Days from Armageddon. October 1962: The Cuban crisis and the military confrontation between the United States and the Soviet Union]. Vicenza, In edibus, 2015.
- COVATTA, Luigi: *La guerra fredda culturale: esportazione e ricezione dell'american way of life in America Latina* [Cultural Cold War: export and reception of the American way of life in Latin America]. Verona, Ombre corte, 2011.
- CRATERI, P. – QUAGLIARIELLO, G.: *L'antiamericanismo in Italia e in Europa nel secondo dopoguerra* [Antiamericanism in Italy and Europe post-IIWW]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2004.
- 崔丕: *冷战时期美日关系史研究*. 北京, 中央编译出版社, 2013. [CUI, Pi: A Study on the History of the U.S.-Japan Relations During the Cold War. Beijing, Central Compilation and Translation Press, 2013.]
- 崔丕: *美国的冷战战略与巴黎统筹委员会、中国委员会*. 北京, 中华书局, 2005 [CUI, Pi: U.S. Cold War Strategy and Coordinating Committee for Multilateral Export Controls, China Committee. Beijing, Zhonghua Book Company, 2005.]
- 崔磊: *北约盟国与冷战期间的美国核战略*. 北京, 世界知识出版社, 2013 [CUI, Lei: NATO Allies and the U.S. Nuclear Strategy During the Cold War. Beijing, World Knowledge Press, 2013.]
- CALLANAN, James: *Covert Action in the Cold War: US Policy, Intelligence and CIA Operations*. London, Tauris, 2010.
- CANNON, Lou: *President Reagan: The Role of a Lifetime*. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1991.
- CARTER, Jimmy: *An Hour Before Daylight: Memories of a Rural Boyhood*. New York, Simon & Schuster, 2001.
- CASTAGNOLI, Adriana: *La guerra fredda economica. Italia e Stati Uniti 1947-1989* [The economic cold war. Italy and the United States 1947-1989]. Bari, Laterza, 2015.
- CHANG, Gordon H.: *Friends and Enemies: The United States, China, and the Soviet Union, 1948 - 1972*. Stanford - California, Stanford University Press, 1990.
- CHIAMULERA, Francesco: *Candidato Reagan: l'alba di un'epoca americana, 1976-1980* [Candidate Reagan: the dawn of an American era, 1976-1980]. Torino, Aragno, 2013.
- CHOLLET, Derek – GOLDGEIER, James: *America between the Wars*. New York, Public Affairs, 2008.
- CHRISTENSEN, Thomas J.: *Grand Strategy, Domestic Mobilization, and Sino-American Conflict, 1947–1958*. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1996.
- CHRISTENSEN, Thomas J.: *Useful Adversaries: Grand Strategy, Domestic Mobilization, and Sino-American Conflict, 1947-1958*. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1996.
- CITINO, Nathan J.: *From Arab Nationalism to OPEC: Eisenhower, King Sa'ud, and the Making of US-Saudi Relations*. Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2002.

- CLARK, Ian: Nuclear Diplomacy and the Special Relationship: Britain's Deterrent and America, 1957-1962. Oxford, Clarendon, 1994.
- CLARKE, Michael - HAGUE, Rod (eds.): European Defense Cooperation: America, Britain, and NATO. London, Macmillan, 1990.
- COFFEY, Justin P.: Spiro Agnew and the Rise of the Republican Right. Santa Barbara, CA, ABC-CLIO, 2015.
- COGAN, Charles G.: Oldest Allies, Guarded Friends: The United States and France since 1940. Westport CT, Praeger, 1994.
- COHEN, Aver—BURR, William (eds.): The U.S. Discovery of Israel's Secret Nuclear Project, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 510, Washington D.C., 2015.
- COHEN, Elizabeth: A Consumers' Republic: The Politics of Mass Consumption in Postwar America. New York, Knopf, 2003.
- COHEN, Michael J.: Truman and Israel. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1992.
- COHEN, Warren I. - BERNKOPH TUCKER, Nancy (eds.): Lyndon Johnson Confronts the World: American Foreign Policy, 1963-1968. New York, Cambridge University Press, 1995.
- COHEN, Warren I. – IRIYE, Akira: The United States and Japan in the Postwar World. Lexington, KY, University Press of Kentucky, 1989.
- COHEN, Warren I. – TUCKER BERNKOPF, Nancy (eds.): Lyndon Johnson Confronts the World: American Foreign Policy, 1963-1968. New York, Cambridge University Press, 1994.
- COHEN, Warren I.: The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations, vol. 4, America in the Age of Soviet Power, 1945-1991. New York and London, Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- COLEMAN, David (ed.): LBJ Regretted Ordering U.S. Troops into Dominican Republic in 1965, White House Tapes Confirm; Yet He Insisted, "I'd do the same thing right this second", National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 513, Washington D.C., 2015.
- COMBS, Jerald A.: A History of American Foreign Policy, vol. 2, Since 1900, 2d ed. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1997.
- CONZE, Eckhart: Die gaullistische Herausforderung: Die deutsch-französischen Beziehungen in der amerikanischen Europapolitik 1958-1963 [The Gaullist Challenge: The Franco-German Relations in the American Europe Policy 1958-1963]. München, Oldenbourg, 1995.
- CORKE, Sarah-Jane: US Covert Operations in the Cold War: Truman, Secret Warfare and the CIA. *Studies in Intelligence Series*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- CORNISH, Paul: Partnership in Crisis: The US, Europe and the Fall and Rise of NATO. London, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1997.



- COSTIGLIOLA, Frank: *France and the United States: The Cold Alliance Since World War II*. Boston, Twayne Publishers, 1992.
- CRAIG, Campbell: *Destroying the Village: Eisenhower and Thermonuclear War*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1998.
- CRANE, Conrad: *American Airpower Strategy in Korea 1950-1953*. Lawrence, KS, University Press of Kansas, 2000.
- CRESWELL, Michael: *A Question of Balance: How France and the United States Created Cold War Europe*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 2006.
- CRITCHLOW, Donald T.: *Intended Consequences: Birth Control, Abortion, and the Federal Government in Modern America*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1999.
- CRITCHLOW, Donald T.: *The Conservative Ascendancy: How the GOP Right Made Political History*. Cambridge MA, Harvard University Press, 2007.
- CRNKOVIC, Sabrina P. et al. (eds.): *Kazaam! Splat! Ploof! The American Impact on European Popular Culture since 1945*. Lanham MD, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003.
- CROCKATT, Richard: *The Fifty-Year War: The United States and the Soviet Union in World Politics, 1941-1991*. New York, Routledge, 1995.
- CROMWELL, William C.: *The United States and the European Pillar: The Strained Alliance*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1992.
- CROSS, Gary: *An All-Consuming Century: Why Commercialism Won in Modern America*. New York, Columbia University Press, 2000.
- CULL, Nicholas J.: *The Cold War and the United States Information Agency: American Propaganda and Public Diplomacy, 1945-1989*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- CUMMINGS, Richard H.: *Radio Free Europe's "Crusade for Freedom": Rallying Americans Behind Cold War Broadcasting 1950-1960*. Jefferson, NC, McFarland, 2010.
- DALLEK, Robert – GIANT, Flawed: *Lyndon Johnson and His Times, 1961-1973*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1998.
- DALLEK, Robert: *An Unfinished Life: John F. Kennedy, 1917-1961*. Boston, MA, Little, Brown, 2003.
- DALLEK, Robert: *Nixon and Kissinger: Partners in Power*. New York, HarperCollins, 2007.
- D'ATTORRE, P.P.: *Nemici per la pelle. Sogno americano e mito sovietico nell'Italia contemporanea [Best enemies. American dream and Soviet myth in contemporary Italy]*. Milan, Franco Angeli, 1991.
- DAUM, Andreas W. – GARDNER, Lloyd C. – MAUSBACH, Wilfried (eds.): *America, the Vietnam War, and the World*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- DAUM, Andreas: *Kennedy in Berlin*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2007.

- DAUM, Andreas: *Kennedy in Berlin: Politik, Kultur und Öffentlichkeit im Kalten Krieg* [Kennedy in Berlin: Politics, Culture, and the Public Sphere during the Cold War]. Paderborn, Schöningh, 2003.
- DAUNTON, Martin – HILTON, Matthew (eds.): *The Politics of Consumption: Material Culture and Citizenship in Europe and America*. New York, Berg, 2001.
- DAVID, James E. (ed.): *NASA's Secret Relationships with U.S. Defense and Intelligence Agencies*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 509, Washington D.C., 2015.
- DAVIS, Carmel: *Power, Threat, or Military Capabilities: US Balancing in the Later Cold War, 1970-1982*. Lanham, University Press of America, 2011.
- DE GRAZIA, Victoria: *Irresistible Empire: America's Advance through Twentieth-Century Europe*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2005.
- DEAN, Robert G.: *Imperial Brotherhood: Gender and the Making of Cold War Foreign Policy*. Amherst, MA, University of Massachusetts Press, 2001.
- DEERY, Phillip: *Red Apple: Communism and McCarthyism In Cold War*. New York, New York: Fordham University Press, 2014.
- DEL PERO, Mario: *Henry Kissinger e l'ascesa dei neoconservatori: alle origini della politica estera americana*. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2006, English edn., 2009.
- DEL PERO, M.: *Libertà e impero. Gli Stati Uniti e il mondo (1776-2006)* [Freedom and Empire. The United States and the world (1776-2006)]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2008.
- DE LUCA, D.: *La difficile amicizia: alle radici dell'alleanza israelo-americana (1956-1963)* [The difficult friendship: at the origins of the Israeli-American alliance (1956-1963)]. Manduria, Lacaita, 2001.
- DEVIGNE, Robert: *Recasting Conservatism: Oakeshott, Strauss, and the Response to Postmodernism*. New Haven CT Yale University Press, 1994.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio: *Dear Pope, Vaticano e Stati Uniti. La corrispondenza segreta di Roosevelt e Truman con Papa Pacelli, dalle carte di Myron Taylor*. [Dear Pope, the Vatican and the United States. The secret correspondence of Roosevelt and Truman with Pope Pacelli, from the papers of Myron Taylor]. Roma, Inedita, 2003.
- DIEFENDORF, Jeffrey – FROHN, Axel – RUIEPER, Herman-Josef: *American Policy and the Reconstruction of West Germany, 1945-1955*. Washington-DC, German Historical Institute, 1993.
- DIGGINS, John Patrick: *Ronald Reagan: Fate, Freedom, and the Making of History*. New York, W. W. Norton and Company, 2007.
- DOBBS, Michael: *One Minute to Midnight: Kennedy, Khrushchev, and Castro on the Brink of Nuclear War*. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 2008.
- DOBRYNIN, Anatoly: *In Confidence: Moscow's Ambassador to America's Six Cold War Presidents, 1962–1986*. New York, Random House, 1995.

- ДОБРЫНИН, Анатолий Федорович: Сугубо доверительно. Посол в Вашингтоне при шести президентах США (1962-1986 гг.). Москва, ИПО Автор, 1996. [Dobrynin, Anatoliy Fedorovich: Deeply trusted. Diplomat in Washington during six presidents of USA (1962-1986 yrs.). Moscow, IPO Author, 1996.]
- DOBSON, Alan – MARSH, Steve (eds.): Churchill and the Anglo-American Special Relationship. Routledge, London, 2017.
- DOCKRILL, Saki: Eisenhower's New-Look National Security Policy, 1953-61. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1996.
- DOMBER, Gregory: Empowering Revolution: America, Poland, and the End of the Cold War. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2016.
- DONNO, Antonio – IURLANO, Giuliana (eds.), L'amministrazione Nixon e il continente africano. Tra decolonizzazione e guerra fredda, 1969-1974 [The Nixon administration and the African continent. Between decolonization and cold war, 1969-1974]. Milano, Franco Angeli, 2016.
- DONNO, Antonio, Una relazione speciale. Stati Uniti e Israele dal 1948 al 2009 [A special relationship: The United States and Israel from 1948 to 2009]. Firenze, Le Lettere, 2013.
- DONNO, Antonio – IURLANO, Giuliana (eds.), Nixon, Kissinger e il Medio Oriente, 1969-1973 [Nixon, Kissinger and the Middle East, 1969-1973]. Firenze, Le Lettere, 2010.
- DONNO, Antonio: Barry Goldwater. Valori americani e lotta al comunismo [Barry Goldwater: American values and struggle against Communism]. Firenze, Le Lettere, 2008.
- DONNO, Antonio: In nome della libertà. Conservatorismo americano e guerra fredda [In the name of freedom: American conservatism and cold war]. Firenze, Le Lettere, 2004.
- DONNO, Antonio (ed.): Ombre di guerra fredda. Gli Stati Uniti nel Medio Oriente durante gli anni di Eisenhower [Shadows of Cold War: The United States in the Middle East during the Eisenhower years]. Napoli, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 1998.
- DONNO, Antonio (ed.): Gli Stati Uniti, la Shoah e i primi anni di Israele, 1938-1957 [The United States, Shoah and the first years of Israel, 1938-1957]. Firenze, Giuntina, 1995.
- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti, il sionismo e Israele, 1938-1956 [The United States, Zionism and Israel, 1938-1956]. Firenze, Bonacci, 1992.
- DONNO, Antonio (ed.): Gli Stati Uniti e il Medio Oriente, 1945-1960 [The United States and the Middle East, 1945-1960]. Manduria, Lacaita, 1992.
- DÖRR, Nikolas: Die Rote Gefahr. Der italienische Eurokommunismus als sicherheitspolitische Herausforderung für die USA und Westdeutschland 1969-1979 [The Red Threat. Italian Eurocommunism as a Security Challenge for the USA and West Germany 1969-1979]. Cologne, Weimar, Vienna, Böhlau, 2017.
- DOUGLAS, Frank R.: The United States, NATO and a New Multilateral Relationship. Westport CT, Prager, 2008.

- DOYLE, Kate: Mexico-United States Counternarcotics Policy, 1969-2013. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2013.
- DOYLE, Kate—MORLEY, Jefferson (eds.): LITEMPO: The CIA's Eyes on Tlatelolco, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 204, Washington D.C., 2006.
- DOYLE, Kate (ed.): The Nixon Tapes: Secret Recordings from the Nixon White House on Luis Echeverria and Much Much More, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 95, Washington D.C., 2003.
- DOYLE, Kate (ed.): Operation Intercept The Perils of unilateralism, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 86, Washington D.C., 2003.
- DOYLE, Kate: Death Squads, Guerrilla War, Covert Operations, and Genocide: Guatemala and the United States, 1954-1999. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 2002
- DOYLE, Kate—OSORIO, Carlos (eds.): U.S. POLICY IN GUATEMALA, 1966-1996, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 11, Washington D.C., 1998.
- DOYLE, Kate: El Salvador: The Making of U.S. Policy, 1977-1984. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1989.
- DRAGOMIR, Gheorghe - CHIRCULESCU, Radu: România între scutul american antirachetă și katiușa rusească: timp și destin [Romania Between the American Anti-Missile Shield and the Russian Katyusha: Time and Fate]. București, România în Lume, 2012.
- DUDZIAK, Mary L.: Cold War Civil Rights: Race and the Image of American Democracy. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 2000.
- DUKE, Simon – KRIEGER, Wolfgang (eds.): U.S. Military Forces in Europe: The Early Years 1945-1970. Boulder CO, Westview, 1993.
- DUMBRELL, John: Clinton's Foreign Policy: Between the Bushes, 1992–2000. New York, Routledge, 2009.
- DUMBRELL, John: The Carter Presidency: A Re-evaluation. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 1993.
- DURAKOVIĆ, Lada – MATOŠEVIĆ, Andrea (eds.): Socijalizam na klupi: jugoslavensko društvo očima nove postjugoslavenske humanistike [Socialism on the Bench: Yugoslav Society in the Eyes of the New Post-Yugoslav Humanities]. Pula-Zagreb, Srednja Europa, 2013.
- EDWARDS, Paul: The Closed World: Computers and the Politics of Discourse in Cold War America. Cambridge MA, MIT Press, 1996.
- EHTISHAM, S. Akhtar: God, Government and Globalization. USA, Amazon, 2016.
- EISENBERG, Carolyn: Drawing the Line: The American Decision to Divide Germany, 1944 - 1949. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1996.

- EKER, Sami: Soğuk Savaş ve Arap-İsrail Çatışmalarının Gölgesinde Suriye-ABD İlişkileri 1970-1991 [Cold War and Syria-America Relations in the shade of Arab-Israel Conflicts 1970-1991]. IQ Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık, 2017.
- ELIAS, Barbara (ed.): Bush Administration's First Memo on al-Qaeda Declassified, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 147, Washington D.C., 2005.
- ELIAS, Barbara (ed.): Government Censors Aviation Warnings Leading up to 9/11, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 137, Washington D.C., 2004.
- ELIAS, Barbara (ed.): Pre-9/11 U.S. Attempts to Drive Bin Laden Out of Afghanistan Repeatedly Unsuccessful, Documents Show, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 134, Washington D.C., 2005.
- ELIAS, Barbara (ed.): Secret U.S. Message to Mullah Omar: "Every Pillar of the Taliban Regime Will Be Destroyed", National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 358, Washington D.C., 2011.
- ELLISON, James: The United States, Britain and the Transatlantic Crisis: Rising to the Gaullist Challenge, 1963-1968. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2007.
- ELLWOOD, David W.: Rebuilding Europe: Western Europe, America, and Postwar Reconstruction. London, Longwood Group, 1992.
- ELSOM, John: Cold War Theater. New York, Routledge, 1992
- ENGEL, Jeffrey (ed.): The China Diary of George H. W. Bush: The Making of a Global President. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 2008.
- ENGELHARDT, Tom: The End of the Victory Culture: Cold War America and the Disillusioning of a Generation. New York, Basic Books, 1995.
- ENGERMAN, David C.: Modernization from the Other Shore: American Intellectuals and the Romance of Economic Development. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2003.
- ESPOSITO, Chiarella: America's Feeble Weapon: Funding the Marshall Plan in France and Italy, 1948-1950. Westport-CT, Greenwood Press, 1994.
- EVANS, Michael: Colombia and the United States: Political Violence, Narcotics, and Human Rights, 1948-2010. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2010
- EVANS, Michael (ed.): Colombian Paramilitaries and the United States: "Unraveling the Peps Tangled Web", National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 243, Washington D.C., 2008.
- EVANS, Michael (ed.): The U.S. "Tiananmen Papers" New Documents Reveal U.S. Perceptions of 1989 Chinese Political Crisis, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 47, Washington D.C., 2001.
- EVANS, Tony: US Hegemony and the Project of Universal Human Rights. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1996.
- EVERLY, Steve (ed.): U.S., Britain Developed Plans to Disable or Destroy Middle Eastern Oil Facilities from Late 1940s to Early 1960s in Event of a Soviet Invasion, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 552, Washington D.C., 2016.

- FARBER, David: *The Age of Great Dreams: America in the 1960's*. New York, Hill and Wang, 1994.
- FEATHER, Peter Douglas: *Guarding The Guardians: Civilian Control of Nuclear Weapons in the United States*. Ithaca NY, Cornell University Press, 1992.
- FELKEN, Detlef: *Dulles und Deutschland: Die amerikanische Deutschlandpolitik 1953-1959 [Dulles and Germany: The American Germany Policy 1953-1959]*. Bonn, Bouvier Verlag, 1993.
- FERRARI, Giorgio: *Ombre rosse. Il caso Rosenberg e la guerra fredda [Red shadows. The Rosenberg case and the cold war]*. Milano, Book Time, 2010.
- FIALA, Jaroslav: *Jak se zbavit Castra: Kuba, Spojené státy a Československo ve studené válce [How to Get Rid of Castro: Cuba, the United States, and Czechoslovakia in the Cold War]*. Praha, Rybka Publishers, 2016.
- FILEPPELI, Ronald L.: *American Labor and Postwar Italy, 1943-1953: A Study of Cold War Politics*. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 1989.
- FILIPPOVYCH, Dimitrij N.– UHL, Matthias (eds.): *Vor dem Abgrund: Die Streitkräfte der USA und UdSSR sowie ihrer deutschen Bündnispartner in der Kubakrise*. Munich, Oldenbourg, 2005.
- FINN, Richard: *Winners in Peace: MacArthur, Yoshida, and Postwar Japan*. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1992.
- FISHER, Beth A.: *The Reagan Reversal: Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War*. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 1997.
- FITZGERALD, Frances: *Way Out There in the Blue: Reagan, Star Wars, and the End of the Cold War*. New York, Simon and Schuster, 2000.
- FOGLESONG, David S.: *The American Mission and the "Evil Empire": The Crusade for a "Free Russia" since 1881*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- FORSBERG, Aaron: *America and the Japanese Miracle*. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2000.
- FOSLER-Lussier, Danielle: *Music in America's Cold War Diplomacy*. Berkeley, University of California Press, 2015.
- FRACCHIOLLA, Domenico: *Un ambasciatore della "nuova Italia" a Washington. Alberto Tarchiani e le relazioni tra Italia e Stati Uniti 1945-1947 [An Ambassador from the "New Italy" in Washington. Alberto Tarchiani and Italy-US relations 1945-1947]*. Milan, Angeli, 2012.
- FRANKEL, Max: *High Noon in the Cold War: Kennedy, Khrushchev, and the Cuban Missile Crisis*. New York, Presidio Press, 2004.
- FREEDMAN, Lawrence: *Kennedy's Wars: Berlin, Cuba, Laos, and Vietnam*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2000.
- FRIED, Richard M.: *Nightmare in Red: The McCarthy Era in Perspective*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1990.

- FRIED, Richard M.: *The Russians are Coming! The Russians are Coming! Pageantry and Patriotism in Cold-War America*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1998.
- FRIEDBERG, Aaron L.: *In the Shadow of the Garrison State: America's Anti-Statism and Its Cold War Grand Strategy*. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2000.
- FRIEDRICH, Wolfgang-Uwe (ed.): *Die USA und die Deutsche Frage 1945-1990*. Frankfurt: Campus, 1991.
- FUCHS, Meredith (ed.): *Archive, Secrecy Experts Urge Court to Scrutinize Government Secrecy Claims*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 160, Washington D.C., 2005.
- FUCHS, Meredith—BLANTON, Thomas (eds.): *Archive Calls on CIA and Congress to Address Loophole Shielding CIA Records From the Freedom of Information Act*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 138, Washington D.C., 2004.
- FUCHS, Meredith—ELIAS, Barbara—BLANTON, Thomas (eds.): *The Freedom of Information Act On Its 37<sup>th</sup> Birthday*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 93, Washington D.C., 2003.
- FURSENKO, Aleksandr – NAFTALI, Timothy: *One Hell of a Gamble: Khrushchev, Castro, and Kennedy, 1958-1964*. New York, Norton, 1997.
- FÜRST, Andreas: *Der U.S. Kongress und die amerikanische NATO-Politik 1948-1989: Eine Untersuchung zur Policy-Formierung von Aussen- und Sicherheitspolitik*. Sinzheim, Pro-Universitate-Verlag, 1996.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: *George F. Kennan: An American Life*, New York: Penguin Press, 2011.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: *Strategies of Containment: A Critical Reappraisal of Postwar American National Security Policy*, 2<sup>nd</sup> rev. ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: *Surprise, Security, and the American Experience* Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 2004.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: *The United States and the Origins of the Cold War, 1941-1947*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1972, Vol. 2, 2002.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: *The United States and the End of the Cold War: Reconsiderations, Implications, Provocations*, New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: *Russia, the Soviet Union, and the United States: An Interpretive History*, 2d ed. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1990.
- GADDIS, John Lewis – DEIBEL, Terry L: *Containment: Concept and Policy*, Washington: National Defense University Press, 1986, 2 Volumes.
- GADDIS, John Lewis – ETZOLD, Thomas H: *Containment: Documents on American Policy and Strategy, 1945-1950*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1978.
- GAIDUK, Ilya: *Divided Together: The United States and the Soviet Union in the United Nations, 1945-1965*. Woodrow Wilson Center Press, Washington D.C., 2012.

- ГАЙДУК, И. В.: В лабиринтах холодной войны: СССР и США в ООН, 1945-1965 гг. Москва, ИВИ РАН, 2012. [GAIDUK, I.: In the Labyrinth of the Cold War: the USSR and the USA in the UN, 1945-1965. Moscow, Institute of World History of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 2012.]
- GALA, Marilena: Il paradosso nucleare: il Limited test ban treaty come primo passo verso la distensione [The nuclear paradox: the Limited test ban treaty as the first step towards détente]. Firenze, Polistampa, 2002.
- GALSTER, Steven: Afghanistan: The Making of U.S. Policy, 1973-1990. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1990.
- GANDHI, Sajit (ed.): The Tilt: The U.S. and the South Asian Crisis of 1971, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 79, Washington D.C., 2002.
- GARDNER, Lloyd C.: Pay Any Price: Lyndon Johnson and the Wars for Vietnam. Chicago, Ivan R. Dee, 1995.
- GARTHOFF, Raymond L.: Détente and Confrontation: American-Soviet Relations from Nixon to Reagan. Washington DC, The Brookings Institution, 1994.
- GARTHOFF, Raymond L.: The Great Transition: American-Soviet Relations and the End of the Cold War. Washington, D.C., Brookings Institution, 1994.
- GATES, Robert M.: From the Shadows: The Ultimate Insider's Story of Five Presidents and How They Won the Cold War. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1996.
- GATI, Charles: Failed Illusions: Moscow, Washington, Budapest, and the 1956 Hungarian Revolt. Woodrow Wilson Center Press, Washington D.C., 2008.
- GATTI, Claudio: Rimanga tra noi. L'America, l'Italia e la "questione comunista": i segreti di 50 anni di storia [Just between us. America, Italy and the "communist question": the secrets of 50 years of history]. Milan, Leonardo, 1990.
- GAVIN, Francis J.: Gold, Dollars, and Power: The Politics of International Monetary Relations, 1958–1971. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2004.
- GEÇİKLİ, Recep Murat: Menderes Hükümetleri Dönemi Türkiye - ABD İlişkileri [Turkey-America Relations in Menderes Governments Era]. İstanbul, İleri Yayınları, 2016.
- GENTER, Robert: Late Modernism: Art, Culture, and Politics in Cold War America. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2010.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: L'Italia sospesa. La crisi degli anni Settanta vista da Washington [Italy suspended. The crisis of Seventies crisis viewed from Washington]. Torino, Einaudi, 2009.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: L'Italia e la Nuova frontiera. Stati Uniti e centro-sinistra 1958-1965 [Italy and the New frontier. United States and centrist-left 1958-1965]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 1998.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: Manilo Brosio, Diari di Washington 1955-1961 [Manilo Brosio, Washington Diaries 1955-1961]. Bologna, Il Mulino, 2008.
- GEPHART, Roy: Hanford: A Conversation about Nuclear Waste and Cleanup. Columbus OH, Battelle Press, 2003.



- GEYER, David C. - DOUGLAS Selvage (eds.): Soviet-American Relations: the Détente Years, 1969-1972. Washington, Government Printing Office, 2007.
- GIBBS, David N.: The Political Economy of Third World Intervention: Mines, Money, and US Policy in the Congo Crisis. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1991.
- GIENOW-HECHT, Jessica C. E.: Transmission Impossible: American Journalism as Cultural Diplomacy in Postwar Germany, 1945-1955. Baton Rouge, LA, Louisiana State University Press, 1999.
- GIGLIO, James N.: The Presidency of John F. Kennedy. Lawrence, KS, University Press of Kansas, 2006.
- GILLON, Steven M. - KUNZ, Dianne B. (eds.): America During the Cold War. Orlando, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1993.
- GILMAN, Nils: Mandarins of the Future: Modernization Theory in Cold War America. Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins University Press, 2003.
- GLANT, Tibor: Emlékezzünk Magyarországra 1956: Tanulmányok a magyar forradalom és szabadságharc amerikai emlékezetéről [Remember Hungary, 1956: studies on the American memories of the Hungarian revolution and freedom fight]. Budapest, Kiss József Könyvkiadó, 2008.
- GLANTZ, Mary E.: FDR and the Soviet Union: The President's Battles over Foreign Policy. Lawrence KS, University Press of Kansas, 2005.
- GLEIJESES, Piero: Conflicting Missions: Havana, Washington, and Africa, 1959 - 1976. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 2002.
- GLEIJESES, Piero: Visions of Freedom: Havana, Washington, Pretoria, and the Struggle for Southern Africa, 1976-1991. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2016.
- GLENDON, Mary Ann: World Made New: Eleanor Roosevelt and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. New York, Random House, 2001.
- GOLDBERG, J. J.: Jewish Power: Inside the American Jewish Establishment. Reading - Mass, Addison Wesley, 1996.
- GOLDSGEIER, James – MCFAUL, Michael: Power and Purpose: US Policy toward Russia after the Cold War. Washington DC, Brookings Institution Press, 2003.
- GORDON, Philip H.: The United States and the European Security and Defense Identity in the New NATO. Paris, Institut Français des Relations Internationales (les notes de l'Ifr 4), 1998.
- GRANATSTEIN, Jack L. – HILLMER, Norman: For Better or for Worse: Canada and the United States to the 1990s. Toronto, Copp Clak and Pittman, 1991.
- GRAZIA, Victoria de: Irresistible Empire: America's Advance through Twentieth-Century Europe. Cambridge MA, Harvard University Press, 2005.
- GREENE, John Robert: Limits of Power: The Nixon and Ford Administrations. Bloomington, University of Indiana Press, 1992.

- GREENE, Benjamin: Eisenhower, Science Advice, and the Nuclear Test-Ban Debate, 1945-1963. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2007.
- GREGG, Donald P.: Pot Shards: Fragments of a Life Lived in CIA, the White House, and the Two Koreas. Washington, DC, New Academia Publishing, 2014.
- GRIBKOV, I. Anatoli – SMITH, Y. William – FRIENDLY, Alfred: Operation Anadyr: U.S. and Soviet Generals Recount the Cuban Missile Crisis. Edition Q, 1993.
- GUARNA, Luigi: Richard Nixon e i partiti politici italiani (1969-1972) [Richard Nixon and the Italian political parties (1969-1972)]. Milan, Mondadori, 2015.
- GUASCONI, M.E.: L'altra faccia della medaglia. Guerra psicologica e diplomazia sindacale nelle relazioni Italia-Stati Uniti durante la prima fase della guerra fredda (1947-1955) [The other side of the coin. Psychological War and Union Diplomacy in Italy-United States relations during the first phase of the Cold War (1947-1955)]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 1998.
- GUSTAFSON, Kristian: Hostile Intent: US Covert Operations in Chile 1964-1974. Washington, DC, Potomac Books, 2007.
- ХАБИБУЛЛИН, Рустем: Соединенные Штаты Америки: конец эпохи холодной войны. Уфа, Восточный университет, 2004. [HABIBULLIN, Rustem: The United States of America: the End of the Cold War Era. Ufa, Eastern University, 2004.]
- HAASS, Richard N. (ed.): Transatlantic Tensions: The United States, Europe and Problem Countries. Washington DC, Brookings Institution, 1999.
- HADDOW, Robert H.: Pavilions of Plenty: Exhibiting American Culture Abroad in the 1950s. Washington DC, Smithsonian Institution Press, 1997.
- HAGAN, John: Northern Passage: American Vietnam War Resisters in Canada. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 2001.
- HAHN, Peter L.: The United States, Great Britain, and Egypt, 1945–1956: Strategy and Diplomacy in the Early Cold War. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1991.
- HALDEMAN, R. H.: The Haldeman Diaries: Inside the Nixon White House. New York, G. P. Putnam's, 1994.
- HALLIDAY, Fred: From Kabul to Managua: Soviet-American Relations in the 1980s. New York, Pantheon, 1989.
- HAMBY, Alonzo L.: Man of the People: A Life of Harry S. Truman. New York, Oxford University Press, 1995.
- HAMPTON, Mary N.: The Wilsonian Impulse: U.S. Foreign Policy, the Alliance, and German Unification. Westport CT, Praeger, 1996.
- HAMILTON, Kevin - O'GORMAN, Ned: Lookout America! The Secret Hollywood Studio at the Heart of the Cold War. Hanover, NH, Dartmouth University Press, 2018.
- HANHIMÄKI, Jussi: The Flawed Architect: Henry Kissinger and American Foreign Policy. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2004.

- HARMER, Tanya: *Allende's Chile and the Inter-American Cold War*. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2014.
- HARPER, John Lamberton: *American Visions of Europe*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1994.
- HARPER, Lauren—BLANTON, Thomas (eds.): *CIA Releases Controversial Bay of Pigs History*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 564, Washington D.C., 2016.
- HARPER, Lauren—BLANTON, Tom (eds.): *President's Daily Briefs from Kennedy and Johnson Finally Released (Eight Years After Archive, Professor Larry Berman Lawsuit)*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 530, Washington D.C., 2015.
- HARRIS, Sarah Miller: *The CIA and the Congress for Cultural Freedom in the Early Cold War: The Limits of Making Common Sense*. New York, Routledge, 2016.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: *Racing the Enemy: Stalin, Truman, and the Surrender of Japan*. Cambridge MA, Harvard University Press, 2005.
- HATTENDORF, John B. - JORDAN Robert S., (eds.): *Maritime Strategy and the Balance of Power: Britain and America in the Twentieth Century*. New York: St Martin's Press, 1989.
- HATTENDORF, John B. (ed.): *The Evolution of the U.S. Navy's Maritime Strategy, 1977-1987*. Newport Paper, No.19. Newport: Naval War College Press, 2004.
- HATTENDORF, John B., (ed.): *U.S. Naval Strategy in the 1990s: Selected Documents*. Newport Paper, No.27. Newport: Naval War College Press, 2006.
- HATTENDORF, John B - SWARTZ, Peter M., (eds): *U.S. Naval Strategy in the 1980s: Selected Documents*. Newport paper, No.33, Newport, Naval War College Press, 2008.
- HAYNES, John Earl - KLEHR, Harvey: *Venona: Decoding Soviet Espionage in America*. New Haven - Connecticut, Yale University Press, 1999.
- HAZARD, Elizabeth W.: *Cold War Crucible: United States Foreign Policy and the Conflict in Romania, 1943-1953*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1996.
- HEER, Paul J.: *Mr. X and the Pacific: George F. Kennan and American Policy in East Asia*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 2018.
- HEIL, Alan L.: Jr. *Voice of America: A History*. New York, Columbia University Press, 2003.
- HENRIKSEN, Margot A.: *Dr. Strangelove's America: Society and Culture in the Atomic Age*. Berkeley-CA, University of California Press, 1997.
- HEPLER, Allison: *McCarthyism in the Suburbs: Quakers, Communists, and the Children's Librarian*. Lanham, Lexington Books, 2018.
- HERRING, George C.: *America's Longest War: The United States and Vietnam, 1950-1975*. Boston-MA, McGraw-Hill, 2002.
- HERRING, George C.: *From Colony to Superpower: United States Foreign Policy since 1776*. New York, Oxford University Press, 2008.

- HEWLETT, Richard G. – HOLL, Jack M.: *Atoms for Peace and War, 1953-1961: Eisenhower and the Atomic Energy Commission*. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1989.
- HINDS, Lynn Boyd - WINDT, Theodore Otto, Jr.: *The Cold War as Rhetoric*. Westport, Conn., Praeger, 1991.
- HIRSHSON, Stanley P.: *General Patton: A Soldier's Life*. New York, HarperCollins, 2002.
- HIXON, Walter: *George F. Kennan: Cold War Iconoclast*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1989.
- HIXSON, Walter L.: *Parting the Curtain: Propaganda, Culture, and the Cold War, 1945–1961*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1997.
- HLAVÁČEK, Pavel: *Vymaňování USA z Vietnamské války [The USA Extrication from the Vietnam War]*. Brno, Barrister & Principal, 2014.
- HODGSON, Godfrey: *The World Turned Right Side Up: A History of the Conservative Ascendancy in America*. New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1996.
- HOFF, Joan: *Nixon Reconsidered*. New York, Basic Books, 1994.
- HOFMANN, Arne: *The Emergence of Détente in Europe: Brandt, Kennedy and the Formation of Ostpolitik*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- HOGAN, Michael – PATTERSON, Thomas (eds.): *Explaining the History of American Foreign Relations*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- HOGAN, Michael J.: *A Cross of Iron: Harry S. Truman and the Origins of the National Security State, 1945-1954*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- HOGAN, Michael J.: *America in the World: The Historiography of American Foreign Relations since 1941*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1995.
- HOLDEREGGER, Thomas: *Die Trilateralen Verhandlungen 1966/67: Der erste Schritt der Administration Johnson zur Lösung der NATO-Krise*. Lizentiatsarbeit an der Universität Zürich, 2004. mimeo.
- HOOGLUND, Eric: *Iran: The Making of U.S. Policy, 1977-1980*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1990.
- HOOPES, Townsend – BRINKLEY, Douglas: *Driven Patriot, The Life and Times of James Forrestal*. New York, Knopf, 1992.
- HUNTINGTON, Samuel: *Who Are We? The Challenges to American National Identity*. New York, Simon & Schuster, 2004.
- HUTCHINGS, Robert L.: *American Diplomacy and the End of the Cold War: An Insider's Account of US Policy in Europe, 1989–1992*. Washington DC, Woodrow Wilson Center Press, 1997.
- IKENBERRY, G. John: *After Victory*. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 2001.
- IKENBERRY, G. John: *America Unrivaled*. Ithaca NY, Cornell University Press, 2002.

- INBODEN, William: Religion and American Foreign Policy, 1945-1960: The Soul of Containment. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: The Struggle for Western Integration: Iceland, the United States, and NATO during the First Cold War. Oslo, Institut for Forsvarsstudier, 1999.
- INGLIS, Fred: The Cruel Peace: Everyday Life and the Cold War. New York, Basic Books, 1991.
- ISAACSON, Walter: Kissinger: A Biography. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1992, 2005.
- JACKSON, Ian: The Economic Cold War: America, Britain and East-West Trade, 1948-63. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2001.
- JACOBSON, Alf R.: U-2 Affaeren: Et Dramam fra den Kalde Krigen. Oslo, Aschehoug, 2009.
- JAKOVINA, Tvrtko: Američki komunistički saveznik. Hrvati, Titova Jugoslavija i Sjedinjene Američke Države 1945-1955 [America's Communist Ally. Croats, Tito's Yugoslavia and the United States of America 1945-1955]. Zagreb, Profil/Srednja Europa, 2003.
- JAKOVINA, Tvrtko: Socijalizam na američkoj pšenici [Socialism on American Wheat]. Zagreb: Matica hrvatska, 2002.
- JALLOH, Alusine - FALOLA, Toyin: The United States and West Africa: Interactions and Relations. Rochester, NY, University of Rochester Press, 2008.
- JEFFREYS-JONES, Rhodri: The CIA and American Diplomacy. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1989.
- JOHNSON, David K.: The Lavender Scare: The Cold War Persecution of Gays and Lesbians in the Federal Government. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 2004.
- JOHNSON, Loch K.: Secret Agencies: US Intelligence in a Hostile World. New Haven, CT, Yale University Press, 1996.
- JONES, Howard: "A New Kind of War": America's Global Strategy and the Truman Doctrine in Greece. New York, Oxford University Press, 1989.
- JONES, Howard: Quest for Security: A History of U.S. Foreign Relations, vol. 2, From 1897. New York, McGraw Hill, 1996.
- JUNKER, Detlev: The United States and Germany in the Era of the Cold War, 1945-1968: A Handbook. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- KAISER, David: American Tragedy: Kennedy, Johnson, and the Origins of the Vietnam War. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2000.
- KAMIŃSKI, Marek Kazimierz: W obliczu sowieckiego ekspansjonizmu : polityka Stanów Zjednoczonych i Wielkiej Brytanii wobec Polski i Czechosłowacji 1945-1948. [In face of the Soviet expansionism: politics of the United States and United Kingdom towards Poland and Czechoslovakia 1945-1948] Warszawa : Instytut Historii PAN: Wydawnictwo Neriton, 2005.

- KAPLAN, Fred M.: *The Wizards of Armageddon*. Stanford, CA, Stanford University Press, 1991.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S. – LANDA, Ronald D. – DREA, Edward J.: *History of the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Vol. V, The McNamara Ascendancy 1961-1965*. Washington, DC, Historical Office, Office of the Secretary of Defense, 2006.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: *American Historians and the Atlantic Alliance*. Kent OH, Kent State University Press, 1991.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: *NATO and the United States: The Enduring Alliance*. Twayne's International History Series 1. New York, Twayne, 1994.
- KAPSTEIN, Ethan – MASTANDUNO, Michael: *Unipolar Politics*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1990.
- KARABELL, Zachary: *Architects of Interventions: The United States, the Third World, and the Cold War, 1946-1962*. Baton Rouge, LA, Louisiana State University Press, 1999.
- KASTORY, Andrzej: *Jugosławia w polityce Stanów Zjednoczonych, Wielkiej Brytanii i Związku Sowieckiego 1948-1956*. [Yugoslavia in the politics of the US, the UK and the USSR 1948-1956] Kraków, Polska Akademia Umiejętności, 2018.
- KAUFMAN, Burton – SCOTT, Kaufman: *The Presidency of James Earl Carter, Jr.* 2nd ed. Lawrence KS, University Press of Kansas, 2006.
- KELLY, Saul: *Cold War in the Desert: Britain, the United States and the Italian Colonies, 1945-52*. (Cold War History Series). Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2002.
- KENNAN, George F. - LUKACS, John: *George F. Kennan and the Origins of Containment: The Kennan-Lukacs Correspondence*. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 1997.
- KIENINGER, Stephan: *Dynamic Détente: The United States and Europe, 1964–1975*. Lanham, Lexington Books, 2016.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P - William Burr: *Nixon's Nuclear Specter: The Secret Alert of 1968, Madman Diplomacy, and the Vietnam War*. Lawrence: University Press of Kansas, 2015.
- KINZER, Stephen: *The Brothers: John Foster Dulles, Allen Dulles, and Their Secret World War*. New York, Times Books, Henry Holt and Co., 2013.
- KIPPING, Matthias - BJARNAR, Ove (eds.): *The Americanisation of European Business: The Marshall Plan and the Transfer of US Management Models*. London, Routledge, 1998.
- KISSINGER, Henry: *Ending the Vietnam War: A Personal History of America's Involvement in and Extraction from the Vietnam War*. New York, Touchstone, 2002.
- KISSINGER, Henry A.: *The Years of Renewal*. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1999.
- KLEHR, Harvey – HAYNES, John Earl – FIRSOV, Fridrikh Igorevich: *The Secret World of American Communism*. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1995.

- KLEHR, Harvey – RADOSH, Harvey: *The Amerasia Spy Case: Prelude to McCarthyism*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1996.
- KLIMKE, Martin: *The Other Alliance: Student Protest in West Germany and the United States in the Global 1960s*. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 2009.
- KLOPPENBERG, James: *The Virtues of Liberalism*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1998.
- KNUDSEN, Dino: *The Trilateral Commission and Global Governance: Informal Elite Diplomacy, 1972-82*. Routledge, London, 2016.
- KOCHAVI, Noam: *Nixon and Israel: Forging a Conservative Partnership*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2009.
- KOCHAVI Noam: *A Conflict Perpetuated: China Policy during the Kennedy Years*, In: Erik Goldstein - William R. Keylor - Cathal J. Nolan. *GolWestport, CT: Praeger, International History series, Boston University 2002*.
- KOFAS, Jon V.: *Under the Eagle's Claw: Exceptionalism in Postwar US-Greek Relations*. Westport, CT, Praeger, 2003.
- КОНОРЕВА, Ирина: Из истории "холодной войны": идеологическое противостояние США и СССР по проблемам Индокитая в 1954-1975 гг. Курск, Каф. всеобщей истории КГУ, 2004. [KONOREVA, Irina: *From the History of the Cold War: the Ideological Confrontation between the USA and USSR on the Problems of Indochina in 1954-1975*. Kursk, Department of General History, Kursk State University, 2004.]
- KOPLEZ, L.: *NATO and the United States*. New York, Twayne Publishers, 1994.
- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): *SECRET CIA REPORT: Pinochet "Personally Ordered" Washington Car-Bombing*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 532, Washington D.C., 2015.
- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): *U.S. Covert Intervention in Chile: Planning to Block Allende Began Long before September 1970 Election*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 470, Washington D.C., 2014.
- KORNBLUH, Peter – LEOGRANDE, M. William: *Back Channel to Cuba: The Hidden History of Negotiations between Washington and Havana*. University of North Carolina Press, 2014.
- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): *Cuban Missile Crisis Revelations: Kennedy's Secret Approach to Castro*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 395, Washington D.C., 2012
- KORNBLUH, Peter—MASKELL, Erin (eds.): *The CIA File on Luis Posada Carriles*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 334, Washington D.C., 2011.
- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): *Robert F. Kennedy Urged Lifting Travel Ban To Cuba In '63*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 158, Washington D.C., 2009.
- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): *Cuba and the U.S*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 269, Washington D.C., 2009.

- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): New Kissinger 'Telcons' Reveal Chile Plotting at the Highest Levels of U.S. Government. National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 255, Washington D.C., 2008.
- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): Nixon on Chile Intervention White House Tape Acknowledges Instructions to Block Salvador Allende, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 110, Washington D.C., 2004.
- KORNBLUH, Peter (ed.): Chile and the United States: Declassified Documents Relating to the Military Coup, September 11, 1973, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 8, Washington D.C., 1998.
- KORNBLUH, Peter: Nicaragua: The Making of U.S. Policy, 1978-1990. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1991.
- KOSTECKI, Wojciech: Zaczniemy wojnę w poniedziałek : kubański kryzys rakietowy 1962. [We will start a war on Monday: Cuba Missile Crisis 1962] Warszawa, Oficyna Wydawnicza ASPRA-JR, 2012.
- KOTEK, Joel: Students and the Cold War. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1996.
- KOURA, Jan: Zápas o východní Středomoří: zahraniční politika Spojených států amerických vůči Řecku a Turecku v letech 1945-1953 [Fighting for the Eastern Mediterranean: The U.S. Foreign Policy towards Greece and Turkey]. Praha, Filozofická fakulta Univerzity Karlovy, 2013.
- KOVRIG, Bennett: Of Walls and Bridges: The United States and Eastern Europe. New York, New York University Press, 1991.
- KOWALSKI, Kamil: Plan Marshalla : uwarunkowania i skutki gospodarczo-polityczne. [The Marshall Plan: conditions and economic-political consequences] Łódź, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, 2014.
- КРАШЕНИННИКОВА, В.: Россия – Америка холодная война культур. Европа, 2007. [KRASHENINNIKOVA, V.: Russia – America Cold War of Cultures. Europe, 2007.]
- KRENN Michael: The History of United States Cultural Diplomacy: 1770 to the Present Day. Bloomsbury Academic, 2017.
- KRENN Michael: The Color of Empire: Race and American Foreign Relations. Potomac Books, Inc, 2006.
- KRENN Michael Fall-Out Shelters for the Human Spirit: American Art and the Cold War. University of North Carolina Press, 2005.
- KRENN Michael: Black Diplomacy: African Americans and the State Department, 1945-1969. M.E. Sharpe, Inc, 1999.
- KRENN Michael: The Chains of Interdependence: U.S. Policy Toward Central America, 1945-1954. M.E. Sharpe Inc, 1996.
- KRIEGER, Wolfgang (ed.): US Forces in Europe: The Early Years. Boulder CO, Westview, 1994.



- KROES, Rob – RYDELL, Robert W. – BOSSCHER, Doeko F. J. (eds.): Cultural Transmissions and Receptions: American Mass Culture in Europe. Amsterdam, VU University Press, 1993.
- KROES, Rob: If You've Seen One, You've Seen the Mall: Europeans and American Mass Culture. Urbana IL, University of Illinois Press, 1996.
- KUISEL, Richard: Seducing the French: The Dilemma of Americanization. Berkeley-CA, University of California Press, 1993.
- KUNZ, Diane B. (ed.): The Diplomacy of the Crucial Decade: American Foreign Relations during the 1960s. New York, Columbia University Press, 1994.
- KUTLER, Stanley I.: The Wars of Watergate: The Last Crisis of Richard Nixon. New York: W.W. Norton, 1992.
- KYVIG, David E. (ed.): Reagan and the World. Westport, Conn., Greenwood Press, 1990.
- LAFEBER, Walter: America, Russia, and the Cold War, 1945-1992, 7th ed. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1993.
- LAFEBER, Walter: Inevitable Revolutions: The United States in Central America. New York, W. W. Norton & Co., 1993.
- LAFEBER, Walter: The Clash: US-Japanese Relations through History of the post-World War II period. New York, Norton, 1997.
- LAFEBER, Walter: The Deadly Bet: LBJ, Vietnam, and the 1968 Election. Lanham, MD, Rowman and Littlefield, 2005.
- LAGON, Mark P.: The Reagan Doctrine: Sources of American Conduct in the Cold War's Last Chapter. Westport, Conn., Praeger, 1994.
- LAMBERTZ, Jan: En quarantaine pendant la guerre froide: Norbert Wollheim et la détention sur Ellis Island [Cold War quarantine: Norbert Wollheim and detention on Ellis Island]. Nuevo Mundo/Mundos Nuevos, Revue d'histoire et de sciences sociales sur les Amériques et le monde ibérique, 2016.
- LANDA, Ronald D. (ed.): CIA Covert Aid to Italy Averaged \$5 Million Annually from Late 1940s to Early 1960s, Study Finds, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 579, Washington D.C., 2017.
- LATHAM, Ernest H.: US - Romanian relations in the Twentieth Century: [proceedings of the symposium "American - Romanian relations: 1940 to our days - years of turmoil and triumph": Cluj-Napoca, June 28th to 30th, 2001]. Cluj-Napoca, Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2010.
- LATHAM, Michael: Modernization as Ideology: American Social Science and "Nation Building" in the Kennedy Era. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2000.
- LAVILLE, Helen: Cold War Women: The International Activities of American Women's Organisations. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2002.
- LAWRENCE, Mark A.: Assuming the Burden: Europe and the American Commitment to War in Vietnam. Berkeley CA, University of California Press, 2005.

- LEAB, Daniel J.: *Orwell, Subverted: The CIA and the Filming of Animal Farm*. University Park, Pennsylvania State University Press, reprint, 2007.
- LEBOW, Richard Ned - GROSS STEIN, Janice: *We All Lost the Cold War*. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994.
- LEFFLER, Melvyn P.: *A Preponderance of Power: National Security, the Truman Administration, and the Cold War*. Stanford CA, Stanford University Press, 1992.
- LEFFLER, Melvyn P.: *For the Soul of Mankind: The United States, the Soviet Union, and the Cold War*. New York, Hill & Wang, 2007.
- LEFFLER, Melvyn P.: *The Specter of Communism: The United States and the Origins of the Cold War, 1917-1953*. New York, Hill and Wang, 1994.
- LEFFLER Melvyn: *Safeguarding Democratic Capitalism: U.S. Foreign Policy and National Security, 1920-2015*. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 2017.
- LESLIE, Stuart W.: *Cold War and American Science: The Military-Industrial Complex at MIT and Stanford*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1994.
- LETTOW, Paul: *Ronald Reagan and His Quest to Abolish Nuclear Weapons*. New York, Random House, 2005.
- LEVERING, Ralph B.: *Debating the Origins of the Cold War: American and Russian Perspectives*. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2002.
- LIEDTKE, Boris N.: *Embracing a Dictatorship: US Relations with Spain, 1945-53*. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1998.
- LIPSET, Seymour M.: *American Exceptionalism: A Double-Edge Sword*. New York, Norton, 1996.
- ЛИТИНСКИЙ, Дмитрий: *Достать Америку. Сражения холодной войны: эхо проекта "Лафференц", флот уходит под воду, несимметричный ответ супостату, SOSUS начинает действовать*. Москва, Эксмо: Яуза, 2005. [LITINSKII, Dmitrii: *To Get America. Battles of the Cold War: the Echo of "Lafferece" Project, the Fleet Goes Underwater, an Asymmetric Response to the Adversary, SOSUS begins to act*. Moscow, Ecsmo: Yauza, 2005.]
- LITTLE, Douglas: *American Orientalism: The United States and the Middle East since 1945*. Chapel Hill-NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2002.
- 刘国柱: *美国文化的新边疆 冷战时期的和平队研究*. 北京, 中国社会科学出版社, 2005. [LIU, Guozhu: *The New Frontier of American Culture and the Peace Corps During the Cold War*. Beijing, China Social Sciences Press, 2005.]
- LOBEL, Aaron – BOWIE, Robert R. (eds.): *Presidential Judgment: Foreign Policy Decision Making in the White House*. Hollis, NH, Hollis Pub., 2001.
- LOEFFLER, Jane C.: *The Architecture of Diplomacy: Building American Embassies*. New York, Princeton Architectural Press, 1998, reprint 2010.
- LOGEVALL, Frederik: *Choosing War: The Lost Chance for Peace and the Escalation of War in Vietnam*. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1999.

- LOGEVALL, Fredrik: *Embers of War: The Fall of an Empire and the Making of Americas Vietnam*. New York, Random House, 2012.
- LOPEZ, Dan—BLANTON, Thomas—FUCHS, Meredith—ELIAS, Barbara (eds.): *Veto Battle 30 Years Ago Set Freedom of Information Norms*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 142, Washington D.C., 2004.
- LUCAS, Scott: *Freedom's War: The American Crusade Against the Soviet Union*. New York, NYU Press, 1999.
- LUCCHINI, Fabio: *Le relazioni tra Arabia Saudita e Stati Uniti 1979-2004 [U.S. – Saudi Arabia relations between 1979-2004]*. Pavia, Edizioni Cardano, 2005.
- LUNDESTAD, Geir: *Empire by Integration: The United States and European Integration, 1945-1997*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1997.
- LUNDESTAD, Geir (ed.): *No End to Alliance: The United States and Western Europe: Past, Present, and Future*. (Nobel Symposium 105). London, Macmillan, 1998.
- LUNDESTAD, Geir: *The United States and Western Europe since 1945: from "Empire" by Invitation to Transatlantic Drift*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.
- MACKENZIE, Ross: *When Stars and Stripes Met Hammer and Sickle: The Chautauqua Conferences on US–Soviet Relations, 1985–1989*. Columbia SC, University of South Carolina Press, 2006.
- MACMILLAN, Margaret: *Nixon and Mao: The Week That Changed the World*. New York, Random House, 2007.
- MAGA, Timothy P.: *John F. Kennedy and New Frontier Diplomacy, 1961-1963*. Malabar, FL, Krieger, 1994.
- MAHAN, Erin R.: *Through the Looking Glass: The Berlin Crisis and Franco-American Perceptions of NATO, 1961-63*. In: Wenger, Andreas – Nünlist, Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): *Transforming NATO in the Cold War: Challenges Beyond Deterrence in the 1960s*. London, Routledge, 2007.
- MAHAN, Erin R.: *Kennedy, De Gaulle and Western Europe*. Basingstoke, Palgrave, Macmillan, 2002.
- MAIER, C. S.: *Among Empires: American Ascendancy and Its Predecessors*. Cambridge MA, Harvard University Press, 2006.
- MAJ, Joanna: *Spór graniczny chińsko-indyjski z 1962 roku a dyplomacja Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki*. [China-India border conflict from 1962 and the USA diplomacy] Toruń, Wydawnictwo Adam Marszałek, 2011.
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: *Великий Рузвельт*. Москва, Яуза, Эксмо, 2011. [MALKOV, V.: *The Great Roosevelt*. Moscow, Yauza, Eksmo, 2011.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: *Россия и США в XX веке: очерки истории международных отношений и дипломатии в социокультурном контексте*. Москва, Наука, 2009. [MALKOV, V.: *Russia and the USA in the XX century: Essays on the History of International Relations and Diplomacy in the Socio-Cultural Context*. Moscow, Nauka, 2009.]

- MANEA, Gabriel Stelian: Un adulter în familia comunistă: România și SUA în anii '60 [An Adultery in the Communist Family: Romania and the USA in the 60's]. Târgoviște, Cetatea de Scaun, 2016.
- MANN, James: About Face: A History of America's Curious Relationship with China, from Nixon to Clinton. New York, Knopf, 1998.
- MANN, James: The Rebellion of Ronald Reagan: A History of the End of the Cold War. New York, Viking, 2009.
- MANN, James: Rise of the Vulcans. New York, Viking, 2004 (in paperback, Penguin, 2005).
- MATERA, Paulina: Uwarunkowania ekonomiczne polityki Stanów Zjednoczonych wobec Europy Zachodniej za prezydentury Richarda M. Nixona (1969-1974). [Economic conditions for the US politics towards Western Europe during the presidency of Richard M. Nixon (1969-1974)] Łódź, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego, 2012.
- MASTNY, Wojtech: Superpower Détente: US-Soviet Relations, 1969-1972. In: Geyer, David C. – Schaefer, Bernd (eds.): American Détente and German Ostpolitik, 1969-1972. Washington, GHI, 2004, 19-25.
- MASTRORILLI, P. – MOLINARI, M.: L'Italia vista dalla Cia 1948-2004 [Italy viewed from the CIA 1948-2004]. Rome-Bari, Laterza, 2005.
- MATLOCK, Jr.: Jack F. Reagan and Gorbachev: How the Cold War Ended. New York, Random House, 2004.
- MATTSON, Roger J.—COHEN, Avner—BURR, William (eds.): The NUMEC Affair: Did Highly Enriched Uranium from the U.S. Aid Israel's Nuclear Weapons Program? National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 565, Washington D.C., 2016.
- MAUSBACH, Wilfried: Zwischen Morgenthau und Marhsall: das wirtschaftspolitische Deutschlandskonzept der USA 1944-1947 [Between Morgenthau and Marhsall: economical concept of Germany by the US]. Düsseldorf, Droste Verlag, 1996.
- MAY, Elaine Tyler - WAGNLEITNER, Reinhold (eds.): Here, There and Everywhere: The Foreign Politics of American Popular Culture. Hanover, NH, University Press of New England, 2000.
- MAY, Elaine Tyler: Homeward Bound: American Families in the Cold War Era. New York, Basic Books, 1990.
- MAY, Ernest R. – ZELIKOW, Philip D. – NAFTALI, Timothy (eds.): The Presidential Recordings: John F. Kennedy: Volumes 1-3, The Great Crisis. New York, Norton, 2001.
- MAY, Ernest R. – ZELIKOW, Philip D. (eds.): The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House during the Cuban Missile Crisis. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 1997.
- MAY, Ernest R. (ed.): NSC Sixty-Eight: Blueprint for American Strategy in the Cold War. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1993.

- MAY, Ernest R. (ed.): American Cold War Strategy: Interpreting NSC 68. Boston, Bedford Books, 1993.
- MAY, Lary: Recasting America: Culture and Politics in the Age of Cold War. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1989.
- MAYERS, David A.: George F. Kennan and the Dilemmas of U.S. Foreign Policy. New York, Oxford University Press, 1989.
- MAYNARD, Christopher: Out of the Shadow: George H.W. Bush and the End of the Cold War. College Station: Texas, A&M University Press, 2008.
- MAZURKIEWICZ, Anna: Prasa amerykańska wobec wyborów w Polsce w latach 1947 i 1989. [American press about the Polish elections in years 1947 and 1989] Gdańsk, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Gdańskiego, 2009.
- MAZURKIEWICZ, Anna: Uchodźcy polityczni z Europy Środkowo-Wschodniej w amerykańskiej polityce zimnowojennej (1948-1954). [Political refugees from Central-East Europe in the American Cold War politics (1948-1954)] Gdańsk, IPN, 2016.
- MCCALLA, Robert B.: Uncertain Perceptions: U.S. Cold War Crisis Decision-Making. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1992.
- MCCLOY, John J.: The Making of the American Establishment. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1992.
- MCCORMICK, Thomas: America's Half-Century: United States Foreign Policy in the Cold War. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1989.
- MCCULLOUGH, David G.: Truman. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1992.
- MCDANIEL, Cadra Peterson: American-Soviet Cultural Diplomacy: The Bolshoi Ballet's American Premiere. Lanham, MD, Lexington Books, 2015.
- MCFARLANE, Robert C. - SMARDZ, Zofia: Special Trust. New York, Cadell & Davies, 1994.
- MCGLOTHEN, Ronald: Controlling the Waves: Dean Acheson and U.S. Foreign Policy in Asia. New York, Norton, 1993.
- MCGOVERN, Charles F.: Sold American: Consumption and Citizenship, 1890–1945. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2006.
- MCMAHON, Robert J.: The Limits of Empire: The United States and Southeast Asia since World War II. New York, Columbia University Press, 1999.
- MCMAHON, Robert J.: The Cold War on the Periphery: The United States, India, and Pakistan. New York, Columbia University Press, 1994.
- MCNICHOL, Dan: The Roads that Built America. New York, Sterling, 2006.
- MEAD, Walter Russell: Special Providence: A History of U.S. Foreign Policy. New York, Century Foundation, 2001.
- MEDHURST, Martin J.: Eisenhower's War of Words: Rhetoric and Leadership. East Lansing, Michigan State University Press, 1994.
- მეძმარიაშვილი, ელენე: ევროპის ქვეყნებისა და ამერიკის შეერთებული შტატების XX საუკუნის ისტორია,

თბილისი, 2008 [MEDZMARIASHVILI, Elene.: History of European Countries and United States in the XX Century. Tbilisi, 2008. ]

- MELANSON, Richard A: *Reconstructing Consensus: American Foreign Policy Since the Vietnam War*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1990.
- MERRILL, Dennis: *Bread and the Ballot: The United States and India's Economic Development, 1947-1963*. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1990.
- MEYEROWITZ, Joanne (ed.): *Not June Cleaver: Women and Gender in Postwar America, 1945-1960*. Philadelphia, PA, Temple University Press, 1994.
- MIECZKOWSKI, Yanek: *Gerald Ford and the Challenges of the 1970s*. Lexington, University Press of Kentucky, 2005.
- MIKOYAN, Sergo – SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana (eds.): *The Soviet Cuban Missile Crisis: Castro, Mikoyan, Kennedy, Khrushchev, and the Missiles of November*. Stanford University Press, 2012.
- MILLER, James Edward: *The United States and the Making of Modern Greece: History and Power, 1950-1974*. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 2009.
- MISCAMBLE, Wilson D.: *George F. Kennan and the Making of American Foreign Policy, 1947-1950*. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1992.
- MITCHELL, Nancy: *Jimmy Carter in Africa Race and the Cold War: Race and the Cold War*. Woodrow Wilson Center Press, Washington D.C., 2016 (Paperback, 2018).
- MITROVICH, Gregory: *Undermining the Kremlin: America's Strategy to Subvert the Soviet Bloc, 1947-1956*. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 2000.
- MOKOENA, Kenneth: *South Africa and the United States: The Declassified History*. New York, The New Press, 1993.
- MOKOENA, Kenneth: *South Africa: The Making of U.S. Policy, 1962-1989*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1991.
- MONOD, David: *Settling Scores: German Music, Denazification, and the Americans, 1945-1953*. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2005.
- MOORE, K.: *Disrupting Science: Social Movements, American Scientists, and the Politics of the Military, 1945–1975*. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 2008.
- MOORE, Ray – ROBINSON, Donald: *Partners for Democracy: Crafting the New Japanese State under MacArthur*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.
- MORGAN, Curtis F. – BYRNES, James F. – CLAY, Lucius: *American Policy in Germany 1945-1947*. *Studies in American History*, 43. Lewiston, Edwin Mellen, 2002.
- MORGAN, Ted: *Reds: McCarthyism in Twentieth-Century America*. New York, Randomhouse, 2003.
- MOSS, Richard A. (ed.): *Nixon and the FBI: The White House Tapes*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 156, Washington D.C., 2005.

- MOSS, Richard A.—NICTER, Luke A. (eds.): “Dr Kissinger, Mr. President”: More Kissinger Telcons and Nixon Tapes, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 263, Washington D.C., 2008.
- MUEHLENBECK, Philip E: Betting on the Africans: John F. Kennedy’s Courting of African Nationalist Leaders. New York, Oxford University Press, 2012.
- MURPHY, David E. – KONDRASHEV, Sergei A. – BAILY, George: Battleground Berlin: CIA vs. KGB in the Cold War. New Haven, Conn., Yale University Press, 1997.
- MURPHY, David – KONDRASHEV, Sergei - BAILEY, George: Battle Ground Berlin: CIA versus KGB in the Cold War. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1997.
- ნანიტაშვილი, ნიკოლოზ: ევროპის და ამერიკის ქვეყნების უახლესი ისტორია მეორე მსოფლო ომის შემდეგ (1945-1990წწ). მთავარი კაპიტალისტური ქვეყნები, თბილისი 1998. [NANITASHVILI, Nikoloz.: Most Recent History of European and American Countries After the 2nd World War (1945-1990y). Tbilisi, Main Capitalist Countries, 1998.]
- NASH, Philip: The Other Missiles of October: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and the Jupiters, 1957-1963. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1997.
- NASH, George H.: The Conservative Intellectual Movement in America since 1945. Wilmington DE, ISI Books, 2006.
- NATHAN, James A. - OLIVER, James K.: United States Foreign Policy and World Order, 4th ed. Glenview, 111., Scott, Foresman, 1989.
- NATHAN, James: The Iran Contra Affair, The State Department, and The National Security Advisor. In: Guenter Kurt Piehler (ed.): Essays in The Encyclopedia of Military Science. California, Thousand Oaks, 2013, 702ff, 939ff, 1549ff.
- NEAL, Steve (ed.): HST: Memories of the Truman Years. Carbondale, Southern Illionis University Press, 2003.
- NELSON, Craig — MCQUERRY, Elizabeth: The Philippines: U.S. Policy During the Marcos Years, 1965-1986. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1990.
- NELSON, Keith L.: The Making of Detente: Soviet-American Relations in the Shadow of Vietnam. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1995.
- NEUSTADT, Richard E.: Report to JFK: The Skybolt Crisis in Perspective. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 1999.
- NGAI, Mae: Impossible Subjects: Illegal Aliens and the Making of Modern America. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 2005.
- NICULESCU-MIZIL, Paul: România și războiul americano-vietnamez [Romania and the American-Vietnamese war]. București, Roza Vânturilor, 2008.
- NINKOVICH, Frank: The Wilsonian Century: US Foreign Policy since 1900. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1999.

- NISTOR, Paul: *Înfruntând vestul: PCR, România lui Dej și politica americană de îngrădire a comunismului* [Facing the West: the PCR, Dej's Romania, and the American policy of restricting communism]. București, Vremea, 2006.
- NIXON, Richard M.: *The Memoirs of Richard Nixon*. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, 1978.
- NJØLSTAD, Olav: *Peacekeeper and Troublemaker: The Containment Policy of Jimmy Carter, 1977–1978*. Oslo, Norwegian Institute for Defense Studies, 1995.
- НОСКОВ, В. В.: *Россия и США: познавая друг друга. Сборник памяти академика Александра Александровича Фурсенко*. Нестор История, 2015. [NOSKOV, V. V.: *Russia and USA: Perceiving Each Other. In Memory of the Academician Alexander A. Fursenko*. Nestor History, 2015.]
- NUTI, Leopoldo: *Gli Stati Uniti e l'apertura a Sinistra. Importanza e limiti della presenza Americana in Italia* [The United States and the Turn to the Left. The Importance and the Limits of American Presence in Italy]. Bari-Roma, Laterza, 1999.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: *I missili di ottobre: la storiografia Americana e la crisi cubana dell'ottobre 1962* [The october missiles: American historiography and the Cuban crisis of October 1962]. Milano, LED, 1994.
- ОКОРОКОВ, А. В.: *СССР против США: психологическая война*. Москва, Вече, 2011. [OKOROKOV, A.: *USSR vs. USA: Psychological War*. Moscow, Veche, 2011.]
- OAKES, Guy: *The Imaginary War: Civil Defense in American Cold War Culture*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1994
- OBERDORFER, Don: *From the Cold War to a New Era: The United States and the Soviet Union, 1983-1991*. Baltimore, MD, John Hopkins University Press, 1998.
- OFFNER, Arnold A.: *Another such Victory: President Truman and the Cold War, 1945-1953*. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2002.
- O'GORMAN, Ned: *Spirits of the Cold War: Contesting Worldviews in the Classical Age of American Security Strategy*. East Lansing, Michigan State University Press, 2011.
- OJSERKIS, Raymond P.: *Beginnings of the Cold War Arms Race: The Truman Administration and the U.S. Arms Build-Up*. Westport, Prager, 2003.
- OSGOOD, Kenneth: *Total Cold War: Eisenhower's Secret Propaganda Battle at Home and Abroad*. Lawrence KS, University of Kansas Press, 2006.
- OSORIO, Carlos—CHRISTIANO, Sarah—MASKELL, Erin (eds.): *Reagan on the Falkland/Malvinas: "Give Maggie enough to carry on..."*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 374, Washington D.C., 2012.
- OSORIO, Carlos—ENAMONETA, Marianna (eds.): *To save Dan Mitrione Nixon administration urged death threats for uruguayan prisoners*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 324, Washington D.C., 2010.



- OSORIO, Carlos—KORNBLUH, Peter (eds.): Operation Condor: Officials of Amnesty International Targeted for ‘Liquidation’, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 572, Washington D.C., 2016.
- OSORIO, Carlos: Argentina, 1975-1980: The Making of U.S. Human Rights Policy. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2012.
- PACH, Chester J.: Arming the Free World: The Origins of the United States Military Assistance Programme, 1945-1950. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1991.
- PATERSON, Thomas G. - CLIFFORD, J. Gary - HOGAN, Kenneth: American Foreign Relations: A History Since 1895, 4th ed. Lexington, Mass., D. C. Heath, 1995.
- PATERSON, Thomas G. (ed.): Kennedy’s Quest for Victory: American Foreign Policy, 1961-1963. New York, Oxford University Press, 1989.
- PEACOCK, Margaret: Innocent Weapons: The Soviet and American Politics of Childhood in the Cold War. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2017.
- ПЕЧАТНОВ, В. О.: От союза - к холодной войне: советско-американские отношения в 1945-1947 гг. Москва, МГИМО ун-т, 2006. [PECHATNOV, V.: From the Union to the Cold War: Soviet-American Relations in 1945-1947. Moscow, MGIMO universitet, 2006.]
- ПЕЧАТНОВ, Владимир: Сталин, Рузвельт, Трумэн: СССР и США в 1940 х гг. Документальные очерки. Москва, Терра, 2006. [PECHATNOV, Vladimir: Stalin, Roosevelt, Truman, USSR and USA during the 1940’s. Documental notes. Moscow, Terra, 2006.]
- PEEBLES, Curtis: Twilight Warriors: Covert Air Operations Against the USSR. Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 2005.
- PELLIS, Richard H.: Not Like Us: How Europeans Have Loved, Hated, and Transformed American Culture since World War II. New York, Basic Books, 1998.
- PERLMUTTER, Amos: FDR and Stalin: A Not So Great Alliance. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 1993
- PERSICO, Joseph E.: Casey: From the OSS to the CIA. New York, Viking, 1990.
- PERRONE, N.: Obiettivo Mattei: petrolio, Stati Uniti e politica dell’ENI [Mattei objective: oli, United States and ENI politics]. Rome, Gamberetti, 1995.
- PERRY, George L. – TOBIN, James (eds.): Economic Events, Ideas, and Policies: The 1960s and After. Washington DC, Brookings Institution, 2000.
- PESSEN, Edward: Losing Our Souls: The American Experience in the Cold War. Chicago, Ivan R. Dee, 1993.
- PETERSON, Christian Philip: Ronald Reagan and Antinuclear Movements in the United States and Western Europe, 1981-1987. Studies in World Peace 15. Lewiston, Edwin Mellen, 2003.

- PETERSON, J.: Europe and America in the 1990s: Prospects for Partnership. 2nd ed. London, Routledge, 1996.
- PIERPAOLI, Paul G., Jr.: Truman and Korea: The Political Culture of the Early Cold War. Columbia, MO: University of Missouri Press, 1999.
- PINZANI, C.: Da Roosevelt a Gorbaciov. Storia delle relazioni fra Stati Uniti e Unione Sovietica nel dopoguerra [From Roosevelt to Gorbachev. History of United States and Soviet Union relations in the post-WWII]. Florence, Ponte alle grazie, 1990.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: Politica Statelor Unite față de Turcia între anii 1943 și 1952 [United States Policy to Turkey between 1943 and 1952]. Iași, Institutul European, 2009.
- PLUMLER, Brenda Gayle: Rising Wind: Black Americans and US Foreign Affairs, 1935-1960. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1996.
- POIGER, Uta: Jazz, Rock, and Rebels: Cold War Politics and American Culture in a Divided Germany. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 2000.
- POGUE, Forrest C. - MARSHALL, George C.: Statesman, 1945–1959. New York, Viking, 1987.
- POWASKI, Ronald E.: The Cold War: The United States and the Soviet Union, 1917-1991. New York, Oxford University Press, 1997.
- POWASKI, Ronald E.: The Entangling Alliance: The United States and European Security, 1950-1993. Westport CT, Greenwood, 1994.
- POWERS, Richard Gid.: Not Without Honor: The History of American Anti-Communism. Free Press, New York, 1995.
- PRADOS, John: CIA Covert Operations, III: From the Bay of Pigs to Vietnam. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2018.
- PRADOS, John: The Ghosts of Langley: Into the CIA's Heart of Darkness. The New Press, 2017.
- PRADOS, John—JIMENEZ-BACARDI, Arturo (eds.): The White House, the CIA, and the Pike Committee, 1975, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 596, Washington D.C., 2017.
- PRADOS, John (ed.): Secrecy and Leaks: When the U.S. Government Prosecuted The Chicago Tribune, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 608, Washington D.C., 2017.
- PRADOS, John: The President's Daily Brief: Kennedy, Johnson, and the CIA, 1961-1969. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2016.
- PRADOS, John—JIMENEZ-BACARDI, Arturo (eds.): Gerald Ford White House Altered Rockefeller Commission Report in 1975; Removed Section on CIA Assassination Plots, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 543, Washington D.C., 2016.
- PRADOS, John: CIA Covert Operations II: The Year of Intelligence, 1975. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2015.

- PRADOS, John—CHEEVERS, Jack (eds.): USS Pueblo: LBJ Considered Nuclear Weapons, Naval Blockade, Ground Attacks in Response to 1968 North Korean Seizure of Navy Vessel, Documents Show, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 453, Washington D.C., 2014
- PRADOS, John: Electronic Surveillance and the National Security Agency: From Shamrock to Snowden. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2014.
- PRADOS, John: CIA Covert Operations: From Carter to Obama, 1977-2010. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2013.
- PRADOS, John: The Family Jewels: The CIA, Secrecy, and Presidential Power. University of Texas Press, 2013.
- PRADOS, John (ed.): The diem coups after 50 years, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 444, Washington D.C., 2013.
- PRADOS, John (ed.): CIA History of DCI William Colby, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 362, Washington D.C., 2011.
- PRADOS, John (ed.): Complete Pentagon Papers at Last. National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 359, Washington D.C., 2011.
- PRADOS, John: William Colby and the CIA: The Secret Wars of a Controversial Spymaster. University Press Kansas, 2009.
- PRADOS, John (ed.): Kennedy Considered Supporting Coup in South Vietnam, August 1963, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 302, Washington D.C., 2009.
- PRADOS, John: Safe for Democracy: The Secret Wars of the CIA. *Chicago*, Ivan R. Dee, 2006.
- PRADOS, John – PORTER, P. Margaret: Inside the Pentagon Papers, University Press of Kansas, 2004.
- PRADOS, John: Hoodwinked: The Documents That Reveal How Bush Sold Us a War. New York, The New Press, 2004.
- PRADOS, John (ed.): JFK and the Diem Coup, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 101, Washington D.C., 2003.
- PRADOS, John: Lost Crusader: The Secret Wars of CIA Director William Colby. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.
- PRADOS, John: Presidents' Secret Wars: CIA and Pentagon Covert Operations from World War II Through the Persian Gulf War. Ivan R. Dee, 1996.
- PRADOS, John: John Combined Fleet Decoded: The Secret History of American Intelligence and the Japanese Navy in World War II. Random House, 1995.
- PRADOS, John: Keepers of the Keys: A History of the National Security Council from Truman to Bush. William Morrow & Co., 1991.
- PRADOS, John: Pentagon Games: Wargames and the American Military. HarperCollins, 1987.

- PREBLE, Christopher: John F. Kennedy and the Missile Gap. De Kalb, IL, Northern Illinois University Press, 2004.
- PRESTON, Andrew: Sword of the Spirit, Shield of Faith: Religion in American War and Diplomacy. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 2012.
- PRIEST, Andrew: Kennedy, Johnson and NATO: Britain, America and the Dynamics of Alliance, 1962-68. London, Routledge, 2006.
- ПРОКОПЕНКО, И.: Противостояние с Америкой. Новая “холодная война”? Москва, Издательство Э, 2017. [PROKOPENKO, I.: Confrontation with America. New “Cold War”? Moscow, Publishing House E, 2017.]
- PUȘCAȘ, Vasile: "Sticks and carrots": regranting the most-favored-nation status for Romania: (US Congress, 1990-1996): reacordarea clauzei națiunii celei mai favorizate pentru România: (Congresul SUA, 1990-1996). Cluj-Napoca, Eikon, 2006.
- РУКАВИШНИКОВ, В. О.: Холодная война, холодный мир: общественное мнение в США и Европе о СССР, России, внешней политике и безопасности Запада. Москва, Акад. Проект, 2005. [RUKAVISHNIKOV, V.: The Cold War, the Cold World: Public Opinion in the USA and Europe about the USSR, Russia, Foreign Policy and Security in the West. Moscow, Akad. Proekt, 2005.]
- RABE, Stephen G.: The Most Dangerous Area in the World: John F. Kennedy Confronts Communist Revolution in Latin America. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1999.
- RABE, Stephen G.: U.S. Intervention in British Guiana. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2005.
- RĂCEANU, Mircea: Istoria clauzei națiunii celei mai favorizate în relațiile româno-americane [The history of the most favored nation clause in Romanian-American relations]. București, Institutul Național pentru Memoria Exilului Românesc, 2009.
- RAMET, Sabrina Petra - INGEBRITSEN, Christine (eds.): Coming in from the Cold War: Changes in U.S.-European Interactions since 1980. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2002.
- REAGAN, Ronald: An American Life: The Autobiography. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1990.
- REEVES, Richard: President Reagan: The Triumph of Imagination. New York, Simon & Schuster, 2005.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The United States and Cyberspace: Military Organization, Policies, and Activities, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 539, Washington D.C., 2016.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): Overhead Imagery: The U.S. Target, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 527, Washington D.C., 2015.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The CIA and Signals Intelligence, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 506, Washington D.C., 2015.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey: The U.S. Intelligence Community. Boulder, Co.: Westview, 2015.

- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): U.S. Intelligence and the Soviet Space Program. National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 501, Washington D.C., 2015.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): Soldiers, Spies and the Moon: Secret U.S. and Soviet Plans from the 1950s and 1960s, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 479, Washington D.C., 2014.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): Studies in Intelligence: New Articles from the CIA's In-House Journal, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 431, Washington D.C., 2013.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): Underground Facilities: Intelligence and Targeting Issues, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 439, Washington D.C., 2013.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The Area 51 File: Secret Aircraft and Soviet MiGs, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 443, Washington D.C., 2013.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): Declassified Documents Trace U.S. Policy Shifts on Use of Commercial Satellite Imagery from 1970s to Today, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 404, Washington D.C., 2012.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): Documenting the FBI: Declassified Documents Provide New Detail on Confronting the Terrorist Threat – from al-Qaeda to Skinheads, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 386, Washington D.C., 2012.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey - BURR, William (eds.): Mighty Derringer, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 380, Washington D.C., 2012.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The Jonathan Pollard Spy Case: The CIA's 1987 Damage Assessment Declassified, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 407, Washington D.C., 2012.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: U.S. Intelligence and China: Collection, Analysis, and Covert Action. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2011.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey: Defusing Armageddon: Inside NEST, America's Secret Nuclear Bomb Squad. New York, Norton & Company, 2009.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: The U.S. Intelligence Community since 9/11. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2009.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: The National Security Agency: Organization and Operations, 1945-2009. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2009.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): Secrecy and U.S. Satellite Reconnaissance, 1958-1976, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 225, Washington D.C., 2007.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The Pentagon's Counterspies, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 230, Washington D.C., 2007.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): U.S. Reconnaissance Satellites: Domestic Targets, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 229, Washington D.C., 2007.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): U.S. Intelligence and the French Nuclear Weapons Program, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 184, Washington D.C., 2006.

- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): U.S. Intelligence and the South African Bomb, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 181, Washington D.C., 2006.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey: Spying on the Bomb: American Nuclear Intelligence from Nazi Germany to Iran and North Korea. New York, W.W. Norton & Co., 2006.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): U.S Intelligence and the Indian Bomb, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 187, Washington D.C., 2006.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: U.S. Intelligence on Weapons of Mass Destruction: From World War II to Iraq. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2006.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: U.S. Intelligence on Weapons of Mass Destruction: From World War II to Iraq. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2006.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): U.S. Intelligence On Russian and Chinese Nuclear Testing Activities, 1990-2000, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 200, Washington D.C., 2006.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The National Security Agency Declassified, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 24, Washington D.C., 2005.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): From Director of Central Intelligence to Director of National Intelligence, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 144, Washington D.C., 2004.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey - BURR, William—BLANTON, Thomas (eds.): Dubious Secrets, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 90, Washington D.C., 2003.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: Presidential Directives on National Security, Part II: From Harry Truman to George W. Bush. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 2003.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: Presidential Directives on National Security, Part II: From Harry Truman to George W. Bush. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 2003.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The U-2, OXCART, and the SR-71, US Aerial Espionage in the Cold War and Beyond, , National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 74, Washington D.C., 2002.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey: The Wizards of Langley: Inside the CIA's Directorate of Science and Technology. Boulder, CO, Westview Press, 2001.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): The Pentagon's Spies, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 46, Washington D.C., 2001.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey - EVANS, Michael (eds.): Volume I: Terrorism and U.S. Policy, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 55, Washington D.C., 2001.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey: America's Space Sentinels: DSP Satellites and National Security. Lawrence-KS, University Press of Kansas, 1999.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): China and the United States: From Hostility to Engagement, 1960-1998, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 19, Washington D.C., 1999.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey (ed.): U.S. Satellite Imagery, 1960-1999, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 13, Washington D.C., 1999.

- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: *China and the United States: From Hostility to Engagement, 1960-1998*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1998
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: *The Soviet Estimate: U.S. Analysis of the Soviet Union, 1947-1991*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1995.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: *Presidential Directives on National Security, Part I: From Truman to Clinton*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1994.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: *U.S. Military Uses of Space, 1945-1991*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1991.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey: *America's Secret Eyes in Space: The U.S. Keyhole Satellite Program*. New York, Harper & Row, 1990.
- RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.: *The U.S. Intelligence Community: Organization, Operations and Management, 1947-1989*. Washington DC, Chadwyck-Healey, 1990.
- RISSE-KAPPEN, Thomas: *Cooperation Among Democracies: The European Influence on U.S.-Foreign Policy*. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1995.
- ROBIN, Ron: *Enclaves of America: The Rhetoric of American Political Architecture Abroad, 1900-1965*. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1992.
- RODRIGUES, Luis N.: *Salazar-Kennedy: A Crise de una Aliança [Salazar-Kennedy: The Crisis of an Alliance]*. Capa mole, Editorial Noticias, 2002.
- ROMAN, Peter: *Eisenhower and the Missile Gap*. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 1995.
- ROMANO, Sergio: *Lo scambio ineguale : Italia e Stati Uniti da Wilson a Clinton [The unequal exchange: Italy and USA from Wilson to Clinton]*. Rome, Laterza, 1995.
- ROMERO, Federico: *Gli Stati Uniti e il sindacalismo europeo, 1944-1951 [The United States and European unionism]*. Roma, Lavoro, 1989.
- ROMERO, Federico: *The United States and the European Trade Union Movement, 1944–1951*, trans. by Harvey Fergusson, II. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1992.
- ROSENAU, William: *US Internal Security Assistance to South Vietnam: Insurgency, Subversion and Public Order*. Routledge, London, 2006.
- ROSS, Robert R.: *Negotiating Cooperation: The United States and China, 1969-1989*. Stanford, Calif., Stanford University Press, 1995.
- ROSSI, Luigi: *Zio Sam e l'impero del male: mezzo secolo di guerra fredda [Uncle Sam and the Evil Empire: half century of Cold War]*. Acciaroli, Centro di promozione culturale per il Cilento, 1994.
- ROTTER, Andrew J.: *Comrades at Odds: The United States and India, 1947-1964*. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 2000.
- RUFFNER, Kevin D. (ed.): *CORONA: America's First Satellite Program*. Washington, DC, History Staff, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Central Intelligence Agency, 1995.

- RUOTSILA, Markku: *British and American Anti-communism Before the Cold War*. Routledge, London, 2001.
- RYAN, David: *The United States and Western Europe in the Twentieth Century*. London, Pearson, 2003.
- САФРОНОВ, В. П.: СССР - США - Япония в годы "холодной войны". 1945-1960 гг. Москва, Институт российской истории РАН, 2003. [SAFRONOV, V.: USSR – USA – Japan during the “Cold War”. 1945-1960. Moscow, Institute of Russian History of Russian Academy of Sciences, 2003.]
- САМОХИН, А. В.: Дальневосточная политика И. В. Сталина: Китай в военно-политическом противостоянии СССР и США, 1945-1953 гг. Хабаровск, Частная коллекция, 2007. [SAMOKHIN, A.: I.V. Stalin’s Far East Policy: China in the Military and Political Confrontation of the USSR and USA, 1945-1953. Khabarovsk, Chastnaya kolleksiya, 2007.]
- SAND, Gregory W. (ed.): *Defending the West: The Truman-Churchill Correspondence, 1945-1960*. Contributions to the Study of World History 107. Westport, Praeger, 2004.
- SANTESE, Angela: *La pace atomica: Ronald Reagan e il movimento antinucleare, 1979-1987* [The atomic peace: Ronald Reagan and the anti-nuclear movement 1979-1987]. Milano, Mondadori, 2016.
- SAUNDERS, Frances Stonor: *Who Paid the Piper? The CIA and the Cultural Cold War*. London, Granta, 1999.
- SAUNDERS, Frances Stonor: *The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters*. New York, The New Press, 2001.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana: *U.S.-Soviet Relations: Reagan, Gorbachev, Bush and the End of the Cold War, 1985-1991*. Ann Arbor, ProQuest, 2018.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana – BLANTON, Thomas: *Reagan, Gorbachev and Bush at the End of the Cold War*. Central European University Press, 2016.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana – BLANTON, Thomas (eds.): *Unilateral U.S. Nuclear Pullback in 1991 Matched by Rapid Soviet Cuts*, National Security Archive Briefing Book, No. 561, Washington D.C., 2016.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana – BLANTON, Tom (eds.): *New book combines Soviet and U.S. transcripts of highest-level meetings that ended the Cold War*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 573, Washington D.C., 2016.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana – BYRNE, Malcolm (eds.): *Global Competition and the Deterioration of U.S.-Soviet Relations, 1977-1980*, National Security Archive Briefing Book, No. 402, Washington D.C., 2012.
- SAVRANSKAYA, Svetlana – THOMAS, Blanton (eds.): *Bush and Gorbachev at Malta Previously Secret Documents from Soviet and U.S. Files on the 1989 Meeting, 20 Years Later*, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 298, Washington D.C., 2009.



- SCATAMACCHIA, Cristina: Politics and liberation: il dissenso intellettuale negli USA durante la Guerra Fredda [Politics and liberation: intellectual dissent in the USA during the Cold War]. Perugia, Morlacchi, 2012.
- SCHALLER, Michael: *Altered States: The United States and Japan since the Occupation*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1997.
- SCHALLER, Michael: *Douglas MacArthur: The Far Eastern General*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1989.
- SCHLESINGER, Andrew – SCHLESINGER, Stephen (eds.): *Journals, 1952-2000*. New York, Penguin, 2007.
- SCHLESINGER, Arthur M., Jr.: *The Imperial Presidency*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1993.
- SCHNABEL, James F.: *The Joint Chiefs of Staff and National Policy, 1945–1947*. Washington DC, Office of the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1996.
- SCHONBERGER, Howard: *Aftermath of War: American and the Remaking of Japan 1945-1952*. Kent, OH, Kent University Press, 1989.
- SCHRECKER, Ellen W.: *Many Are the Crimes: McCarthyism in America*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1998.
- SCHRECKER, Ellen W.: *The Age of McCarthyism: A Brief History with Documents*. Boston, Bedford Books, 1994.
- SCHULTZ, George P.: *Turmoil and Triumph: My Years as Secretary of State*. New York, Charles Scribner, 1993.
- SCHULZINGER, Robert D.: *A Companion to American Foreign Relations*. Malden MA, Blackwell, 2003.
- SCHULZINGER, Robert D.: *Henry Kissinger: Doctor of Diplomacy*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1989.
- SCHWARTZ, Thomas Alan: *Lyndon Johnson and Europe: In the Shadow of Vietnam*. Cambridge/London, Harvard University Press, 2003.
- SCHWEIZER, Peter: *The Reagan's War: The Epic Story of His Forty Year Struggle and Final Triumph over Communism*. New York, Doubleday, 2002.
- SCHWEIZER, Peter: *Victory: The Reagan Administration's Secret Strategy That Hastened the Collapse of the Soviet Union*. Boston, Atlantic Monthly, 1996.
- SCOTT, James M.: *Deciding to Intervene: The Reagan Doctrine and American Foreign Policy*. Durham NC, Duke University Press, 1996.
- SCOTT, V. L.: *Macmillan, Kennedy and the Cuban Missile Crisis*. Basingstoke, UK, Palgrave Macmillan, 1999.
- SCOTT-SMITH, Giles: *Networks of Empire: The U.S. State Department's Foreign Leader Program in the Netherlands, France, and Britain 1950-70*. Oxford, Peter Lang, 2008.
- SCOTT-SMITH, Giles: *The Politics of Apolitical Culture: The Congress for Cultural Freedom, the CIA, and Postwar American Hegemony*. London, Routledge, 2002.

- SCHWARTZ, Stephan I. – BLANTON, S. Thomas – BURR, William (eds.): Atomic Audit: The Costs and Consequences of U.S. Nuclear Weapons Since 1940. Washington D.C.: Brookings Institution Press, 1998.
- SCHWARTZ, Thomas A.: In the Shadow of Vietnam: Lyndon Johnson and Europe. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2003.
- SCHWARTZ, Thomas A.: America's Germany: John J. McCloy and the Federal Republic of Germany. Cambridge-MA, Harvard University Press, 1991.
- СЕМЕНОВ, В. – МАКАРЕВИЧ, И. – ПЕТРЕНКО, А. (ред.): Советско-американские отношения 1946-1952. Москва, Международный фонд "Демократия", 2006. [SEMENOV, V. – MAKAREVICH, I. – PETRENKO, A. (reds.): Soviet-American Relations 1946-1952. Moscow, International Fund "Democracy", 2006.]
- SHAFER, Byron E. (ed.): Is America Different? A New Look at American Exceptionalism. Oxford, Clarendon Press of Oxford University Press, 1991.
- SHENG, Michael M.: Battling Western Imperialism: Mao, Stalin, and the United States. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1997.
- SHERRY, Michael S.: In the Shadow of War: The United States since the 1930s. New Haven, CT, Yale University Press, 1995.
- SHIMIZU, Sayuri: Creating People of Plenty: The United States and Japan's Economic Alternatives, 1950-1960. Kent, OH, Kent University Press, 2001.
- SHIRAEV, Eric – ZUBOK, M. Vladislav: Anti-Americanism in Russia: From Stalin to Putin. New York, St. Martin's Press, 2000.
- SHULTZ, George P.: Turmoil and Triumph: My Years as Secretary of State. New York, Scribner's, 1993.
- SICK, Gary: October Surprise: America's Hostages in Iran and the Election of Ronald Reagan. New York, Times Books, 1991.
- SIMPSON, Brad (ed.): A Quarter Century of U.S. Support for Occupation, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 174, Washington D.C., 2005
- SIMPSON, Brad (ed.): East Timor truth commission finds U.S. "political and military support were fundamental to the Indonesian invasion and occupation", National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 176, Washington D.C., 2006
- SIMPSON, Brad (ed.): U.S. Embassy Tracked Indonesia Mass Murder 1965, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 607, Washington D.C., 2017
- SJURSEN, Helene E.: The United States, Western Europe and the Polish Crisis: International Relations in the Second Cold War. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2003.
- SKINNER, Kiron - ANDERSON, Annelise - ANDERSON, Martin (eds.): Reagan: In His Own Hand. New York, Free Press, 2001.
- SKOGMAR, Gunnar: The United States and the Nuclear Dimension of European Integration. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2004.

- СКОПИНА, К.: История одной диверсии. О Пауэрсе и не только. 1960-2015. Москва, Вече, 2015. [SKOPINA, K.: History of One Diversion. About Powers and Not Only. 1960-2015. Moscow, Veche, 2015.]
- SLATER, David - Peter J. Taylor (eds.): *The American Century: Consensus and Coercion in the Projection of American Power*. Oxford, Blackwell, 1999.
- SLOAN, Stanley R.: *Burdensharing in NATO: The US and Transatlantic Burdensharing*. Paris, Institut français des relations internationales (les notes de l'Ifri, no. 12), 1999.
- SMALL, Melvin: *The Presidency of Richard Nixon*. Lawrence, KS, University Press of Kansas, 1999.
- SMITH, Timothy E.: *The United States, Italy and NATO, 1947-1952*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1991.
- SMITH, Tony: *America's Mission: The United States and the Worldwide Struggle for Democracy in the Twentieth Century*. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1994.
- SNEAD, David: *The Gaither Committee, Eisenhower, and the Cold War*. Columbus, OH, Ohio State University Press, 1999.
- SNYDER, Sarah: *From Selma to Moscow: How Human Rights Activists Transformed U.S. Foreign Policy*. New York, Columbia University Press, 2018.
- SOLEY, Lawrence: *Radio Warfare: OSS and CIA Subversive Propaganda*. New York, Praeger, 1989.
- SPANIER, John - HOOK, Steven W.: *American Foreign Policy Since World War II*, 13th ed. Washington, D.C., Congressional Quarterly Press, 1995.
- STARES, Paul B.: *The Militarization of Space: U.S. Policy, 1945-1984*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1985.
- STATLER, Kathryn - JOHNS, Andrew (eds.): *The Eisenhower Administration, the Third World, and the Globalization of the Cold War*. The Harvard Cold War Studies Book Series, Lanham, MD, 2001.
- STATLER, Kathryn C.: *Replacing France: The Origins of American Intervention in Vietnam*. Lexington, KY, University Press of Kentucky, 2007.
- STEARNS, Monteagle: *Entangled Allies: U.S. Policy Toward Greece, Turkey, and Cyprus*. New York, Council on Foreign Relations, 1992.
- STENEHJEM Gerber, Michele: *On the Home Front: The Cold War Legacy of the Hanford Nuclear Site*. Lincoln NE, University of Nebraska Press, 2002.
- STEPHANSON, Anders: *Kennan and the Art of Foreign Policy*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1989.
- STEPHANSON, Anders: *Manifest Destiny: American Expansion and the Empire of Right*. New York, Hill and Wang, 1995.
- STERN, Sheldon M.: *Averting "The Final Failure": John F. Kennedy and the Secret Cuban Missile Crisis Meetings*. Stanford, CA, Stanford University Press, 2003.
- STERN, Sheldon M.: *The Cuban Missile Crisis in American Memory: Myths versus*

Reality. Stanford Nuclear Age Series. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2012.

- STRASSER, Susan - MCGOVERN, Charles – JUDT, Matthias (eds.): Getting and Spending American and European Consumer Society in the Twentieth Century. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- STROBER, H. Deborah – STROBER, S. Gerald: The Man and His Presidency. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1998.
- STROBER, H. Deborah – STROBER, S. Gerald: The Reagan Presidency: An Oral History of the Era. Washington DC, Brasseys, 2003.
- STRONG, Robert: Working in the World: Jimmy Carter and the Making of American Foreign Policy. Baton Rouge LA, Louisiana State University Press, 2000
- SUCHÝ, Petr: Reagan a říše zla: vývoj americké zahraniční politiky a vztahů mezi supervelmocemi v letech 1981-1989 [Reagan and the Evil Empire. The Evolution of the U.S. Foreign Policy and the Superpowers Relations, 1981-1989]. Brno, Centrum pro studium demokracie a kultury, 2004.
- SUCHÝ, Petr: Strategie zadržování v americké zahraniční politice: vznik a vývoj koncepce 1945-1953 [Détente Strategy in the U.S. Foreign Policy: Origins and Development of the Concept, 1945-1953]. Brno, Masarykova univerzita v Brně, Mezinárodní politologický ústav, 2005.
- 孙国维: 亲历中美建交. 北京, 世界知识出版社, 2009. [SUN, Guowei: Experiencing the Establishment of Diplomatic Relations between China and the United States. World Knowledge Press, 2009.]
- SWENSON-WRIGHT, John: United States Security and Alliance Policy toward Japan, 1945-1960. Stanford, CA, Stanford University Press, 2005.
- TAL, David: The American Nuclear Disarmament Dilemma, 1945-1963. Syracuse, Syracuse University Press, 2008.
- TAL, David: US Strategic Arms Policy in the Cold War: Negotiation and Confrontation over SALT, 1969-1979. Routledge, London, 2017.
- TAMNES, Rolf: The United States and the Cold War in the High North. Oslo, Ad Notam, 1991.
- TANNENWALD, Nina: The Nuclear Taboo: The United States and the Non-Use of Nuclear Weapons since 1945. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007.
- TARCHIANI, Alberto: Tormenti di un ambasciatore. L'anno conclusivo a Washington 1954 [Dilemmas of an ambassador. The conclusive year in Washington 1954]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2006.
- TAUBMAN, Philip: Secret Empire: Eisenhower, the CIA, and the Hidden Story of America's Space Espionage. New York, Simon & Schuster, 2003.
- TERRIFF, Terry: The Nixon Administration and the Making of U.S. Strategy. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 1995.
- ТЕТЕРИН, Павел: Роль США в развязывании "холодной войны" (историографический обзор отечественной литературы). Москва, Спутник+,

2012. [TETERIN, Pavel: The Role of the USA in the Development of the “Cold War” (Historiographic Review of Russian Literature). Moscow, Sputnik +, 2012.]

- THANASSOPOULOU, Ekavi: Turkey: Anglo-American Security Interests, 1945-1952: The First Enlargement of NATO. London, Frank Cass, 1999.
- THOMAS, Daniel: The Helsinki Effect: International Norms, Human Rights, and the Demise of Communism. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 2001.
- THOMAS, Evan: Ike’s Bluff: President Eisenhower’s Secret Battle to Save the World. New York, Little, Brown, 2012.
- THOMAS, Evan: The Very Best Men: Four Who Dared: The Early Years of the CIA. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1995.
- THOMPSON, John A.: A Sense of Power: The Roots of America's Global Role. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 2015.
- THOMPSON, Nicholas: The Hawk and the Dove: Paul Nitze, George Kennan and the History of the Cold War. New York, Henry Holt, 2009.
- THORNTON, Richard C.: The Nixon-Kissinger Years: Reshaping America’s Foreign Policy. St. Paul, Paragon House, 2001.
- THRALL, Lloyd. China’s Expanding African Relations: Implications for U.S. National Security, Library of Congress cataloguing, 2015.
- TOBOȘARU, Nicolae - CONSTANTINESCU, Emil: The strategic partnership between Romania and the USA: history and geopolitical importance: 130 years of Romanian-American friendship. Cluj-Napoca, Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2013.
- TOBOȘARU, Nicolae: Parteneriatul strategic dintre România și Statele Unite ale Americii : fragmente de istorie în interviuri [The strategic partnership between Romania and the United States: fragments of history in interviews]. Cluj-Napoca, Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2009.
- TOBOȘARU, Nicolae: Parteneriatul strategic dintre România și SUA: istorie și semnificații geopolitice [The strategic partnership between Romania and the United States: history and geopolitical importance] Cluj-Napoca, Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2010.
- TOMLIN, Greg: Murrow’s Cold War: Public Diplomacy for the Kennedy Administration. Lincoln, NB, Potomac Books, 2016.
- ТОШКОВА, Витка: САЩ и България 1919-1989. Политически отношения.София: ИК “Синева“, 2007. [TOSHKOVA,Vitka: USA and Bulgaria 1919-1989. Political Relations, Sofia, Publishing house “Sineva”, 2007.]
- TOSONE, Lorella: Aiuti allo sviluppo e guerra fredda: l’amministrazione Kennedy in Africa [Development assistance and cold war: The Kennedy Administration in Africa]. Padua, CEDAM, 2007.
- TRACHTENBERG, Marc (ed.): Between Empire and Alliance: America and Europe during the Cold War. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield, 2003.
- TRACHTENBERG, Marc: A Constructed Peace: The Making of the European Settlement, 1945–1963. Princeton NJ, Princeton University Press, 1999.

- TRACHTENBERG, Marc: *History and Strategy*. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1991.
- TRUMPBOUR, John; *Selling Hollywood to the World: US and European Struggles for Mastery over the Global Film Industry, 1920–1950*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- TRZCIONKA, Magdalena: *Sankcje gospodarcze w polityce zagranicznej USA po II wojnie światowej*. [Economic sanctions in the US foreign politics after WWII] Kraków, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 2015.
- ЦВЕТКОВА, Наталья: *Cultural imperialism: международная образовательная политика США в годы "холодной войны"*. Санкт-Петербург, Изд-во Санкт-Петербургского ун-та, 2007. [TSVETKOVA, Natalya: *Cultural Imperialism: International Educational Policy of the USA during the “Cold War”*. Saint-Petersburg, Publishing House of Saint-Petersburg University, 2007.]
- TUCH, Hans: *Communicating with the World: US Diplomacy Overseas*. New York, St. Martin’s Press, 1990.
- TULLI, Umberto: *Tra diritti umani e distensione. L'amministrazione Carter e il dissenso in URSS* [Between Human Rights and Détente. The Carter Administration and Dissidents in the USSR]. , Milan, Franco Angeli, 2013.
- TWIGGE, Stephen – SCOTT, Len: *Planning Armageddon: Britain, the United States, and the Command of Western Nuclear Forces, 1945-1964*. Amsterdam, Harwood Academic Publishers, 2000.
- TYLER, Patrick (ed.): "Riveting" Account of U.S. Presidents and the Middle East Details Inconsistent Policies and Influence of Foreign Leaders, National Security Archive Briefing Book, No. 265, Washington D.C., 2009.
- UCAS, Scott: *Freedom’s War: The US Crusade against the Soviet Union, 1945-1956*. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 1999.
- VARSORI, Antonio: *Controguerriglia e diplomazia: la Gran Bretagna e il coinvolgimento americano in Vietnam durante l’amministrazione Kennedy, 1961-1963* [Counterinsurgency and Diplomacy: The United Kingdom and the American Involvement in Vietnam during Kennedy Administration, 1961-1963]. Firenze, Manent, 1999.
- ВИТКОВСКИЙ, А.: *СССР против США: тайная война сверхдержав*. Москва, ЭКСМО: Алгоритм, 2012. [VITKOVSKII, A.: *USSR vs. USA: Secret War of the Superpowers*. Moscow, ECSMO: Algoritm, 2012.]
- VON ESCHEN, Penny: *Race against Empire: Black Americans and Anticolonialism, 1937-1957*. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 1997.
- WAGENLEITNER, Reinhold: *Coca-colonization and the Cold War: The Cultural Mission of the United States in Austria after the Second World War*. Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina, 1994.
- 王震: *一个超级大国的核外交 冷战转型时期美国核不扩散政策(1969-1976)*. 北京, 新华出版社, 2013. [WANG Zhen: *U.S. Nuclear Non-proliferation Policy During the*

Transformation Period of the Cold War (1969-1976). Beijing, Xinhua Publishing House, 2013.]

- WALKER, Samuel J.: Prompt and Utter Destruction: Truman and the Use of Atomic Bombs against Japan, rev. ed. Chapel Hill NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2004.
- WALKER III, William O.: The Rise and Decline of the American Century. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 2018.
- WALL, Irwin: France, the United States and the Algerian War. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 2001.
- WALL, Irwin: The United States and the Making of Postwar France, 1945-1954. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- WALSH, David M.: The Military Balance in the Cold War: US Perceptions and Policy, 1976-1985. Cold War History Series 18. London, Routledge, 2007.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): Engaging North Korea II: Evidence from the Clinton Administration, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 612, Washington D.C., 2017.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): Engaging North Korea: Evidence from the Bush I Administration, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 610, Washington D.C., 2017.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): U.S. Climate Change Policy in the 1980s, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 536, Washington D.C., 2015.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): The United States and the Two Koreas, Part II: 1969-2010, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 474, Washington D.C., 2014.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): Japan and the United States from Kennedy to Clinton, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 382, Washington D.C., 2012.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): Seeing human rights in the "proper manner" The Reagan-Chun Summit of February 1981, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 306, Washington D.C., 2010.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): U.S.-Japan Relations Declassified, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 175, Washington D.C., 2005.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): North Korea and the United States: Declassified Documents from the Bush I and Clinton Administrations, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 164, Washington D.C., 2005.
- WAMPLER, Robert A. (ed.): North Korea and Nuclear Weapons: The Declassified U.S. Records, National Security Archive Briefing book, No. 87, Washington D.C., 2003.
- WAMPLER, Robert: Die USA, Adenauer und die atomare Strategie der NATO. In Die doppelte Eindämmung: Europäische Sicherheit und deutsche Frage in den Fünzigern, ed. by Rolf Steiniger et al., eds. München, v.Hase&Koehler, 1993.
- WEINER, Tim: Legacy of Ashes: The History of the CIA. New York, Doubleday, 2007.

- WEINBERGER, Caspar: *Fighting for Peace: Seven Critical Years in the Pentagon*. New York, Warner, 1990.
- WEINBERGER, Caspar: *In the Arena: A Memoir of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century*. Washington DC, Regnery, 2001.
- WEINSTEIN, Allen – VASSILIEV, Alexander: *The Haunted Wood: Soviet Espionage in America-The Stalin Era*. New York, Random House, 1999.
- WEISGALL, M. Jonathan: *Operation Crossroads: The Atomic Tests at Bikini Atoll*. Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 1994.
- WENGER, Andreas: *Living with Peril: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and Nuclear Weapons*. Lanham, MD, Rowman and Littlefield, 1997.
- WESTAD, Odd Arne (ed.): *The Fall of Détente: Soviet–American Relations during the Carter Years*. Oslo, Scandinavian University Press, 1997.
- WESTAD, Odd Arne: *Cold War and Revolution: Soviet-American Rivalry and the Origins of the Chinese Civil War, 1944-1946*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1993.
- WHITE, Donald W.: *The American Century: The Rise and Decline of the United States as a World Power*. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1997.
- WHITFIELD, Stephen J.: *The Culture of the Cold War*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1990.
- WIEBES, Cees - BERT Zeeman: *NATO and the United States: An Essay in Kaplanesque History*. In: Smith, Timothy E. – Bills, Scott L. (eds.): *The Romance of History: Essays in Honor of Lawrence S. Kaplan*. Kent Ohio, Kent State University Press, 1997.
- WIECK, Randolph: *Ignorance Abroad: American Educational and Cultural Foreign Policy and the Office of Assistant Secretary of State*. Westport, CT, Praeger, 1992.
- WILFORD, Hugh: *The CIA, the British Left, and the Cold War*. Portland, OR, Frank Cass, 2003
- WOODS, Randall B.: *The Changing of the Guard: Anglo-American Relations, 1940-1946*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1990.
- WINAND, Pascaline: *Eisenhower, Kennedy, and the United States of Europe*. London, Macmillan, 1993.
- WINKLER, Allan M.: *Life Under a Cloud: American Anxiety about the Atom*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1993.
- WODZIŃSKI, Remigiusz: *Zbigniew Brzeziński wobec spraw Polski w latach 1977-1999*. [Zbigniew Brzeziński towards the Polish matters in years 1977-1990] Toruń : Wydawnictwo Adam Marszałek, 2015.
- WOODS, Randall B.: *Fulbright: A Biography*. New York, Cambridge University Press, 1995.
- WOODS, Randall B.: *LBJ: Architect of American Ambition*. New York, Free Press, 2006.



- WRÓBEL, Janusz: Polonia chicagowska w dobie Solidarności 1980–1989. [Polish migrants in Chicagoduring the era of Solidarity 1980-1989] Łódź, Instytut Pamięci Narodowej, 2012.
- WYN, Rees G.: Anglo-American Approaches to Alliance Security, 1950-60. Basingstoke, Macmillan, 1996.
- XIA, Yafeng: Negotiating with the Enemy: US-China Talks during the Cold War, 1949-1972. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 2006.
- YAQUB, Salim: Containing Arab Nationalism: The Eisenhower Doctrine and the Middle East. New Cold War History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2004.
- YERGIN, Daniel: The Prize: The Epic Quest for Oil, Money, and Power. New York, Simon & Schuster, 1991.
- YORK, Herbert F.: The Advisors: Oppenheimer, Teller, and the Superbomb. California, Stanford University Press, 1989.
- YOST, David S.: The US and Nuclear Deterrence in Europe. London, IISS (Adelphi Papers No. 326), 1999.
- ZARYCHTA, Stanisław: Broń jądrowa w kształtowaniu bezpieczeństwa 1945-2015. [Atomic weapon in shaping security 1945-2015] Warszawa, Bellona, 2016
- ЖИВОТИЋ, Александар: Југославија, Албанија и велике силе (1945-1961) [ŽIVOTIĆ, Aleksandar, Yugoslavia, Albania and Great Powers (1945-1961)]. Београд, Архипелаг/Институт за новију историју Србије, 2011.
- 张曙光: 美国遏制战略与冷战起源再探. 上海, 上海外语教育出版社, 2007. [ZHANG, Shuguang: U. S. Strategy of Containment and the Origins of the Cold War: A Revisit. Shanghai, Shanghai Foreign Language Education Press, 2007.]
- ZHANG, Shu Guang: Economic Cold War: America's Embargo against China and the Sino-Soviet Alliance, 1949-1963. Woodrow Wilson Center Press, Washington D.C., 2001.
- ZIPP, Samuel: Manhattan Projects: The Rise and Fall of Urban Renewal in Cold War New York. New York, Oxford University Press, 2012.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: Money and Security: Troops and Monetary Policy in Germany's Relations to the United States and the United Kingdom. New York, Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- ZIMMERMANN, Warren: First Great Triumph: How Five Americans Made Their Country a World Power. New York, Farrar Straus Giroux, 2002.
- ЗОЛОТАРЁВ, В.А. – ПУТИЛИН, Б.Г.: Холодная война: Противостояние двух сверхдержав. Москва, Инэс – Рубин, 2014. [ZOLOTAREV, V.A. – PUTILIN, B.G.: Cold War: Confrontation of the Two Superpowers. Moscow, Ines – Rubin, 2014.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- ALESSANDRI, Emiliano: Tra trionfalismo e paura del declino. Gli USA e la fine della Guerra Fredda [Between Triumphalism and Fear of Decline. USA and the End of Cold War]. *Ricerche di storia politica*, 2006, No. 1, 3-30.
- ARMAOĞLU, Fahir Hadi: Sovyet-Amerikan Münasebetlerinin Üç Yılı 1945-1948 [Three Years of Soviet-American Relations 1945-1948]. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 1950, Vol. 5, No. 1, 186-236.
- ARMSTRONG, Charles K & KOTCH, John Barry: Sino-American negotiations on Korea and Kissinger's UN diplomacy, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 15, No. 1, 113-134.
- AYDOS, Serpil: 1948-1955 Yılları Arasında Türkiye ve Amerika Birleşik Devletleri İlişkilerinde Kamu Diplomasisi [The Public Diplomacy Between Turkey and the United States of America from 1948 to 1955]. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 2012, Vol.45, No.4, 119-138.
- BAEV, Jordan: „Автентичната история на BGCONVOY: Първата тайна операция на ЦРУ в България“, *Геополитика*, 2016, №. 5. [“The Authentic Story of BGCONVOY: The First CIA Covert Operation in Bulgaria”, *Geopolitika*, Sofia, 2016, No. 5].
- BAEV, Jordan: „Доктрината Труман - глобализъм и геополитика“, *Военен журнал*, София, 1997, No. 2 [“The Truman Doctrine - Globalism and Geopolitics” - *Military Journal*, Sofia].
- BAEV, Jordan: „Етапи в развитието на българската историография за Латинска Америка в годините на Студената война“, В: *Източна Европа и Латинска Америка* (София: Университетско издателство Св. Кл. Охридски, 2017).
- BAEV, Jordan: Spomenite na poslanik Garthoff I diplomaticheskata misija na SASH v Bulgaria po vreme na Studenata vojna [Ambassador Garthoff's Memoirs and the US Diplomatic Mission in Bulgaria during the Cold War Years]. Introduction to Svidetelstva za Studenata vojna: Bivsh poslanik na SASH za bulgaro-amerikanskite odnoshenija [Testimonies on the Cold War: Former US Ambassador Garthoff on US-Bulgarian relations]. Sofia, UNISCORP, 2001, 5-28.
- BAILEY, Julia Tatiana: The National Council of American-Soviet Friendship and Art in the Shadow of the Cold War. *Archives of American Art Journal*, Spring Vol. 56, No.1, 2017, 42-65.
- BAIN, Mervyn J: Triangle of Mistrust: Washington, Moscow and Havana. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 2, 145-162.
- BARITONO, Raffaella: La “mistica della femminilità” e il modello americano negli anni della guerra fredda [The “mystic of femininity” and the American model in the cold war years]. *Scienza politica*, 2002, Vol. 14, No. 26, 83-100.
- BARLOW, Tani et al: The Modern Girl around the World: A Research Agenda and Preliminary Findings. *Gender and History*, 2005, Vol. 17, 245–94.
- BASOSI, Duccio: Helsinki and Rambouillet: US Attitudes Towards Trade and Security during the Early CSCE Process, 1972-75. In: Wenger, Andreas – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): *Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965-1975*. London, Routledge, 2008, 222-236.

- BAULON, Jean-Philippe : L'ampleur du désastre : l'évaluation américaine d'un conflit nucléaire avec l'URSS (1953-1965) [The scale of disaster : the American evaluation of a nuclear conflict with the USSR (1953-1965)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2018, No. 271, 9-24.
- BAXTER, Randolph W.: Hunting Homosexuals. The Early Cold War: Senator Kenneth Wherry and the Homophobic Side of McCarthyism. *Nebraska History*, Vol. 84, No.3, 2003, 118-32.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – HERSHBERG, James G – KEMÉNY, János –SZÓKE, Zoltán (eds.): Documentary Evidence on the Hungarian Mediation Efforts between the US and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1965 – 1967) Volume II. Mediation Efforts – Part One (December 1965 – January 1966), Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2018. *Cold War History Research Center E-Dossier Series*, No. 3.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – HERSHBERG, James G – KEMÉNY, János –SZÓKE, Zoltán (eds.): Documentary Evidence on the Hungarian Mediation Efforts between the US and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1965 – 1967) Volume II. Mediation Efforts – Part Two (December 1965 – February 1966), Budapest, Cold War History Research Center, 2018. *Cold War History Research Center E-Dossier Series*, No. 4.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: The Hungarian Question in the U.N. Security Council: the secret negotiations of the Western Great Powers during the 1956 Hungarian Revolution. In: *Cold War Eastern Europe*, Routledge, London-New York, 2017. (<http://www.coldwareasterneurope.com>)
- BÉKÉS, Csaba – KEMÉNY, János (eds.): Documentary Evidence on the Hungarian Mediation Efforts between the US and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1965 – 1967) Volume I. The Early Stages of the Mediation (1965). Cold War History Research Center, 2017. *Cold War History Research Center E-Dossier Series*, No. 1.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: A magyar kérdés az ENSZ-ben és a nyugati nagyhatalmak titkos tárgyalásai [1956 október 23 - november 4] - Brit diplomáciai dokumentumok. In: *Évkönyv*, 1993, 1956-os Intézet, Budapest, 39–71. [British Diplomatic Papers Relating to the Hungarian Issue in the United Nations and the Secret Negotiations of the Western Great Powers [23 October – 4 November 1956] Yearbook, 1993, Institute for the History of the 1956 Hungarian Revolution]
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Szuperhatalmi politika a hidegháborúban. *Magyar Tudomány*, 2008. 1. sz. 292–300.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Egyesült Államok [The United States]. Evolúció és revolúció. Magyarország és a nemzetközi politika 1956-ban [Evolution and Revolution. Hungary and International Politics in 1956]. Gondolat Kiadó–1956-os Intézet, 2007, 226-238.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Policies of the USA, Great Britain and France in 1956. In: Béla, Király (ed.): *The Hungarian Revolution of 1956*. Atlantic Research and Publications, Inc., Highland Lakes, New Jersey, 2006.
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Az Egyesült Államok és a magyar semlegesség 1956-ban In: *Évkönyv*, 1994, 1956-os Intézet, Budapest, 165-178. [The United States and the neutrality of Hungary in 1956. Yearbook, 1994, Institute for the History of the 1956 Hungarian Revolution.

- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Demokratikus eszmék és nagyhatalmi érdekek. Egy megvalósulatlan amerikai javaslat az 1956-os magyar forradalom megsegítésére. *Holmi*, 1993/10. sz. [An Unrealized American Plan to Support the Hungarian Revolution in 1956.]
- BÉKÉS, Csaba: Bibó István távirata az amerikai elnökhöz. *Magyar Hírlap*, 1993. október 22. [Minister of State István Bibó's telegram to President Eisenhower on 4 November, 1956.]
- BENVENUTI, Alberto: Gli afro-americani e la lotta per i diritti negli anni della guerra fredda [Afro-americans and the struggle for rights in the cold war]. *Passato e Presente*, 2014, No. 92, 109-125.
- BERGHahn, Volker R.: The debate on 'Americanization' among economic and cultural historians, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 10, No. 1, 107-130.
- BERNSTEIN, Barton J.: Understanding the Atomic Bomb and the Japanese Surrender. *Diplomatic History*, Spring, 1995, Vol. 19, 227–73.
- BIERLING, Stephan: Außenpolitische Machtverteilung zwischen Kongreß und US-Präsident 1973 bis 1993 [Foreign Policy Distribution of Power between Congress and US-President 1973 to 1993], *Zeitschrift für Parlamentsfragen*, 1993, Vol. 24, N° 2, 261–270.
- BISCHOF, Günter: The Origins of the Cold War at Home and Abroad: 1945-1950. In: Antonio S. Thompson - Christos G. Frenzos (eds.): *The Routledge Handbook of American Military and Diplomatic History: 1865 to the Present*. New York, Routledge, 2013, 169-176.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Cold War U.S. Public Diplomacy and Beyond. In: Carlos Collado Seidel (ed.), *Geheimdienste, Diplomatie und Krieg: Das Räderwerk der Internationalen Beziehungen*, [Secret Services, Diplomacy and War], Berlin, LIT, 2013, 293-305.
- BISCHOF, Günter: United States Responses to the Soviet Suppression of Rebellions in the German Democratic Republic, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia. In: *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2011, Vol. 22, No.1, 1-20.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Hans Jürgen Schröder. Nation Building in vergleichender Perspektive: Die USA als Besatzungsmacht in Österreich und Westdeutschland 1945–1955 [Nation-Building in a Comparative Perspective: The U.S. as an Occupation Power in Austria and Western Germany 1945-1955]. In: Michael Gehler - Ingrid Böhler (eds.): *Verschiedene europäische Wege im Vergleich. Österreich und die Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1945/49 bis zur Gegenwart*. [Different Paths in Europe in Comparison: Austria and the Federal Republic of Germany from 1945/49 to the Present]. Innsbruck, StudienVerlag, 2007, 155-176.
- BISCHOF, Günter: Das amerikanische Jahrhundert: Europas Niedergang - Amerikas Aufstieg [The American Century: European Decline – American Ascendancy]. In: *Zeitgeschichte*, 2001, Vol. 28, 75-95.
- BISCHOF, Günter - Stephen E. AMBROSE (eds.): *Eisenhower: A Centenary Assessment*. Baton Rouge. Louisiana State University Press, 1995.
- BISCHOF, Günter. The Politics of Anti-Communism in the Executive Branch during the Early Cold War: Truman, Eisenhower and McCarthy(ism). In: André Kaenel (ed.):

Anti-Communism and McCarthyism in the United States, 1945-1954: Essays in the Culture and Politics of the Cold War. Paris, Editions Messene, 1995, 53-77.

- BISCHOF, Günter - Stephen E. Ambrose. Introduction. In: Ambrose/Bischof (eds.) Eisenhower, 1-16.
- BORHI, László: Washington és 1956; [Washington and 1956] *MAGYAR HÍRLAP*, 2006, Vol. 39, No. 248, 6-7.
- BORHI, László: Moszkva és Washington között 1956-ban [Between Moscow and Washington in 1956], *KOMMENTÁR*, 2006, Vol. 1, No. 5, 3-10.
- BORHI, László: Washington és a magyarországi új kurzus [Washington and the Hungarian new course] In: Sipos, Levente (ed.): Nagy Imre és kora: Tanulmányok és forrásközlések. Budapest, Nagy Imre Alapítvány, 2006, 181-193.
- BORHI, László: A megsegítés és cserbenhagyás dilemmája: az Egyesült Államok és 1956 (Question of Help and Letdown: the United States and 1956. *HISTÓRIA*, 2006, Vol. 28, No. 10, 3-5.
- BORHI, László: 'We Hungarian Communists are Realists': János Kádár's Foreign Policy in the Light of US-Hungarian Relations. *Cold War History*, 2004, Vol. 4, No. 2, 1-32.
- BORHI, László: János Kádár's Foreign Policy in the Light of US-Hungarian Relations, 1956-1967, *Foreign Policy Review*, 2004, Vol. 3, No. 1, 128-155.
- BORHI, László: A magyar-amerikai viszony változásai, 1957-1978 [Changes of the Hungarian-American relationship, 1957-1978]. In: Gazdag, Ferenc – Kiss, László (eds.): Magyar külpolitika a 20. században: tanulmányok. Budapest: Zrínyi Kiadó, 2004, 81-132.
- BORHI, László: Rollback, Liberation, Containment, or Inaction? U.S. Policy and Eastern Europe in the 1950s. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 1999, Vol. 1, No. 3, 67-110.
- BOUSQUET, Antoine: Cyberneticizing the American war machine: science and computers in the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 1, 77-102.
- BOYLE, Kevin: The Price of Peace: Vietnam, the Pound, and the Crisis of the American Empire. *Diplomatic History*, 2003, Vol. 27, No. 1, 37-72.
- BOZO, Frédéric: 'Winners and Losers': France, the United States and the End of the Cold War. *Diplomatic History*, 2009, Vol. 33, No. 5, 927-956.
- BOZO, Frédéric: De Gaulle, l'Amérique et l'alliance atlantique: Une relecture de la crise de 1966. *Vingtième siècle*, 1994, Vol. 43, 55-68.
- BOZO, Frédéric: Détente vs. Alliance: France, the United States and the Politics of the Harmel Report, 1964-1968. *Contemporary European History*, 1998, Vol. 7, No. 3, 343-360.
- BRAIN, Stephen: The appeal of appearing green: Soviet-American ideological competition Cold War environmental policy. *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 4, 443-462.

- BRANDS, Henry W.: The Age of Vulnerability: Eisenhower and the National Insecurity State. *American Historical Review*, 1989, Vol. 94, 963-989.
- BRANDS, Hal: Rethinking Nonproliferation: LBJ, the Gilpatric Committee, and U.S. National Security Policy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 2, 83–113.
- BRAZINSKY, Gregg: Nation Building in South Korea: Koreans, Americans, and the Making of a Democracy. *New Cold War History*, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 2009.
- BROCHEUX, P: L'indépendance dans la douleur et la réunification au prix fort [A painful independence and reunification at the highest cost]. In: BROCHEUX, Pierre : Histoire du Vietnam Contemporain, la nation résiliente [History of contemporary Vietnam, the resilient nation]. Mesnil-sur-l'Estrée, Fayard, 2011, 139-196.
- BROICH, Tobias, "U.S. and Soviet foreign aid during the Cold War: A case study of Ethiopia," MERIT Working Papers 010, United Nations University - Maastricht Economic and Social Research Institute on Innovation and Technology, MERIT, 2017
- BROGI, Alessandro: Ike and Italy: The Eisenhower Administration and Italy's "Neo-Atlanticist" Agenda. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3, 5–35.
- BROGI, A.: Italia e Stati Uniti: un'alleanza diseguale [Italy and the United States. An unequal alliance]. *Storia delle relazioni internazionali*, 1990, Vol. VI, No.1, 3-28.
- BROOKS, Jeffrey: Stalin's Ghost: Cold War Culture and the U.S. - Soviet Relations. In: Larres, Klaus - Osgood, Kenneth: After Stalin's Death: The Cold War as International History. New York, Rowman and Littlefield, 2003.
- BROWN, Peggy Ann: Diplomatic Farmers: Iowans and the 1955 Agricultural Delegation to the Soviet Union. *Annals of Iowa*, 2013, Vo. 72, No.1, 31-62.
- BURR, W & KIMBALL J: Nixon's Secret Nuclear Alert: Vietnam War Diplomacy and the Joint Chiefs of Staff Readiness Test, October 1969, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 2, 113-156.
- BURR, William: The Nixon Administration, the "Horror Strategy", and the Search for Limited Nuclear Options, 1969-1972: Prelude to the Schlesinger Doctrine. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2005, Vol. 7, No. 3, 34-78.
- BURR, William: To "Keep the Genie Bottled Up": U.S. Diplomacy, Nuclear Proliferation, and Gas Centrifuge Technology, 1962–1972. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 2, 115–157.
- БЫСТРОВА, И. В.: Советский военный потенциал периода "холодной войны" в американских оценках. *Отечественная История*. 2004, Том 2. [BYSTROVA, I. V.: Soviet War Potential during period of "Cold War" in the American estimates. *National History*. 2004, Vol. 2.]
- CALDWELL, Dan: The Demise of Détente and US Domestic Politics. In: Westand, Arne O. (ed.): *The Fall of Détente: Soviet–American Relations in the Carter Years*. Oslo, Scandinavian University Press, 1997, 95–117.
- CAMBI, Stefano: Hollywood tra echi di guerra fredda e prove di distensione: il negoziato cinematografico USA-URSS [Hollywood between echoes of cold war and

tests of détente: the cinematographic negotiation USA-USSR]. *Cinema e storia: rivista annuale di studi interdisciplinari*, 2017, Vol. 6, 115-130.

- CAMBI, Stefano: Washington/Hollywood dalla Seconda guerra mondiale alla Guerra fredda: un patto assi metrico? Spunti per una rivisitazione storiografica [Washington/Hollywood from WWII to the Cold War: an asymmetrical pact? Food for thought in reconsidering historiography]. *Ventesimo Secolo*, June, 2013, Vol. 12, No. 31, 63-91.
- CAMPUS, Mauro: Integrazione internazionale e sviluppo interno. Stati Uniti e Italia nei programmi di riarmo del blocco atlantico (1945-1955) [Integration and Internal Development. United States and Italy in the re-armament programmes of the Atlantic bloc (1945-1955)]. *Il Mestiere di Storico*, 2010, Vol. 2.
- CAMPUS, Mauro: Mezzogiorno e Piano Marshall. La Ricostruzione dal 1947 al 1952 [South and Marshall Plan. The Reconstruction from 1947 to 1952]. *Il Mestiere di Storico*, 2010, Vol. 2.
- CANING, Charlotte M.: In the Interest of the State: A Cold War National Theater for the United States. *Theater Journal*, 2009, Vol. 61, Vo.3, 407-420.
- CAPPELLO, Francesco: L'amministrazione Eisenhower e il Vietnam (1954-1955) [The Eisenhower administration and Vietnam (1954-1955)]. *Clio*, 2002, Vol. 38, No. 2, 161-186.
- CARAFANO, Jay James: Mobilizing Europe's Stateless: America's Plan for a Cold War Army. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 1999, Vol. 1, No. 2, 61-85.
- CARLIER, Claude : L'effort de réarmement des États-Unis dans la première année du conflit coréen (1950-1951) [The US re-armament effort during the first year of the Korean conflict (1950-1951)]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2010, No. 239, 37-60.
- CAMPUS, Leonardo: Missiles have no colour: African Americans' reactions to the Cuban Missile Crisis, *Cold War History*, 2014 Vol. 15, No. 1, 49-72.
- CARTOSIO, Bruno: Politica e cultura nella guerra fredda: McCarthy, Murrow e la televisione [Politics and culture in the cold war: McCarthy, Murrow and the television]. *Acoma*, 2000, Vol. 7, No. 20, 79-95.
- CASTIGLIONI, Claudia: No longer a client, not yet a partner: the US-Iranian alliance in the Johnson years, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 15, No. 4, 491-509.
- CAVIGLIA, Daniele: Politics in Space. US-European Negotiations for Intelsat Definitive Arrangements. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2003, Vol. 9, No. 1.
- CECCHINI, Luca: Guerra e legittimazione politica: il caso di Johnson e del Vietnam [War and political legitimation: Johnson and Vietnam] *il Mulino*, 1985, no. 03, 484-504.
- CESARI, Laurent: Les relations personnelles entre Nixon, Pompidou et leurs entourages, [Person-to-person relations between Nixon, Pompidou, and their advisers]. *Relations internationales*, No.158, 2014, 93-102.

- CESARI, Laurent: Le nucléaire militaire dans les relations franco-américaines depuis 1945, [The military uses of nuclear energy as a factor of US-French relations since 1945]. In: Eric Bussière - Isabelle Davion - Olivier Forcade - Stanislas Jeannesson (eds.), *Penser le système international, 19-21 siècle: Autour de l'œuvre de Georges-Henri Soutou*, Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne, 2013, 179-194.
- CESARI, Laurent: Une alternative à la planification: la libéralisation des échanges de Franklin Roosevelt à Eisenhower, [Boosting exportations as a means to avoid economic planning, from F. D. Roosevelt to Eisenhower]. *Histoire, Économie & Société*, Vol. 22, No.1, 2003/1, 23-40.
- CESARI, Laurent: Les États-Unis et la bataille de Diên Biên Phu, [The United States and the battle of Dienbienphu]. *Guerres mondiales et Conflits contemporains*, No.211, 2003, 77-91.
- CESARI, Laurent: L'unilatéralisme libéral de Nixon à Carter, [Unilateral US initiatives to open foreign markets, from Nixon to Carter]. *Histoire, Économie & Société*, Vol. 22, No.1, 2003/1, 71-86.
- CESARI, Laurent : Un malentendu transatlantique, les États-Unis et la bataille de Diên Biên Phû [A transatlantic misunderstanding: the United States of America and the battle of Dien Bien Phu]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2003, No. 211, 77-91.
- CESARI, Laurent: Comment les décideurs américains voyaient-ils l'URSS à la veille de la Guerre froide? [How did US decision-makers envision the Soviet Union at the eve of the cold war?] *Les Cahiers de l'Institut d'Histoire du Temps Présent*, No.28, 1994, 83-92.
- CESARI, Laurent: Définition de l'intérêt national et choix des stratégies: le cas des États-Unis, 1945-1960, [How did US design-makers define the national interest and choose strategies from 1945 to 1960?]. In: Denis Peschanski, Michael Pollak, Henri Rouso (eds.), *Histoire politique et sciences sociales*, Bruxelles, Éditions Complexe, 1991, 61-72.
- 陈波: 1963南越军事政变与美国深陷越南的逻辑. *社会观察*, 2016, No. 3, 103-104 [CHEN, Bo: The 1966 South Vietnam Military Coup and the U.S. Struggles in Vietnam. *Social Science Digest*, 2016, No. 3, 103-104]
- CHOU, Ai-Ling Grace: Cultural Education as Containment of Communism: The Ambivalent Position of American NGOs in Hong Kong in the 1950s. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 2, 3-28.
- CITINO, J. Nathan: The Ghosts of Development: The United States and Jordan's East Ghor Canal. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 4, 159-188.
- CITINO, Nathan J: The 'crush' of ideologies: the United States, the Arab World, and the Cold War modernization, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 1, 89-110.
- CMIEL, Kenneth: The Emergence of Human Rights Politics in the United States. *Journal of American History*, 1999, 1231-50.



- COLEMAN, G. David: Eisenhower and the Berlin Problem, 1953–1954. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2000, Vol. 2, No. 1, 3–34.
- COLMAN, Jonathan: Lost crusader? Chester L. Cooper and the Vietnam War, 1963-68, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 3, 429-449.
- CONFALONIERI, Maria Antonietta: Atteggiamenti di massa verso gli Stati Uniti e l'Unione Sovietica nell'Europa del Sud (correlati socioeconomici e preferenze partitiche) [Mass attitudes toward the United States and the USSR in Southern Europe (socioeconomic correlations and party preferences)]. *Il Politico: Rivista Italiana di Scienze Politiche*, 1989, Vol. 54, No. 1, 89-108.
- COPPOLANI, Antoine : La guerre américaine au Cambodge, 1969-1975 [The American war in Cambodia, 1969-1975]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2018, No. 271, 45-70.
- COSTIGLIOLA, Frank: Kennedy, the European Allies and the Failure to Consult. *Political Science Quarterly* 1995, Vol. 110, No. 1, 105-123.
- COSTIGLIOLA, Frank: US Foreign Policy from Kennedy to Johnson. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.2 - Crises and Détente*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 112–33.
- COX, Michael – HURST, Steven: ‘His Finest Hour?’: George Bush and the Diplomacy of German Unification. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2002, Vol. 13, No. 4, 123-150.
- COX, Michael: Another Transatlantic Split? American and European Narratives and the End of the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2007, Vol. 7, No. 1, 121-146.
- CRICCO, M.: The image of Colonel Qadhafi in American and British documents (1969-1971). *The Journal of Libyan Studies*, Winter 2002, Vol. 3, No. 2, 32-40.
- CRICCO, M.: La vendita di armi sovietiche e italiane alla Libia nei documenti americani (1970-1972) [Soviet and Italian arms trade to Libya in the American documents (1970-1972)]. *The Journal of Libyan Studies*, Summer 2003, Vol. 4, No. 1, 76-86.
- CRICCO, M.: Libya, the United States and the Soviet Union. From the rise of Qadhafi to Ronald Reagan's policy of pressure. In BAGNATO, B. – GUDERZO, M. (eds.): *The Globalization of the Cold War: Diplomacy and Local Confrontation, 1975-85*. London, Routledge, 2010, 55-70.
- CRICCO, M.: L'amministrazione Nixon e la Libia. Dall'avvento di Gheddafi al deterioramento delle relazioni diplomatiche tra Washington e Tripoli [The Nixon Administration and Libya. From the rise of Gaddafi to deteriorating diplomatic relations between Washington and Tripoli]. In: DONNO, A. – IURLANO, G.: *Nixon, Kissinger e il Medio Oriente (1969-1973)* [Nixon, Kissinger and the Middle East (1969-1973)]. Florence, Le Lettere, 2011, 421-447.
- CRICCO, M.: Le relazioni diplomatiche tra Stati Uniti, Gran Bretagna e Libia: dalla guerra dello Yom Kippur alla svolta filosovietica del regime di Tripoli (1973-1976) [Diplomatic relations of the United States, the United Kingdom and Libya: from the Kippur War to the pro-Soviet turn of Tripoli's regime (1973-1976)]. In: DI NOLFO,

E. – GERLINI, M. (eds.): *Il Mediterraneo tra Storia e politica* [The Mediterranean between History and politics]. Venice, Marsilio, 2012, 303-314.

- CROFT, Clare: Ballet Nations: The New York City Ballet's 1962 US State Department Sponsored Tour of the Soviet Union. *Theater Journal*, 2009, Vol. 61., No. 3, 421-442.
- CULL, Nicholas J: 'The man who invented the truth': The tenure of Edward R. Murrow as director of the United States Information Agency during the Kennedy years, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 1, 23-48.
- CULLEN, Poppy. 'Playing Cold War politics': the cold war in Anglo-Kenyan relations in the 1960s. *Cold War History Journal*, Volume 18, Issue 1 pp. 37-54.
- DANYLOW, Jula: Cold War Representations in US Museums. In: Békés, Csaba – Kalmár, Melinda (eds.): *Students on the Cold War: New Finding and Interpretations*. Budapest, Cold War Research Center, 2017, 33-45.
- და რჩია , თამარ: „ვარსკვლავური ომები“-ს ამერიკული ოდია და განიარაღების პროცესი. სამეცნიერო კრებულ: ახალ და უახლესი ისტორიის საკითხები 2(10), გამომცემლობა „უნივერსალი“, თბილისი 2011, გვ. 239-253. [DARCHIA, Tamar: “Star Wars”- Beginning of the Disarmament Process Between the United States of America and the Soviet Union, *New and Latest History Issues*. Universal, Vol. 2, No. 10, 239-253.]
- და რჩია , თამარ: რონალდ რეიგანის პოლიტიკური პორტრეტი“, სამეცნიერო კრებულ: ახალ და უახლესი ისტორიის საკითხები 1(9), გამომცემლობა „უნივერსალი“, თბ., 2011. [DARCHIA, Tamar.: Political Portrait of Ronald Reagan. *New and Latest History Issues*. Universal, 2011, Vol. 1, No. 9, 178-186.]
- DARNTON, Christopher: Asymmetry and Agenda-Setting in U.S.-Latin American Relations: Rethinking the Origins of the Alliance for Progress. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 4, 55–92.
- DAVIES, T. Richard: The CIA and the Polish Crisis of 1980–1981. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 3, 120–123.
- DEERY, Phillip: Post-Cold War Conflict: Historians, Espionage and American Communism. In: Keene, Judith - Rechiniewski, Elizabeth (eds.): *Seeking Meaning, Seeking Justice in a Post-Cold War World*. Leiden, Brill, *New Perspectives on the Cold War*, 2018, Vol 4, 43-61.
- DEERY, Phillip: Post-Cold War Conflict: Historians, Espionage and American Communism. In: Judith Keene - Elizabeth Rechiniewski (eds), *Seeking Meaning, Seeking Justice in a Post-Cold War World*, Leiden & Boston: Brill, 2018, 43-61.
- DEERY, Phillip: Love, Betrayal and the Cold War: An American Story. *American Communist History*, Vol. 16, No, 1-2, 2017, 65-87.
- DEERY, Phillip: American Communism. In: Norman Naimark - Silvio Pons - Sophie Quinn-Judge (eds), *Cambridge History of Communism Volume Two – The Socialist Camp and World Power 1941-1968*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017.

- DEERY, Phillip: Never Losing Faith: an analysis of the National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case, 1951-1953. *American Communist History*, Vol. 12, No.3, 2013, 163-91.
- DEERY, Phillip: Shostakovich, the Waldorf Conference and the Cold War. *American Communist History*, Vol. 11, No.2, 2012, 161-80.
- DEERY, Phillip: Finding His Kronstadt: Howard Fast, 1956 and American Communism, *Australian Journal of Politics and History*, Vol. 58, No.2, 2012, 181-202.
- DEERY, Phillip: The Geography of the Blacklist: The Case of Howard Fast. *American Communist History*, Vol. 10, No.3, 2011, 229-61.
- DEERY, Phillip: Larry Adler and the Cold War. *Labour History*. No.101, 2011, 195-204.
- DEERY, Phillip: Political Activism, Academic Freedom and the Cold War: An American Experience. *Labour History*, No.98, 2010, 183-205.
- DEERY, Phillip: 'Running with the Hounds': Academic McCarthyism and New York University, 1952-53, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 10, No. 4, 469-492.
- DEERY, Phillip: A blot upon liberty: McCarthyism, Dr Barsky and the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. *American Communist History*, Vol. 8, No.2, 2009, 175-205.
- DEERY, Phillip: These are not ordinary times: Political Persecution. In: *Cold War America*, in Bobbie Oliver (ed.), *Labour History in the New Century* (Perth: Black Swan Press, 2009, 111-20).
- DEERY, Phillip: Popular Fears. In: Robbie Lieberman (eds.), *The Red Scare after 1945* New York: Thomson Gale/St. James Press, 2005, 245-53.
- DEL PERO, Mario: Gli Stati Uniti e i dilemmi della modernizzazione [The United States and the Dilemmas of Modernization]. *Ricerche di Storia Politica*, 2, June 2014, 187-196.
- DEL PERO, Mario: Which Chile, Allende? Henry Kissinger and the Portuguese Revolution. *Cold War History*, Vol. 4, 2011, 625-657.
- DEL PERO, Mario: The Eccentric Realist. Henry Kissinger and the Shaping of American Foreign Policy. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 2009.
- DEL PERO, Mario: The Limits of Détente. The United States and the Crisis of the Portuguese Regime. In: Wilfried Loth - Georges-Henri Soutou (eds.): *The Making of Détente. Eastern and Western Europe in the Cold War, 1965-1975*, London, Routledge, 2008, 221-240.
- DEL PERO, Mario: Europeanizing U.S. Foreign Policy: Henry Kissinger and the Domestic Attack to Détente. In: Maurizio Vaudagna (eds.): *The Place of Europe in American History: Twentieth Century Perspectives*, Otto Editore, Turin, 2007, 187-214.
- DEL PERO, Mario: Gli Stati Uniti e il dilemma italiano” [The United States and the Italian Dilemma] in: Pier Luigi Ballini, Sandro Guerrieri e Antonio Versori (eds.): *The*

Republican Institutions from Centrism to the Center-Left (1953-1968), Roma, Carocci, 2006, 212-226.

- DEL PERO, Mario: The Historical and Ideological Roots of the Neoconservative Persuasion. In: Sergio Fabbrini (eds.): The United States Contested. American Unilateralism and European Discontent, London, Routledge, 2006, 33-53.
- DEL PERO, Mario: I limiti della distensione. Gli Stati Uniti e l'implosione del regime portoghese [Limites of détente: US and Portuguese implosion]. *Contemporanea*, 2005, No. 4, 621-650.
- DEL PERO, Mario: Gli Usa e la cultura politica dei partiti italiani [The US and the Political Culture of the Italian parties]. In: Giorgio Petracchi (eds.): Men and Nations. Culture and Foreign Policy in Twentieth Century Italy, Udine, Gaspari, 2005, 181-200.
- DEL PERO, Mario: American Pressures and their Containment in Italy during the Ambassadorship of Clare Boothe Luce. 1953-1956, *Diplomatic History*, No.3, 2004, 407-439.
- DEL PERO, Mario: L'Alleato Scomodo. Gli Stati Uniti e la Democrazia Cristiana negli Anni del Centrismo, 1948-1955 [The Inconvenient Ally. The United States and Italian Christian Democracy in the Age of Centrism, 1948-1955]. Rome, Carocci, 2001.
- DEL PERO, Mario: The United States and Psychological Warfare in Italy, 1948-1955. *Journal of American History*, No.187, 2001, 1304-1334.
- DESAI, Misha: US power dynamics in Africa, A critical geopolitical reading of US security policies in Kenya in the post-9/11 era. *Peace and Conflict Studies Department of Political Science*, Lund University, 2016.
- DESSI, Giovanni: Niebuhr e il realismo politico nell'America della guerra fredda [Niebuhr and political realism in cold war America]. In CAMPI, Alessandro – DE LUCA, Stefano (eds.): Il realismo politico: figure, concetti, prospettive di ricerca [Political realism: figures, concepts, research perspectives]. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2014.
- D'HAESELEER'H, Brian. 'Drawing the line' in El Salvador: Washington confronts insurgency in El Salvador, 1979–92. *Cold War History Journal*. Volume 18, Issue 2 pp. 131-148 .
- DI NOLFO, Ennio: The United States, Europe and the Marshall Plan. In *The Failure of Peace in Europe 1943-48*. Ed. by Antonio Varsori and Elena Calandri. London, Palgrave, 2002, 288-96.
- DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis: US Intelligence and Chinese Spies in the civil war. *Journal of Intelligence History*, 2014, Vol. 13, Issue 1, 62-75.
- DINE, Thomas A: U.S. Policy and Peacemaking Efforts in the Middle East: Historical Perspectives. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 2, 117–125.
- DOBSON, Alan P.: From Instrumental to Expressive: The Changing Goals of the U.S. Cold War Strategic Embargo. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 1, 98–119.
- DOCKRILL, Saki: No Troops, Please. We Are American: The Diplomacy of Burden-Sharing in the Case of the Radford Plan, 1956. In: Harder, Hans-Joachim (ed.): Von

Truman bis Harmel: Die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Spannungsfeld von NATO und europäischer Integration. München, Oldenbourg, 2000, 121-136.

- DOEL, Ronald E. - Kristine C. Harper: Prometheus Unleashed: Science as a Diplomatic Weapon in the Lyndon B. Johnson Administration. In: John Krige - Kai-Henrik Barth, (eds.): *Global Power Knowledge: Science, Technology, and, International Affairs. Osiris* 21, 2006, 66-85.
- DOEL, Ronald E: The Kozyrev-Kuiper Controversy over Lunar volcanism: An Episode in Soviet-U.S. Relations during the Cold War. In: L.S. Shikhobalov - A.N. Dadzaev - N.N. Kazansky - D.N. Kozyrev - F.N. Kozyrev, (eds.), *Время и звезды: к 100-летию Н.А. Козырева [Time and Stars: The Centenary of N.A. Kozyrev]* St. Petersburg: Nestor-Historia, 2008, 308-351, 2007 Postscript, 348-351.
- DOEL, Ronald E: Scientists, Secrecy, and Scientific Intelligence: The Challenges of International Science in Cold War America. In: Jeroen Dongen, (ed.): *Cold War Science*, Leiden: Brill, 2015. 9-35.
- DOEL, Ronald E. - Zuoyue Wang: Science and Technology in American Foreign Policy. In: Alexander De Conde - Richard Dean Burns - Fredrik Logevall (eds.), *Encyclopedia of American Foreign Policy*, Rev. (Ed.) New York: Charles Scribners' Sons, 2001, 443-459.
- DOEL, Ronald E: Cold Conflict: The Pentagon's Fascination with the Arctic (and Climate Change) in the Early Cold War. *Circumpolar Studies* 8, 2012, 147-160.
- DOMBER, Gregory F.: Skepticism and Stability: Reevaluating U.S. Policy during Poland's Democratic Transformation in 1989. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 3, 52-82.
- 董大亮: 空难与冷战: 论美国太平洋司令部对“007号航班事件”的反应. *内蒙古农业大学学报: 社会科学版*, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 5, pp. 130-134 [DONG, Daliang: Air Crash and the Cold War: On the Response of the U.S. Pacific Command to Korean Airline Flight 007. *Journal of Inner Mongolia Agricultural University Social Science Edition*, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 5, pp. 130-134]
- DONNO, Antonio: Alle origini del reaganismo: Barry Goldwater [At the origins of Reaganism: Barry Goldwater]. In: Sioli, Marco (ed.): *La parabola di Ronald Reagan: da Hollywood all'ascesa dei neoconservatori [Ronald Reagan's parable: From Hollywood to the rise of the neoconservatives]*. Verona, Ombre Corte, 2008, 34-57.
- DONNO, Antonio: Il conservatorismo americano. [American conservatism]. *Nova Historica*, 2008, Vol. 7, No.24, 101-123.
- DONNO, Antonio: Alla ricerca della Pax Americana [In search of Pax Americana]. *Ideazione*, 2007, Vol. 14, No.2, 118-126.
- DONNO, Antonio: Neo-conservatorismo americano. [American Neo-Conservatism]. *MondOperaio*, 2005, Vol. 10, No.3, 136-138.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le radici del neo-conservatorismo americano. [The roots of American neo-conservatism]. *MondOperaio*. 2004, Vol. 9, No.3, 102-115.

- DONNO, Antonio: Contro Roosevelt: La Old Right americana e l'opposizione al New Deal [Against Roosevelt: The American Old Right and the opposition to the New Deal]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, 2004, Vol. 8, No.6, 97-120.
- DONNO, Antonio: L'ascesa dell'americanismo [The rise of Americanism]. *Acque e Terre*, 2004, Vol. 15, No.6, 31-32.
- DONNO, Antonio: L'ebraismo Americano tra sionismo e antisionismo. Cyrus Adler, l'American Jewish Committee e la scelta sionista [American Judaism between Zionism and Anti-Zionism. Cyrus Adler, the American Jewish Committee and the Zionist choice]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, 2003, Vol. 7, No.2, 83-100.
- DONNO, Antonio: Proto-sionismo e primi sviluppi del sionismo politico negli Stati Uniti [Proto-Zionism and early developments of political Zionism in the United States]. In: Capuzzo, Ester – Maserati, Ennio (eds.): Per Carlo Ghisalberti. Miscellanea di studi [For Carlo Ghisalberti. Miscellany of studies]. Napoli, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2003, 473-491.
- DONNO, Antonio, Le origini del secolo americano. [The origins of the American century]. *MondOperaio*, 2003, Vol. 8, No.3, 109-120.
- DONNO, Antonio: Washington, D.C., la capitale federale [Washington, D.C., the federal capital]. In: Capuzzo, Ester (ed.): La città capitale tra mito e realtà (18-21secolo) [The capital city between myth and reality (18-21 century)]. Napoli, Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2003, 127-136.
- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti e Arafat [The United States and Arafat]. *Acque e Terre*, 2002, Vol. 13, Nos. 4-5, 22-25.
- DONNO, Antonio: L'anti-americanismo, malattia cronica dell'Occidente [Anti-Americanism, the chronic disease of the West]. *Clio*, 2002, Vol. 38, No.3, 545-553.
- DONNO, Antonio: Americanismo e antiamericanismo: un problema storico [Americanism and anti-Americanism: a historical problem]. *MondOperaio*, 2002, Vol. 7, No.6, 89-99.
- DONNO, Antonio: Stati Uniti e Israele nella crisi mediorientale, 1948-1960 [United States and Israel in the Middle East crisis, 1948-1960]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, 2000, Vol. 4, No.1, 97-114.
- DONNO, Antonio - DE LUCA, Daniele: Eisenhower, Dulles, and U.S. Policy toward Israel and the Middle East Crisis at Suez, 1956. In: Nielson, Jonathan M. (ed.): Paths not Taken: Speculations on American Policy and Diplomatic History, Interests, Ideals, and Power. Westport, CT, Praeger, 2000, 131-159.
- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti e la Dichiarazione Universale dei Diritti dell'Uomo [The United States and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights]. *Clio*, 2000, Vol. 36 No.1, 59-78.
- DONNO, Antonio: John F. Kennedy e la crisi mediorientale [John F. Kennedy and the Middle East crisis]. *Africana*, 2000, Vol. 6, 95-112.

- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti riparto da Bush [The United States leaves from Bush]. *Acque e Terre*, 2000, Vol. 9, No.6, 20-22.
- DONNO, Antonio: Liberalismo newdealista e neo-conservatorismo negli Stati Uniti durante la guerra fredda [Newdealist liberalism and neo-conservatism in the United States during the Cold War]. *Annali del Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Filosofiche e Geografiche dell'Università di Lecce*, 2000, Vol. 7, 499-525.
- DONNO, Antonio: L'ebraismo Americano tra sionismo e antisionismo durante gli anni della Shoah, 1942-1945 [American Judaism between Zionism and Anti-Zionism during the Shoah years, 1942-1945]. In: Quarta, Antonio – Pellegrino, Paolo (eds.): *Humanitas. Studi in onore di Antonio Verri* [Humanitas. Studies in honor of Antonio Verri]. Galatina, Congedo, 1999, 221-234.
- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti e i Balcani [The United States and the Balkans]. *Acque e Terre*, 1999, Vol. 10, Nos. 4-5, 39-42.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le relazioni tra Stati Uniti e Israele dal 1953 alla crisi di Suez [The American-Israeli Relations from 1953 to the Suez crisis]. In: Donno, Antonio (ed.): *Ombre di guerra fredda. Ombre di guerra fredda. Gli Stati Uniti nel Medio Oriente durante gli anni di Eisenhower* [Shadows of Cold War: The United States in the Middle East during the Eisenhower years]. Napoli, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 1998, 243-283.
- DONNO, Antonio: La politica degli Stati Uniti verso Israele e la guerra fredda nel Medio Oriente, 1948-1956 [US policy towards Israel and the Cold War in the Middle East, 1948-1956]. In: *Le stelle e le strisce. Studi americani e militari in onore di Raimondo Luraghi* [The stars and the stripes. American and military studies in honor of Raimondo Luraghi]. Milano, Bompiani, 1998, 301-311.
- DONNO, Antonio: Stati Uniti e Medio Oriente: problemi attuali e prospettive [United States and Middle East: Current problems and perspectives]. *Acque e Terre*, 1998, Vol. 9, No.2, 23-26.
- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti e l'Asia Centrale [The United States and Central Asia]. *Acque e Terre*, 1998, Vol. 9, No.6, 22-25.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le tappe della diplomazia USA in Medio Oriente [The stages of US diplomacy in the Middle East]. *Acque e terre*, 1997, Vol. 8, No.2, 37-39.
- DONNO, Antonio: Il Trattato di Amicizia, Commercio e Navigazione tra Stati Uniti e Israele, 23 agosto 1951 [The Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation between the United States and Israel, August 23, 1951]. *Annali del Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Filosofiche e Geografiche dell'Università di Lecce*, 1997, Vol.s. 9-12, 529-544.
- DONNO, Antonio: I cinquant'anni del Piano Marshall [The fifty years of the Marshall Plan]. *Acque e Terre*, 1997, Vol. 8, No.6, 36-38.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le relazioni internazionali e il ruolo degli Stati Uniti [International relations and the role of the United States]. *Clio*, 1995, Vol. 31, No.2, 319-328.

- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti entra nel Medio Oriente: Truman e la nascita di Israele, 1945-1948 [The United States enters the Middle East: Truman and the birth of Israel, 1945-1948]. In: Donno, Antonio (ed.): Gli Stati Uniti, la Shoah e i primi anni di Israele, 1938-1957 [The United States, Shoah and the first years of Israel, 1938-1957]. Firenze, Giuntina, 1995, 71-97.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le relazioni israelo-americane negli anni di formazione dello Stato ebraico, 1948-1952 [The Israeli-American relations in the formative years of the Jewish State, 1948-1952]. In: Donno, Antonio (ed.): Gli Stati Uniti, la Shoah e i primi anni di Israele, 1938-1957 [The United States, Shoah and the first years of Israel, 1938-1957]. Firenze, Giuntina, 1995, 99-111.
- DONNO, Antonio: La politica americana verso Israele nei primi anni della presidenza Eisenhower, 1953-1954 [American policy towards Israel in the early years of the Eisenhower presidency, 1953-1954]. In: Donno, Antonio (ed.): Gli Stati Uniti, la Shoah e i primi anni di Israele, 1938-1957 [The United States, Shoah and the first years of Israel, 1938-1957]. Firenze, Giuntina, 1995, 153-169.
- DONNO, Antonio: Laici e socialisti italiani di fronte al ruolo Americano nella crisi di Suez [Italian laymen and socialists facing the American role in the Suez crisis]. *Clio*, 1994, Vol. 30, No.3, 563-573.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le relazioni tra Stati Uniti e Israele e la guerra di Corea [The American-Israeli Relations and the Korean War]. *Clio*, 1993, Vol. 29, No.3, 461- 474.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le relazioni tra Stati Uniti e Israele e la Dichiarazione Tripartita per il Medio Oriente (25 maggio 1950) [The American-Israeli Relations and the Tripartite Declaration for the Middle East (May 25, 1950)]. *Storia contemporanea*, 1993, Vol. 24, No.5, 707-722.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le relazioni israelo-americane e la crisi mediorientale, 1948-1952 [The Israeli-American Relations and the Middle Eastern Crisis, 1948-1952]. In: Donno, Antonio (ed.): Gli Stati Uniti e il Medio Oriente, 1945-1960 [The United States and the Middle East, 1945-1960]. Manduria, Lacaita, 1992, 35-52.
- DONNO, Antonio: Il movimento operaio ebraico negli Stati Uniti: radicalismo, americanizzazione, sionismo [The Jewish labor movement in the United States: Radicalism, Americanization, Zionism]. In: Panaccione, Andrea (ed.): Il 1° maggio tra passato e futuro [May 1<sup>st</sup> between past and future]. Manduria, Lacaita, 1992, 431-450.
- DONNO, Antonio: Liberalismo Americano e la politica di potenza in Europa nel secondo dopoguerra: il dibattito italiano negli anni '50 [American liberalism and power politics in Europe after World War II: The Italian debate in the 50s]. In: Di Nolfo, Ennio – Rainero, Romain H. – Vigezzi, Brunello (eds.): L'Italia e la politica di potenza in Europa, 1950-1960 [American liberalism and power politics in Europe after World War II: The Italian debate in the 50s]. Milano, Marzorati, 1992, 319-338.
- DONNO, Antonio: Le origini della politica mediorientale degli Stati Uniti [The origins of the Middle Eastern politics of the United States]. *MondOperaio*, 1991, Vol. 44, No.8, 73-79.



- DONNO, Antonio: Il pacifismo americano. [The American pacifism]. *MondOperaio*, 1991, Vol. 44, No.1, 123-126.
- DONNO, Antonio: Gli Stati Uniti, Israele, il Medio Oriente. Lo stato della ricerca sulla politica mediorientale degli Stati Uniti degli anni '40 e '50 [The United States, Israel, the Middle East: The state of research on the US Middle East policy of the 1940s and 50s]. *Clio*, 1991, Vol. 27, No.4, 671-682.
- DONNO, Antonio: La politica americana e il ruolo di Israele nel Medio Oriente nel giudizio della sinistra italiana: il caso de "Il Ponte" (1945-1985) [American policy and the role of Israel in the Middle East in the opinion of the Italian Left: the case of "Ponte" (1945-1985)]. *Clio*, 1990, Vol. 26, No. 3, 279-299.
- DONNO, Antonio: Ebraismo americano, socialismo ebraico e questione sionista negli Stati Uniti, 1897-1918 [American Judaism, Jewish socialism and Zionist question in the United States, 1897-1918]. In: Donno, Carmelo G.: Storie e immagini del 1° maggio [Stories and images of May 1<sup>st</sup>]. Manduria, Lacaita, 1990, 401-414.
- DONNO, Antonio: Il liberalismo Americano nel pensiero europeista di Altiero Spinelli [The American liberalism in Altiero Spinelli's Europeanist thought]. In: Quagliariello, Gaetano (ed.): Cultura laica e impegno civile [Lay culture and civil commitment]. Manduria, Lacaita, 1990, 277-301.
- DONNO, Antonio: Gli orfani dell'antiamericanismo [The orphans of anti-Americanism]. *Critica sociale*, 1990, Vol. 99, No.11, 17-23.
- DOPPLER-Speranza, François: Shooting Hoops with Foreign Teams. Basketball Ambassadors on US Military Bases in France (1916-1961). In: Vonnard, Philippe - Sbetti, Nicola - Quin, Grégory (eds.): Beyond Boycotts. Sport during the Cold War in Europe. Oldenburg, De Gruyter, 2017, 135-155.
- D'OTTAVIO, Gabriele: Tra bipolarismo e "Grande coalizione" [Between bipolarism and Great Coalition]. *Quaderni costituzionali*, 2006, No. 1, 113-115.
- DOYLE, Suzanne: A Foregone Conclusion? The United States, Britain and the Trident D5 Agreement. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 2017, Vol. 40 No.6, 867-894.
- DOYLE, Suzanne: The United States' Sale of Trident to Britain: Deal-making in the Anglo-American nuclear relationship. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2017, Vol. 28 No.3, 477-493.
- DREA, Edward: The McNamara Era. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 3. London, Palgrave, 2001. 181-196.
- DROGAN, Mara: The Nuclear Imperative: Atoms for Peace and the Development of US Policy on Exporting Nuclear Power, 1953-1955. *Diplomatic History*, 2016, Vol. 40, No.5, 948-974.
- 杜娟: 冷战初期美国对拉美外交政策的转变. *世界历史*, 2014, No. 5, 48-57 [DU, Juan: The Change of U.S. Foreign Policies to Latin America during the Early Cold War. *World History*, 2014, No. 5, 48-57]

- DUFFIELD, John S.: The Soviet Military Threat to Western Europe: U.S. Estimates in the 1950s and 1960s. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, June, 1992, Vol. 15, 208-227.
- DURAND, Pierre-Michel : Les États-Unis et l'ONU dans les années 1950 [The United States of America and the United Nations in the 1950's]. *Relations internationales*, 2006, No. 127, 53-70.
- ECKSTEIN, M. Arthur: Clandestine Agent: The Real Agnes Smedley. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 4, 106–114.
- ЕГОРОВА, Н. И.: Москва-Вашингтон: политика и дипломатия Кремля, 1921-1941. Архивные документы. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2010, №6, 88-95. [EGOROVA, N.: Moscow – Washington: Politics and Diplomacy of Kremlin, 1921-1941. Archival Documents. *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2010, No. 6, 88 -95.]
- EHTISHAM, S. Akhtar: Colonization to Globalization. In: Ehtisham, S. Akhtar: God, Government and Globalization. USA, Amazon, 2016, 446-482.
- ELAINE, Windrich. *The Cold War Guerrilla: Jonas Savimbi, the US Media, and the Angolan War*. New York: Greenwood, 1992.
- ELLINGER, Jiří: George Kennan a americká politika v Evropě, 1944-1949 [George Kennan and the U.S. Policy in Europe, 1944-1949]. *Historický obzor*, 2001, Vol. 12, No. 5-6, 131-136.
- ENGLISH, John: ‘Who Could Ask for Anything More?’ North American Perspectives on NATO’s Origins. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001,305-320.
- ENO, Mohamed & Eno, Omar: US-China Competition for African Resources. *Asian Journal of Social Sciences, Arts and Humanities*, Vol. 2, No. 1, 20-35, 2014.
- ERTEM, Barış: Türkiye-ABD İlişkilerinde Truman Doktrini ve Marshall Planı [Truman Doctrine and Marshall Plan in Turkey-USA Relations]. *Balıkesir University Journal of Social Sciences Institute*, 2009, Vol. 12, No. 21, 377-397.
- ESSELSTROM, Erik: From Wartime Friend to Cold War Fiend: The Abduction of Kaji Wataru and U.S.-Japan Relations at Occupation's End. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 3, 159–183.
- FAINBERG, Dina: Unmasking the wolf in sheep’s clothing: Soviet and American campaigns against the enemy’s journalists, 1946-1953, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 15, No. 2, 155-178.
- FILIPINK, Richard M.: Dwight Eisenhower and American Foreign Policy During the 1960s: An American Lion in Winter. Lanham, MD, Lexington, 2016.
- FISCHER, Beth: US Foreign Policy under Reagan and Bush. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.3 - Endings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 267–88.
- FOJTEK, Vít: "Uplatňovat zdrženlivost". Reakce Washingtonu na československou krizi v roce 1968 [“Asserting Restraint”. Washington’s Reaction to the 1968 Czechoslovak Crisis]. *Český časopis historický*, 2008, Vol. 106, No. 3, 562-597.

- FOOTITT, Hilary: American forces in France: Communist representations of US deployment, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 1, 85-98.
- FORMÁNKOVÁ, Pavlína: *Kampaň proti „americkému brouku“ a její politické souvislosti*. [Campaign against „the American beetle“ and its political circumstances]. *Paměť a dějiny*, 2008, Vol. II, No. 1, 22–38.
- FOUSEK, John: *To Lead the Free World: American Nationalism and the Cultural Roots of the Cold War*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 2000.
- FOX, John F., Jr.: What the Spiders Did: U.S. and Soviet Counterintelligence before the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 3, 206–224.
- FRAN CZAK, Michael. Human rights and basic needs: Jimmy Carter’s North-South dialogue, 1977–81. *Cold War History*, Volume 18, Issue 4 pp. 447-464.
- FRAZIER, Robert: Kennan, “Universalism,” and the Truman Doctrine. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 2, 3–34.
- FREEDMAN, L.: Kennedy, Bush, and Crisis Management, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 3, 1-14.
- FREY, Marc: Tools of Empire: Persuasion and the United States’ Modernizing Mission in Southeast Asia. *Diplomatic History*, 2003, Vol. 27, No. 4, 543-568.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Spiderman, Shakespeare, and Kennan: The Art of Teaching Biography, *Passport: The Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations Review*, 43, January, 2013, 39-42.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Reply to the Commentaries, [conclusion to 92-page forum on the Kennan biography]. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 15, 2013, 241-45.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Ending Tyranny, *The American Interest*, 4. 2008, 6-15.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: After Containment: The Legacy of George Kennan in an Age of Terrorism. *The New Republic*, 232, 2005, 27-31.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Response: Surprise, Security, and the American Experience, A Roundtable Critique. *Passport: The Newsletter of the Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations*, 36, 2005, 15-16.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Kill the Empire! (Or Not), a dialogue with Paul Kennedy. *New York Times Book Review*, July 25, 2004, 23.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Order Versus Justice: An American Foreign Policy Dilemma. In: Rosemary Foot - John Lewis Gaddis - Andrew Hurrell, (eds.), *Order and Justice in International Relations*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003, 155-75.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Grand Strategy in the Post-Cold War World. In: Thomas H. Henriksen, (ed.): *Foreign Policy for America in the Twenty-first Century: Alternative Perspectives*, Stanford: Hoover Institution Press, 2001, 15-32.
- GADDIS, John Lewis – PIPES, Richard – CONQUEST, Robert: The Cold War Over CNN’s Cold War. *Hoover Digest*, 1999, No.4, 147-161.

- GADDIS, John Lewis: Rethinking Cold War History: A Roundtable Discussion. In: Robert L. Hutchings, (ed.): *At the End of the American Century: America's Role in the Post-Cold War World*, Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1998, 52-66.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: The Reagan Administration and Soviet-American Relations. In: David E. Kyvig. (ed): *Reagan and the World*, New York: Praeger, 1990, 17-38.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: New Conceptual Approaches to the Study of American Foreign Relations. *Diplomatic History*, 14, 1990, 405-423.
- GADDIS, John Lewis: Bush and the World: Grand Strategy in the Second Term. *Foreign Affairs*, 84, 2-15.
- 高文知, 谢国荣: 浅议冷战初期美国对民主德国的心理战. *历史教学问题*, 2017, No. 2, 18-21 [GAO, Wenzhi, XIE, Guorong: On American Psychological Warfare to German Democratic Republic in the Early Years of the Cold War. *History Teaching Problems*, 2017, No. 2, 18-21]
- GAIDUK, Ilya: The Vietnam War and Soviet-American Relations, 1964-1973: New Russian Evidence. *CWIHP Bulletin*, Winter 1995, No. 6/7, 231, 249-257.
- GARCIA, Oscar J. Martin: A complicated mission: The United States and Spanish students during the Johnson administration, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 13, No. 3, 311-329.
- GASIOROWSKI, Mark J.: The CIA's TPBEDAMN Operation and the 1953 Coup in Iran. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 4, 4-24.
- GAVIN, Francis J.: The Myth of Flexible Response: American Strategy in Europe during the 1960s. *International History Review*, 2001, Vol. 23, No. 4.
- GAVIN, Francis J.: Politics, Power, and U.S. Policy in Iran, 1950-1953. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 1999, Vol. 1, No. 1, 56-89.
- GELTZER, Anna: In a Distorted Mirror: The Cold War and U.S.-Soviet Biomedical Cooperation and (Mis)understanding, 1956-1977. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 3, 39-63.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: Gli USA e l'Italia degli anni '70 [The USA and Italy of the Seventies]. In FANFANI, G. – PRIZZON, P.: *Uno sguardo americano su Aldo Moro. Gli anni Settanta nell'archivio di Robert Katz [An american view on Aldo Moro. The Seventies in the archive of Robert Katz]*. Florence, Polistampa, 2008, 25-39.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: Fanfani all'ONU nel giudizio delle amministrazioni USA [Fanfani at ONU in the judgment of USA Administrations]. In *ROGGI, P.: Amintore Fanfani alla Presidenza ONU [Amintore Fanfani at the ONU Presidency]*. Florence, Polistampa, 2013, 41-49.
- GENTILONI SILVERI, Umberto: "Destinato a una lunga e brillante carriera". Aldo Moro nei giudizi delle amministrazioni USA ["Destined to a long and distinguished career". Aldo Moro in the judgments of USA Administrations]. In: MEZZANA, Daniele - MORO, Renato: *Una vita, un paese. Aldo Moro e l'Italia del Novecento [A life, a country. Aldo Moro and Italy of the 1900s]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2014, 409-422.

- ГИГОЛАЕВ, Г.Е.: Политика США в отношении пространств и ресурсов Мирового океана в годы холодной войны (середина 1940-х – начало 1970-х гг.). *Американский ежегодник*, 2012, 211-226. [GIGOLAEV, G.: US Policy on the Spaces and Resources of the World Ocean during the Cold War (Mid-1940s-Early 1970s). *Amerikanskii Ezhegodnik*, 2012, 211-226.]
- GINOR, Isabella - REMEZ, Gideon: Too Little, Too Late: The CIA and US Counteraction of the Soviet Initiative in the Six-Day War. *Intelligence and National Security*, 2011, Vol. 26, No.2-3, 291-312.
- GIORDANO, Giancarlo: America, Europa e Medio Oriente: dalla crisi di Suez alla Guerra del Golfo (e oltre) [America, Europe and the Middle East: from the Suez crisis to the Gulf War (and beyond)]. *Affari sociali internazionali*, 2001, No. 3, 1-12.
- GIORDANO, Giancarlo: Ronald Reagan e la Cina: vecchi timori e nuovi rapporti (1982-1989) [Ronald Reagan and China: old fears and new relations (1982-1989)]. *Affari sociali internazionali*, 2000, No. 1, p. 1-12.
- GLANT, Tibor: 56/50: American Documentaries of the Hungarian Revolution and War of Independence of 1956; *Teaching History*, 2011, Vol. 36., No. 1, 39-43.
- GLANT, Tibor: A Ford-kormány és a Szent Korona, 1974-1977 (The Ford administration and the Holy Crown), 1974-1977. *Századok*, 2014, Vol. 148, No. 1, 151-180.
- GLANT, Tibor: Az 1956-os magyar forradalom amerikai emlékezete [American Memories of the Hungarian Revolution and Freedom Fight in 1956]. In: Pallai, László – Püski, Levente – Mazsu, János (eds.): 1956 és emlékezete.
- GLANT, Tibor: US-Hungarian Relations Ten Years After 1956 AHEA. *Hungarian Cultural Studies: E-Journal of the American Hungarian Educators Association*, 2016, Vol. 9, No. 1, 184-196.
- GLEIJESES, Piero: The CIA's paramilitary operations during the cold war: an assessment, *Cold War History*, 2016, Vol. 16, No. 3, 291-306.
- GLEIJESES, Piero: Truth or Credibility: Castro, Carter, and the Invasions of Shaba.” *International History Review*, 1996, Vol. 18, 70–103.
- GLEIJESES, Piero: Dirty Wars, Covert Wars: CIA Paramilitary Operations during the Cold War. In: Edward Blum, (ed.), *America in the World, 1776 to the Present*, Farmington, MI: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2016.
- GLEIJESES, Piero: El excepcionalismo estadounidense [US Exceptionalism]. In: Esteban Morales Rodríguez, Elier Ramírez Cañedo (eds.): *El imperialismo norteamericano: presente, pasado y futuro*, Havana: Editorial de Ciencias Sociales, 2014.
- GLEIJESES, Piero: The United States and the Guatemalan Revolution. In: Ben Vinson, (ed.): *Oxford Bibliographies: Latin American Studies*, Oxford University Press, 2013.
- GOLDMAN, David I: The Generals and the Germs: The Army Leadership's Response to Nixon's Review of Chemical and Biological Warfare Policies in 1969. *The Journal of Military History*, Vol. 73, No.2 2009, 531-569.

- GOLDMAN, Zachary K.: Ties that bind: John F. Kennedy and the foundations of the American-Israeli alliance, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 1, 23-58.
- GOLDSTEIN, Melvyn C.: The United States, Tibet, and the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 3, 145–164.
- GONCALVES, Stéphanie : Ballet, politique et diplomatie culturelle : l'Opéra de Paris aux États-Unis en 1948 [Ballet, politics and cultural diplomacy : the Paris Opera Ballet in the United States of America in 1948]. *Relations internationales*, 2017, No. 170, 35-46.
- GOODMAN, Giora: The British Government and the Challenge of McCarthyism in the Early Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 1, 62–97.
- GOODMAN, Michael: With a Little Help from my Friends: The Anglo-American Atomic Intelligence Partnership, 1945-1958. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2007, Vol.18, No. 1, 155-183.
- GOYA, M: La pause stratégique américaine et les surprises de la guerre de Corée, 1945/1950 [The American strategic pause and the surprises of the Korean war, 1945-1950]. In: GOYA, Michel : Res militaris. L'emploi des forces armées au XXIe siècle [Res militaris. The use of armed forces in the XXIst century]. Lonrai, Economica, 2011, 46-51.
- GOYA, M: L'armée pétrifiée, les Américains au Vietnam, 1965/1972 [The petrified army, Americans in Viêt-Nam, 1965/1972]. In: GOYA, Michel : Res militaris. L'emploi des forces armées au XXIe siècle [Res militaris. The use of armed forces in the XXIst century]. Lonrai, Economica, 2011, 184-190.
- GOYA, M: La guerre vraiment au milieu des populations [A real war within the population]. In: GOYA, Michel : Res militaris. L'emploi des forces armées au XXIe siècle [Res militaris. The use of armed forces in the XXIst century]. Lonrai, Economica, 2011, 190-197.
- GREENE, Benjamin: You Boys Must Be Crazy! Reconsidering Eisenhower, Ambrose, and Atomic Diplomacy in Asia. *Journal for the Liberal Arts and Sciences*, 2016, Vol. 20, No.2, 65-85.
- GREENE, Benjamin: Captive of a Scientific-Technological Elite: Eisenhower and the Nuclear Test Ban. *Presidential Studies Quarterly*, 2015, Vol. 45, No.1, 29-45.
- GREENE, Benjamin: Selling the American West on the Frontier of the Cold War: Public Diplomacy and the German-American Volksfest in West Berlin, 1965-1981. In: Notaker, Hallvard - Scott-Smith, Giles – Snyder, David (eds.): Reasserting America in the 1970s: U.S. Public Diplomacy and the Rebuilding of America's Image Abroad. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2016.
- GREENSTEIN, Fred I. – IMMERMANN, Richard H.: What Did Eisenhower Tell Kennedy about Indochina? The Politics of Misperception. *Journal of American History*, 1992, Vol. 79, No. 2, 576.

- GREENSTEIN, Fred I.: Reagan and Gorbachev: What Difference Did They Make? In: Retrospective on the End of the Cold War. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1996.
- GRUMBERG, Pierre – BIHAN, Benoist – HENNINGER, Laurent – JOURNOUD, Pierre : Viêtnam. 20 idées fausses qui ont la vie dure [Vietnam. 20 misconceptions that die hard]. *Guerres et histoires*, August 2012, No. 8, 34-57.
- GUARNA, Luigi: L'Italia degli anno Settanta vista da Washington: un nuovo strumento per la ricerca [Italy in the Seventies viewed from Washington: a new instrument for research]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2013, No. 2, p. 161-171.
- GUDERZO, Max: Johnson and European Integration: A Missed Chance for Transatlantic Power. *Cold War History*, 2003/2004, Vol.4, No. 2, 89-114.
- GUDERZO, Max: La guerre du Vietnam et l'intégration européenne: deux questions globales pour l'administration Johnson. In: Goscha, Christopher - Vaïsse, Maurice: La guerre du Vietnam et l'Europe (1963-1973). Brussels, Bruylant, 2003, 33-47.
- GUDERZO, Max: Le relazioni tra gli Stati Uniti e l'Europa negli anni Sessanta. *Lecture Urbinate di Politica e Storia*, 2001-2003, 67-73.
- ГУДКОВ, Лев: Отношение к США в России и проблема антиамериканизма. *Russian Public Opinion Monitor*. 2002, Том 58, No. 2. [GUDKOV, Lev: Attitudes towards US in Russia and Problems of Anti-Americanism. *Russian Public Opinion Monitor*. 2002, Vol. 58, No. 2.]
- GUERRERO, Gil, Javier: Propaganda Broadcasts and Cold War Politics: The Carter Administration's Outreach to Islam. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 1, 4–37.
- GUNDLE, Stephan: Hollywood Glamour and Mass Consumption in Postwar Italy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3, 95–118.
- GUTHRIE-SHIMIZU, Sayuri: Japan, the United States, and the Cold War, 1945–1960. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 244-265.
- GYGAX, Jérôme : Diplomatie culturelle et sportive américaine : persuasion et propagande durant la Guerre froide [US Sport and Cultural diplomacy: persuasion and propaganda during the Cold War]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 123, 87-106.
- HAGER, Robert, Jr. - SNYDER, Robert S.: The United States and Nicaragua: Understanding the Breakdown in Relations. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 2, 3–35.
- HAINE, Jean-Yves: The Winning Team and the Last Failure – American Preferences for NATO: Sign in 1949, Persist in 1989. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 81-96.
- HALLOWAY, Rachel L.: 'Keeping the Faith': Eisenhower Introduces the Hydrogen Age." In: Medhurst, Martin J. (ed.): *Eisenhower's War of Words: Rhetoric and Leadership*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1994.

- HAMPTON, Mary N.: NATO at the Creation: U.S. Foreign Policy, West Germany and the Wilsonian Impulse.” *Security Studies* 1995, Vol. 4, No. 3, 610-656.
- HANANIA, Richard: Tracing the Development of the Nuclear Taboo: The Eisenhower Administration and Four Crises in East Asia. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 2, 43–83.
- HANHIMÄKI, Jussi M.: “They Can Write it in Swahili”: Kissinger, the Soviets, and the Helsinki Accords, 1973-1975. *Journal of Transatlantic Studies*, Spring, 2003, Vol. 1, No. 1, 37-58.
- HANHIMÄKI, Jussi M.: The (Really) Good War? Cold War Nostalgia and American Foreign Policy, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 14, No. 4, 673-683.
- HANHIMÄKI, Jussi M.: Conservative Goals, Revolutionary Outcomes: The Paradox of Détente. *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 4, 503-512.
- HARRISON, Hope M: Teaching and scholarship on the Cold War in the United States, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 2, 259-284.
- HASEGAWA, Tsuyoshi: The Soviet Factor in U.S.-Japanese Defense Cooperation, 1978–1985. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 2, 72–103.
- HATTENDORF, John B: American Thinking on the Theory of Naval Strategy, 1945-1980. In: Geoffrey Till, (ed.): *Naval Strategy in the Nuclear Age*. London: Macmillan, 1982.
- HATTENDORF, John B: Some Concepts in American Naval Strategic Thought, 1940-1970. In J.J. Bartell, *The Yankee Mariner and Sea Power*. Los Angeles: University of Southern California Press, 1982, 93-108.
- HATTENDORF, John B: The Evolution of the Maritime Strategy, 1977-1988, *Naval War College Review*, 1988, 7-28.
- HATTENDORF, John B: *Naval History and Maritime Strategy: Collected Essays*. Malabar, FL: Krieger Publishing 2000, 201-228.
- HATTENDORF, John B: NATO's Policeman on the Beat: The Standing Naval Force. Atlantic, 1968-1988, *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings*, 1988, 66-71, with Commander Stan Weeks. Revised and reprinted in *Naval History and Maritime Strategy: Collected Essays* Malabar FL: Krieger Publishing 2000, 187-200.
- HAYNES Earl John - KLEHR Harvey: Alexander Vassiliev's Notebooks and the Documentation of Soviet Intelligence Activities in the United States during the Stalin Era. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 3, 6–25.
- 何慧: 冷战期间美国华人左翼青年团体的变迁. *武汉大学学报: 人文科学版*, 2014, Vol. 67, No. 4, 43-48 [HE, Hui: Changes of the American Chinese Left Wing Youth Groups During the Cold War. *Wuhan University Journal (Humanity Sciences)*, 2014, Vol. 67, No. 4, 43-48]
- HEISS, Ann, Mary: Exposing “Red Colonialism”: U.S. Propaganda at the United Nations, 1953–1963. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 3, 82–115.



- HEMMER, Christopher: U.S. Policy Towards North Africa: Three Overarching Themes, Vol.14, 2007.
- HERD, W. G. Alexander: A “Common Appreciation”: Eisenhower, Canada, and Continental Air Defense, 1953–1954. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 3, 4–26.
- HERKEN Gregg, Target *Enormoz*: Soviet Nuclear Espionage on the West Coast of the United States, 1942–1950. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 3, 68–90.
- HERSHBERG, James G: Quietly Encouraging Quasi-Alignment: US-Indian Relations, the Sino-Indian Border War of 1962, and the Downfall of Krishna Menon. *Eurasia Border Review*, Special Issue on China’s Post-Revolutionary Borders 1940s-1960s, 3 2012, 121-157.
- HERSHBERG, James G: Ilya V. Gaiduk: Divided Together: The United States and the Soviet Union in the United Nations. Washington, DC: Wilson Center Press/Stanford University Press, 2012.
- HERSHBERG, James G: Tajny dialog z Eugenem McCarthym. Dyplomacja polska, wojna wietnamska a wybory prezydenckie w USA w 1968 r. [Secret Dialogue of Eugene McCarthy. Polish diplomacy, the Vietnam War, and the US presidential election of 1968], *Sprawy Międzynarodowe* No.2, 2009.
- HERSHBERG, James G - JIAN, Chen: Informing the Enemy: Sino-American ‘Signaling’ and the Vietnam War, 1965. In: Priscilla Roberts, (ed.): *Behind the Bamboo Curtain: China, Vietnam, and the Cold War* Washington, D.C.: Woodrow Wilson Center Press/Stanford University Press, 2006, 193-257.
- HERSHBERG, James G - JIAN, Chen: Reading and Warning the Likely Enemy: China’s Signals to the United States about Vietnam. *1965 International History Review*, Vol. 27, No.1, 2005, 47-84.
- HERSHBERG, James G.: The United States, Brazil, and the Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962 (Part 1). *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 2, 3–20.
- HERSHBERG, James G.: The United States, Brazil, and the Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962 (Part 2). *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 3, 5–67.
- HERSHBERG, James: U.S.-Soviet Relations and the Turn Toward Confrontation, 1977-1980: New Russian & East German Documents: Introduction, *CWIHP Bulletin*, 1996, No. 8/9, 103-104.
- HERSHBERG, James: US-Cuban Relations and the Cold War, 1976-81: New Evidence from Communist Archives: Introduction, *CWIHP Bulletin*, 1996, No. 8/9, 185-186.
- HERSHBERG, James G.: Anatomy of a Controversy: Anatoly F. Dobrynin’s Meeting with Robert F. Kennedy, Saturday, 27 October 1962. *CWIHP Bulletin*. Spring, 1995, No. 5.
- HERSHBERG, James G: Explosion in the Offing: German Rearmament and American Diplomacy.1953-55, *Diplomatic History*, Vol. 16, No.4, 1992, 511-49.

- HERSHBERG, James G: Before The Missiles of October: Did Kennedy Plan a Military Strike Against Cuba? *Diplomatic History* 14:1, 1990, 163-98. In: James A. Nathan, (ed.): *The Cuban Missile Crisis Revisited*, St. Martin's Press, 1992, 237-80.
- HITE, Katherine: Revisiting the Cold War through Twentieth-First Century Museums of Memory of the Americas. In: Keene - Rechniewski (eds.): *Seeking Meaning, Seeking Justice in a Post-Cold War World, New Perspectives on the Cold War*, Leiden, Brill, 2018 Vol. 4, 210-27.
- HOLLAND, Max: Private Sources of US Foreign Policy: William Pawley and the 1954 Coup d'État in Guatemala. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Vol. 7, No.4, 2005.
- HOLLAND, Max: (ed.): *The Presidential Recordings, Lyndon B. Johnson: The Kennedy Assassination and the Transfer of Power November 22, 1963—January 1964*. Vol. 1, New York, W.W. Norton, 2005.
- HOLLAND, Max: Operation PBHISTORY: The Aftermath of SUCCESS. *International Journal of Intelligence and CounterIntelligence*, Vol. 17, No.2, 2004.
- HOLLAND, Max: *The Kennedy Assassination Tapes: The White House Conversations of Lyndon B. Johnson Regarding the Assassination, the Warren Commission, and the Aftermath*. New York, NY: Alfred A. Knopf, 2004.
- HOLLAND, Max: The Power of Disinformation: The Lie That Linked CIA to the Kennedy Assassination. *Studies in Intelligence*, No.11, 2001.
- HOLLAND, Max: *The Key to the Warren Report*, *American Heritage*, 1995.
- HOLLAND, Max: After Thirty Years: Making Sense of the Assassination. *Reviews in American History*, Vol. 22, No.2, 1994.
- HORNING, Klaus: George F. Kennan und die Kurskorrektur der amerikanischen Außenpolitik nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg [George F. Kennan and the Course Correction of American Foreign Policy after the Second World War], *Zeitschrift Für Politik*, 2011, Vol. 58, N° 1, 4–32.
- HOUGHTON, P. David: Spies and Boats and Planes: An Examination of U.S. Decision-Making during the *Pueblo* Hostage Crisis of 1968. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 4, 4–40.
- 胡腾蛟: 冷战早期美国对苏联“敌人形象”的塑造. *俄罗斯研究*, 2015, No. 2, pp. 46-75 [HU, Tengjiao: United States Molding "Enemy Image" of the Soviet Union in the Early Cold War. *Russian Studies*, 2015, No. 2, 46-75]
- 胡晔: 冷战初期美国的核民防与核安全. *贵州社会科学*, 2017, No. 7, 78-86 [HU, Ye: U.S. Nuclear Civil Defense and Nuclear Security in the Early Cold War. *Social Sciences in Guizhou*, 2017, No. 7, 78-86]
- HUSAIN, Aiyaz: Covert Action and US Cold War Strategy In Cuba, 1961-62, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 5, No. 1, 23-53.
- INGIMUNDARSON, Valur: Immunizing against the American Other: Racism, Nationalism, and Gender in U.S.-Icelandic Military Relations during the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 4, 65–88.

- INGIMUNDARSON, VALUR: Containing the Offensive: The 'Chief of the Cold War' and the Eisenhower Administration's German Policy. *Presidential Studies Quarterly*, 27, 1997 480–495.
- INGIMUNDARSON, VALUR: The Eisenhower Administration, the Adenauer Government, and the Political Uses of the East German Uprising in 1953, *Diplomatic History*, Vol. 20, No.3, 1996, 381–409.
- IURLANO, Giuliana: Tra “New Deal” e guerra fredda: l’America nella cultura liberale italiana degli anni cinquanta [Between “New Deal” and cold war: America in Italian liberal culture in the 1950s]. *Clio*, 2004, Vol. 40, No. 2, 67-94.
- IURLANO, Giuliana: Ronald Reagan, l’ impero del male e le ragioni della democrazia. Osservazioni sul caso Sharansky [Ronald Reagan, the Evil Empire and the reasons for democracy: Comments on the Sharansky case]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, 2005, Vol. 9, No.3, 65-84.
- IURLANO, Giuliana: All’ombra della guerra fredda: Henry A. Kissinger e la concezione del containment negli anni ’50 [In the shadow of the Cold War: Henry A. Kissinger and the concept of containment in the 1950s]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*. 2011, Vol. 15, No.6, 87-110.
- IURLANO, Giuliana: Dalla National Security alla Grand Strategy. F.D. Roosevelt e l’ingresso degli Stati Uniti nella seconda guerra mondiale, 1939-1941 [From National Security to Grand Strategy: F.D. Roosevelt and the United States’ entry into the Second World War, 1939-1941]. In: Mancarella, Angelo (ed.): *Filosofia e Politica. Scritti in memoria di Laura Lippolis* [Philosophy and Politics. Writings in memory of Laura Lippolis]. Trento, Tangram, 2015, 197-211.
- 江峡: 论冷战时期美国对中国的核讹诈与核威胁. *湖北行政学院学报*, 2014, No. 4, 91-96 [JIANG, Xia: On US Nuclear Blackmail and Nuclear Threat to China During the Cold War. *Journal of Hubei Administration Institute*, 2014, No. 4., 91-96]
- 贾付强: 刺破“铁幕”: 冷战初期美国对苏东国家的“宗教外交”. *公共外交季刊*, 2016, No. 1, 96-101 [JIA, Fuqiang: Stabbing "Iron Curtain": The "Religious Diplomacy" of the United States toward the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe in the Early Cold War. *Public Diplomacy Quarterly*, 2016, No. 1, 96-101]
- JACKSON, Galen E.: Strategy and Two-Level Games: U.S. Domestic Politics and the Road to a Separate Peace, 1977–1978. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 3, 160–195.
- JACOBSON, Zachary Jonathan: On the ‘Arcane modern science of Kremlinology’ the case of the vanishing birthdays, *Cold War History*, 2016, Vol. 16, No. 2, 141-158.
- JAPARIDZE, Tinatin: Mind the gap: Rebuilding the US – Russian space bridge in the Post-Cold War Era. In: Békés, Csaba – Kalmár, Melinda (eds.): *Students on the Cold War: New Finding and Interpretations*. Budapest, Cold War Research Center, 2017, 413-428.
- JARZABEK, Wanda: Pragmatic Partnership: Russian Reset versus American-German Relations. *Myśl Ekonomiczna i Polityczna*, 2017, Vol. 56, No. 1, 241-256.

- JEANS, Roger B.: Ghost Guerrillas: The CIA and Tiger General Li Zongren's Third Force during the Early Cold War. *The Journal of Military History*, 2017, Vol. 81, No.2, 491-512.
- JOHNS., Andrew L.: The Johnson Administration, the Shah of Iran, and the Changing Pattern of U.S.-Iranian Relations, 1965–1967: “Tired of Being Treated like a Schoolboy”. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 2, 64–94.
- JOHNSON, Ross: Overcoming the Division of Europe. Empowerment of Cold war Exile Media by the United States. In: Peter Jasek, (ed.): Political Exile from Central and Eastern Europe. Motives, Strategies, Activities and Perception in the East and the West 1945-1989. Bratislava: Institute of National Memory, 2017.
- JOHNSON, Ross: Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty, the CIA Years and Beyond, Wilson Center and Stanford University Press, 2010.
- JONES, Matthew: Anglo-American Relations after Suez, the Rise and Decline of the Working Group Experiment, and the French Challenge to NATO, 1957-59. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2003, Vol. 14, No.1, 49-79.
- JONES, Matthew: Targeting China: U.S. Nuclear Planning and “Massive Retaliation” in East Asia, 1953–1955. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 4, 37–65.
- JORDAN, Donald L. Michael Clough, Free at Last? U.S. Policy Toward Africa and the End of the Cold War. *Journal of Conflict Studies*, Vol. 13, N. 2, 1993.
- KABA, Hamit: Dështimi i përpjekjeve të qeverisë shqiptare për të rivendosur marrëdhëniet diplomatike me SHBA [Failure of the Albanian government's efforts to restore diplomatic relations with the US]. *Studime Historike*, 2005, No. 3-4 .
- KABA, Hamit: Mosmarrëveshjet shqitaro-amerikane 1945-1946 [Albanian-American Disagreements 1945-1946]. *Pajtimi*, 2006, No. 25.
- KABA, Hamit: Përpjekje për afrim: marrëdhëniet e Shqipërisë me SHBA dhe Anglinë në vitet 70-80 [Efforts to Close: Albanian Relations with the United States and England in the 70's - 80's], *Studime Historike*, 2016 (3-4).
- KABA, Hamit: Politika e SHBA ndaj Shqipërisë dhe reflektimi i saj në NATO [US policy towards Albania and its reflection in NATO]. *Studime Historike*, 2009, No. 3-4.
- KAMI, Hideaki: The Limits of Dialogue: Washington, Havana, and Miami, 1977–1980. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 3, 4–41.
- KAMP, Karl-Heinz: The Folly of Rapid NATO Expansion. *Foreign Policy*, 1995.
- KAPLAN, Lawrence S.: Reflections on the US and NATO in the 1960s. In: Nuenlist Christian – Locher, Anna (eds.): Transatlantic Relations at Stake. Aspects of NATO, 1956-1972. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik, Vol.7, No. 8, 2006, 237-51.
- KARBER, Phillip A. - Jerald A. Combs: The United States, NATO, and the Soviet Threat to Western Europe: Military Estimates and Policy Options, 1945-1963. *Diplomatic History*, Summer 1998, Vol. 22, No. 3, 399-429.
- KARDAŞ, Ş: Türk-Amerikan İlişkilerine Yapısal Bir Bakış [A Structural Perspective on Turkish-American Relations]. *ORSAM*, 2014.

- KÁVÁSSY, János Előd: Hard Line – A keményvonalas amerikai hidegháborús politika három meghatározó kordokumentumban [US Hard Line Policy in Three Key Documents of the Cold War]. In: Kahler, Frigyes-Bank, Barbara (eds): Utak és útkereszteződések- Ünnepi tanulmányok M. Kiss Sándor tiszteletére. Budapest, TITE, 2013.
- KAYAOGLU, Barin: Strategic imperatives, Democratic rhetoric: The United States and Turkey, 1945-52, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 3, 321-345.
- KENT, John: United States reactions to empire, colonialism, and cold war in Black Africa, 1949–57, *The Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History*, 33, 2, 195-220, 2005.
- KENT, John. America, the UN and decolonization, Cold War conflict in the Congo. *LSE international studies series*. Routledge, 2010.
- KERSAUDY, F: Roosevelt. In: KERSAUDY, François : Le monde selon De Gaulle. Le général redécouvert [The world according to De Gaulle. Rediscovering the general]. Villeneuve d'Ascq, Tallendier, 2018, 241-263.
- KERSAUDY, F: Les États-Unis [The United States]. In: KERSAUDY, François : Le monde selon De Gaulle. Le général redécouvert [The world according to De Gaulle. Rediscovering the general]. Villeneuve d'Ascq, Tallendier, 2018, 263-299.
- KIM, Inhan: Land Reform in South Korea under the U.S. Military Occupation, 1945–1948. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 97–129.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P. – WIRTZ, James J.: Exchange on the Nixon Administration and the Vietnam War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 4, 142–144.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P: The Nixon Doctrine: A Saga of Misunderstanding. *Presidential Studies Quarterly* Vol. 36, No 1, March 2006, 59-74.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P – BURR, William: New Evidence on the Secret Nuclear Alert of October 1969: The Henry A. Kissinger Telcons. *Passport: The Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations Review* Vol. 36, No.1, 2005, 12-14.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P - BURR, Willaim: Nixon's Nuclear Ploy. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* Vol. 59, No.1, 2003, 28-37, 72-73.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P: The Case of the Decent Interval: Do We Now Have a Smoking Gun? *SHAFR Newsletter* Vol. 32, No.3, 2001, 35-39.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P: The Influence of Ideology on Interpretive Disagreement: A Report on a Survey of Diplomatic, Military, and Peace Historians on the Causes of Twentieth-Century U.S. Wars, *The History Teacher* Vol. 17, 1984, 356-384.
- KIMBALL, Jeffrey P – BURNS, Richard D.: The United States. Encyclopedia of Arms Control and Disarmament. In: Richard Dean (eds.): Burns Vol. 1. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1993, 253-276.
- KISZTELIŃSKA-WĘGRZYŃSKA, Agnieszka: RFN w poglądach i dyplomacji Johna Fostera Dullesa 1953–1959. [FRG in the views and diplomacy of John Foster Dulles 1953-1959] Toruń, Wydawnictwo Adam Marszałek, 2008.

- KOCHAVI, Noam: Joining the conservative brotherhood: Israel, President Nixon, and the political consolidation of the ‘special relationship’, 1969-73, *Cold War History*, 2008, Vol. 8, No. 4, 449-480.
- КОЧКИН, Н. В.: СССР, Англия, США и Турецкий кризис 1945-1947 гг. *Новая и Новейшая история*. Май - Июнь, 2002, Том 3. [KOSHKIN, N. V.: USSR, England, USA and Turkish Crisis 1945-1947 yrs. *New and Newest History*. May - June, 2002, Vol. 3.]
- KOMINE, Yukinori: Whither a “Resurgent Japan”: The Nixon Doctrine and Japan’s Defense Build-up, 1969–1976. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 3, 88–128.
- KORNBLUH, Peter: A “Moment of Rapprochement”: The Haig-Rodriguez Secret Talks, *CWIHP Bulletin*, 1996, No. 8/9, 217- 219.
- KORNIYENKO, Georgii M.: Upushchennaia vozmozhnost’: vstrecha N. S. Khrushcheva i Dzh. Kennedi v Vene v 1961 g. [A Missed Opportunity: The 1961 Khrushchev-Kennedy Meeting in Vienna]. *Novaia I veishaia istoriia*, 1992, No. 2, 97-106.
- KORNIYENKO, Georgii, M: A “MISSED OPPORTUNITY”—CARTER, BREZHNEV, SALT II, AND THE VANCE MISSION TO MOSCOW, NOVEMBER 1976-MARCH 1977, *CWIHP Bulletin*, Spring 1995, No. 5, 141-143.
- КОРОЛ, В. Е.: Упущенная возможность. Встреча Хрущева и Кеннеди в Вене в 1961 г. *Новая и Новейшая история*. 1992, Том 2. [KOROL, V. E.: Missed Opportunity. Meeting of Khrushchev and Kennedy in Vienna in 1961. *New and Newest History*. 1992, Vol. 2.]
- KOURA, Jan: První konflikt studené války? Spojené státy americké a řecká občanská válka v letech 1946-1949 [The First Cold War Conflict? The USA and the Greek Civil War, 1946-1949]. In: Škerlová, Jana – Pokorná-Korytarová, Lenka – Haváč, Ondřej – Vitko, Martin (eds.): *Promýšlet Evropu dvacátého století: konflikty beze zbraní* [Thinking Europe in the 20th Century: Conflicts without Weapons]. Brno, Matice moravská, 2015, 97–112.
- КОВАЛЕВ, Никита: Развитие концепта «холодная война» в политическом дискурсе (на материале американских СМИ). *Филологические науки. Вопросы теории и практики*, 2017, (7-1), 98-102. [KOVALEV, Nikita: The Development of the Concept of "Cold War" in Political Discourse (based on the materials of the American media). *Filologicheskie Nauki. Voprosy teorii i praktiki*, 2017, Vol. 7, No. 1, 98-102.]
- КОВАЛЕВ, Никита: Эволюция концепта «Холодная война» в политическом дискурсе (на материале американских СМИ). *Язык и культура (Новосибирск)*, 2016, Вып. 25, 135-143. [KOVALEV, Nikita: Evolution of the Concept of the "Cold War" in Political Discourse (based on the materials of the American media). *Yazyk i kul'tura (Novosibirsk)*, 2016, No. 25, 135-143.]
- KRENN Michael: The Art of Branding: Rethinking American Cultural Diplomacy during the Cold War. In *Nation Branding in Modern History*. In: Carolin Viktorin, (ed.): New York: Berghahn Books, 2018, 149-172.

- KRENN Michael: From Sidebar to Centrality: The Historiography of Race and U.S. Foreign Relations. *Passport: The Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations Review*, Vol. 48, No.1, 2017, 19-25.
- KRENN Michael: The Low-Key Mulatto Coverage: Race, Civil Rights, and American Public Diplomacy, 1965-1974. Reasserting America: U.S. Public Diplomacy and the Rebuilding of America's Image Abroad. In: David Snyder, (ed.) Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2016, 95-110.
- KRENN Michael: Carl Rowan and the Dilemma of Civil Rights, Propaganda, and the Cold War. African Americans in U.S. Foreign Policy: From the Era of Frederick Douglass to the Age of Obama. In: Linda Heywood - Allison Blakely - Charles Stith - Joshua C. Yesnowitz (eds.) Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press, 2015, 58-80.
- KRENN Michael: Token Diplomacy: The United States, Race, and the Cold War. In: Philip E. Muehlenbeck (ed.): Race, Ethnicity, and the Cold War: A Global Perspective Vanderbilt University Press, 2012, 3-32.
- KRENN Michael: Domestic Politics and Public Diplomacy: Appalachian Cultural Exhibits and the Changing, Nature of U.S. Public Diplomacy, 1964-72. In: Kenneth Osgood - Brian Etheridge, (eds.), The United States and Public Diplomacy: New Directions in Cultural and International History, Leiden Brill, 2010, 315-343.
- KRENN Michael: The Unwelcome Mat: African Diplomats in Washington, D.C. during the Kennedy Years. In Window on Freedom: Race, Civil Rights, and Foreign Affairs, 1945-1988, in: Brenda Gayle Plummer (ed.): Chapel Hill University of North Carolina Press, 2003, 163-180.
- KRENN Michael: Subtlety and Sophistication: American Art, Culture, and Diplomacy at the 1958 World's Fair. *Cahiers Charles* Vol. 28, 2000, 109-124.
- KRENN Michael: Limited by Tradition: Dean Rusk and the Desegregation of the Department of State, 1961-1969. In: David F. Schmitz - T. Chris Jespersen (ed.): Architects of the American Century: Individuals and Institutions in Twentieth-Century U.S. Foreign Policymaking, Chicago: Imprint Publishers, 2000, 121-143.
- KRENN Michael: Send More Boxing Monkeys: Adventures in U.S. Cold War Propaganda. *SHAFR Newsletter*, Vol. 30, No.1, 1999, 27-28.
- KRENN Michael: Unfinished Business': Segregation and U.S. Diplomacy at the 1958 World's Fair. *Diplomatic History*, Vol. 20, No.4, 1996, 591-612.
- KRENN Michael: Life with Somoza: The United States and Dictatorship in Nicaragua, 1945-1954. *SECOLAS Annals*, 26, 1995, 48-56.
- KRENN Michael: Their Proper Share: The Changing Role of Racism in U.S. Foreign Policy. *Nature, Society, and Thought* Vol. 4, No.1/2, 1991, 57-79.
- KRENN Michael: By the Numbers: The Use of Statistics in U.S. Policy Toward Latin America During the 1950s. *The SHAFR Newsletter* Vol. 21, No.1, 1990, 7-1 .

- KREMENTSOV, Nikolai: In the Shadow of the Bomb: U.S.-Soviet Biomedical Relations in the Early Cold War, 1944–1948. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 4, 41–67.
- KROES, Rob: American Empire and Cultural Imperialism: A View from the Receiving End. *Diplomatic History*, 1999, Vol. 23, No. 3, 463-477.
- KURBAN, Vefa – DERMAN, Giray Saynur: Türkiye'nin SSCB ve ABD ile İlişkileri [Turkey's Relations with USSR and USA]. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Ağustos/August 2015, Vol. 35, No. 35, 19-46.
- LAWSON, Letitia: U.S. Africa Policy Since the Cold War; *Strategic Insights*, Vol. 6, Issue 1, 2007.
- LEFFLER Melvyn: American Grand Strategy from World War to Cold War, 1940-1950. From War to Peace: Altered Strategic Landscapes in the Twentieth Century. In: Paul Kennedy - William I. Hitchcock (eds.): New Haven: University Press, 2000.
- 凌胜利: 冷战时期美国在拉美地区的“楔子战略”. *拉丁美洲研究*, 2015, No. 3, 48-53. [LING, Shengli: U.S. "Wedge Strategy" in Latin America During the Cold War. *Latin American Studies*, 2015, No. 3, 48-53.]
- 刘国柱: 艾森豪威尔政府对发展援助政策的调整与美国冷战战略. *求是学刊*, 2011, No. 3, 124-132. [LIU, Guozhu: The Adjustment of Eisenhower Administration's Policy in Development Assistance and the American Cold War Strategy. *Seeking Truth*, 2011, No. 3, 124-132.]
- 刘秀红: 冷战时期美国教育的改革. *教育评论*, 2011, No. 2, 155-157. [LIU, Xiuhong: American Education Reform in the Cold War. *Education Commentary*, 2011, No. 2, 155-157.]
- 刘秀红: 冷战时期美国的公民教育. *教育评论*, 2012, No. 1, 153-155. [LIU, Xiuhong: Civil Education in the United States during the Cold War. *Education Commentary*, 2012, No. 1, 153-155.]
- 吕庆广: 乔姆斯基对美国冷战外交政策的批判及其政治学透视. *江南大学学报: 人文社会科学版*, 2017, Vol. 16, No. 3, 32-38. [LYU, Qingguang: Chomsky's Critique of American Foreign Policy During Cold War and Its Political Perspective. *Journal of Southern Yangtze University: Humanities & Social Sciences Edition*, 2017, Vol. 16, No. 3, 32-38.]
- 李婷: 冷战史研究的新成果——《尼克松政府对中东危机的政策研究》评介. *枣庄学院学报*, 2016, Vol. 33, No. 3, 143-144. [LI, ting: New Achievements in the Study of the Cold War History - A Review of "The Study of Nixon Administration's Policy on the Middle East Crisis. *Journal of Zaozhuang University*, 2016, Vol. 33, No. 3, 143-144.]
- 李昀: “自由”话语与冷战初期美国国内政治动员——以欧洲复兴计划为中心. *世界历史*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 4, 27-36. [LI, Yun: "Free" Discourse and the Mobilization of Domestic Politics in the United States during the Early Cold War - Focusing on the European Recovery Program. *World History*, 2016, No. 4, 27-36.]



- 李菁: 尼克松访华中的技术性难题. *文史精华*, 2016, No. 10, 10-14. [LI, Jing: Technical Issues during Nixon's visit to China. *Literary Essence*, 2016, No. 10, 10-14.]
- 李连广: 论南越吴庭艳政权的倒台及其对美国冷战政策的影响. *武汉大学学报: 人文科学版*, 2011, Vol. 64, No. 5, 124-128. [LI, Lianguang: On the Fall of Ngo Dinh Diem Regime and its Influence on U.S. Cold War Policies. *Wuhan University Journal (Humanity Sciences)*, 2011, Vol. 64, No. 5, 124-128.]
- LAMBERT, deJong William: Hermann J. Muller, Theodosius Dobzhansky, Leslie Clarence Dunn, and the Reaction to Lysenkoism in the United States. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 1, 78–118.
- LARSON, Welch Deborah: The Origins of Commitment: Truman and West Berlin. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 1, 180–212.
- LAWSON, Sean: Cold War Military Systems Science and the Emergence of a Nonlinear View of War in the US Military, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 11, No. 3, 421-440.
- LEFFLER, Melvyn: The Emergence of an American Grand Strategy, 1945–1952. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 67-89.
- LERNER, Mitchell B.: Trying to Find the Guy Who Invited Them’: Lyndon Johnson, Bridge Building and the Prague Spring. *Diplomatic History*, 2008, Vol. 32, No.1, 77-103.
- LIN, Mao: China and the Escalation of the Vietnam War: The First Years of the Johnson Administration. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 2, 35–69.
- LIBKE, Michael: Gab es eine “Reagan-Revolution”? Reagans Präsidentschaft und das politische System der USA im Urteil amerikanischer und britischer Politikwissenschaftler [Was there a “Reagan-Revolution”? Reagan’s Presidency and the Political System in the USA in the in the View of American and British Political Scientists], *Zeitschrift für Politik*, 1993, vol. 40, N° 2, 210–215.
- LITTLE, Douglas: Cold War and Covert Action: The United States and Syria, 1945-1958. *Middle East Journal*, 1990, Vol. 44, 51-75.
- LITTLE, Douglas: The United States and the Kurds: A Cold War Story. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 4, 63–98.
- LONG, Austin: The Quiet Americans? CIA, NSA, and Counterinsurgency. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 3, 149–184.
- LOWENKOPF, Martin, If the Cold War Is Over in Africa, Will the United States Still Care? *CSIS Africa Notes*, 1989, 98.
- LUCAS, Scott: Illusions of Coherence: George F. Kennan, US Strategy and Political Warfare in the Early Cold War, 1946-1950. *Diplomatic History*, 2009, Vol.33, No.1, 39-66.

- LUDLOW, Piers, N: The Real Years of Europe? U.S.-West European Relations during the Ford Administration. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 3, 136–161.
- LUKES, Igor: Changing Patterns of Power in Cold War Politics: The Mysterious Case of Vladimír Komárek. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2001, Vol. 3, No. 1, 61–102.
- LUKES, Igor: The Czechoslovak Special Services and Their American Adversary during the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 1, 3–28.
- LUMBERS, Michael: The Irony of Vietnam: The Johnson Administration's Tentative Bridge Building to China, 1965–1966. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2004, Vol. 6, No. 3, 68–114.
- LUNDESTAD, Geir: Empire by Invitation? The United States and Western Europe, 1949-1952. *Journal of Peace Research*, Autumn, 1986, vol. 23, no. 3, 1986, 263-78.
- LÜTHI, Lorenz M: The origins of proletarian diplomacy: The Chinese attack on the American Embassy in the Soviet Union, 4 March 1965, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 3, 411-426.
- MAINA, P.W: US Foreign Policy Towards Kenya During the Cold War, Chapter One, 2006.
- MAKWERERE, David - CHIPAIKE, Ronald: China and the United States of America in Africa: A New Scramble or a New Cold War? *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science*, 2012, Vol. 2, № 17.
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Завещание Гопкинса. 1945: формирование основ послевоенного мироустройства. Киров, 2015, 137–144. [MALKOV, V.: Hopkins' Last Will. 1945: *Formirovanie osnov poslevoennogo miroustroistva*. Kirov, 2015, 137-144.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Последний саммит президента Франклина Рузвельта. Краткие заметки и архивные материалы. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2015, Вып. 5, 47–65. [MALKOV, V.: The Last Summit of the President Franklin Roosevelt. The Short Notes and Archival Materials". *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2015, No. 5, 47 -65.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Феномен Рузвельта. *Историк*, 2015, Вып. 4, 80-86. [MALKOV, V.: The Phenomenon of Roosevelt. *Istoriik*, No. 4, 80-86.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Челночная дипломатия Гарри Гопкинса. К истории письма И.В. Сталину. *Россия XXI*, 2015, Вып. 3, 110–133. [MALKOV, V.: "Shuttle Diplomacy of Harry Hopkins. To the History of the Letter to I.V. Stalin. *Rossiya XXI*, 2015, No. 3, 110-133.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: «Только лично и конфиденциально»: американские дипломаты об истоках и тайных пружинах мировой катастрофы 1938–1939 годов. *Россия XXI*, 2013, Вып. 3, 148-177. [MALKOV, V.: "Only Personally and Confidentially": American Diplomats on the Origins and Secret Springs of the World Catastrophe of 1938-1939. *Rossiya XXI*, 2013, No. 3, 148-177.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: «Социализм» по-американски. К истории создания Администрации долины реки Теннесси. *Россия XXI*, 2012, Вып. 5, 40-71.

[MALKOV, V.: American "Socialism". To the History of the Establishment of the Tennessee River Valley Administration. *Rossiia XXI*, 2012, No. 5, 40-71.]

- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: У порога "долгого мира". Джордж Фрост Кеннан рассказывает о России, русских и причинах советско-американского конфликта в Совете по внешней политике США 7 января 1947 года. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2012, Вып. 5, 208-223. [MALKOV, V.: At the Threshold of the "Long Peace." George Frost Kennan talks about Russia, Russians and Reasons for the Soviet-American Conflict in the US Foreign Policy Council on January 7, 1947. *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2012, No.5, 208-223.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Феномен Франклина Рузвельта. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2012, Вып. 1, 122-139. [MALKOV, V.: The Phenomenon of Franklin Roosevelt. *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2012, No. 1, 122-139.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: P.S. К истории жизни президента США Франклина Д.Рузвельта. *Россия XXI*, 2010, Вып. 3, 170-184. [MALKOV, V.: P.S. About the History of the Life of the US President Franklin Delano Roosevelt. *Rossiia XXI*, 2010, No. 3, 170-184.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Америка: повторение пройденного? *Россия XXI*, 2009, Вып. 3, 34-55. [MALKOV, V.: America: Repetition of the Passed? *Rossiia XXI*, 2009, No. 3, 34-55.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Вудро Вильсон и его "принцип национальностей": взгляд из современности. *Новая и новейшая история*, 2010, Вып. 6, 104-111. [MALKOV, V.: Woodrow Wilson and his "Principle of Nationalities": View from the Modernity. *Novaya i Noveishaya Istoriya*, 2010, No. 6, 104-111.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Многоликость целого. О новом прочтении истории внешней политики США XX века. *ЭНОЖ «История»*, 2010, Вып. 4, 16-17. [MALKOV, V.: Multifaceted of the Whole. About a New Reading of the History of the US Foreign Policy of the XX Century. *Electronic Scientific and Educational Journal "Istoriya"*, 2010, No. 4, 16-17.]
- МАЛЬКОВ, В. Л.: Эволюция имперского мышления и ядерной политики США. *Россия XXI*, 2008, Вып. 2-3. [MALKOV, V.: Evolution of Imperial Thinking and Nuclear Policy of the USA. *Rossiia XXI*, 2008, No. 2-3.]
- 茅文婷: 尼克松访华前中美秘密渠道考察. *中共党史研究*, 2016, No. 6, 68-80 [MAO, Wenting: The Study on the Sino-US Secret Channels Before Nixon Visited China. *Research on the history of the Chinese Communist Party*, 2016, No. 6, 68-80]
- MACEKURA, Stephen: The limits of the global community: The Nixon administration and global environment politics, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 4, 489-518.
- MACHSEWICZ, Pawel: Polska i Europa Wschodnia w polityce Stanów Zjednoczonych w latach 1947-1956 [Poland and Eastern in the Policy of the United States 1947-1956. In: *Przełomy w historii. Pamiętnik XVI Powszechnego Zjazdu Historyków Polskich* [Historical Turning Points. Materials of the XVI th General Congress of Polish Historians]. Wrocław 15-18 września [September 15-18] 1999 roku, vol. III, part 2, Wydawnictwo Adam Marszałek, Toruń, 2002, 141-151.

- MACHCEWICZ, Pawel: Stany Zjednoczone wobec Polskiego Października 1956 roku [United States and the Polish October 1956], Polska 1944-1989. [Poland 1944-1989], III/1997, 45-61.
- MAGUIRE, Lori: The American Military in *The Incredible Hulk* during the Vietnam War. In Joseph Darowski (ed): *The Ages of the Incredible Hulk: Essays on the Green Goliath in Changing Times*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2016, 49-61.
- MAGUIRE, Lori: Treating the Nation's Wounds: M\*A\*S\*H, 1972-1975. In Lori Maguire (ed): *The Cold War and Entertainment Television*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars, 2016, 121-134.
- MAGUIRE, Lori: The Avengers Always Stand Ready to Do Their Part: The Avengers and the Vietnam War. In: Joseph Darowski (ed): *The Ages of the Avengers: Essays on the Earth's Mightiest Heroes in Changing Times*. Jefferson, NC, McFarland & Co, 2015, 12-24.
- MAGUIRE, Lori: The Wonder Woman Comic Books and Military Technology after Sputnik. In: Joseph Darowski (ed): *The Ages of Wonder Woman: Essays on the Amazon Princess in Changing Times*. Jefferson, NC, McFarland & Co, 2014, 42-51.
- MAGUIRE, Lori. The Final Reflection? A Mirrored Empire? Klingon History and American History. In: Nancy Reagin (ed.): *Star Trek and History*. Hoboken, NJ, Wiley, 2013, 71-86.
- MAGUIRE, Lori: Fear Is the Path to the Dark Side: Nuclear Weapons and the Death Star. In: Nancy Reagin and Janice Liedl (eds.): *Star Wars and History*. Hoboken, NJ, Wiley, 2012, 203-226.
- MAGUIRE, Lori: Supervillains and Cold War Tensions in the 1950s. In Joseph Darowski (ed): *The Ages of Superman*. Jefferson, NC, McFarland & Co, 2012, 16-28.
- MAGUIRE, Lori: The destruction of New York City: A recurrent nightmare of American Cold War cinema, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 4, 513-524.
- MAREŠ, Petr: Americká politika, korejská válka a poučení z Mnichova (1. část) [American Policy, the Korean War, and the Lessons of Munich. Part I]. *Soudobé dějiny*, 2015, Vol. 22, No. 1-2, 9-29.
- MARK, Eduard: October or Thermidor? Interpretations of Stalinism and the Perception of Soviet Foreign Policy in the United States, 1917-1947. *American Historical Review*, 1989, Vol. 94, No. 4, 937-962.
- MARQUARDT, James J.: Transparency and Security Competition: Open Skies and America's Cold War Statecraft, 1948–1960. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 1, 55–87.
- МАСЛАКОВА-КЛАУБЕРГ, Наталья: Россия и Европа: Между “Холодным Миром” и Холодной войной. *Вестник Дипломатической академии МИД России*, 2015, No. 6, 30-34. [MASLAKOVA-KLAUBERG, Natalia: Russia and Europe: Between the “Cold Peace” and Cold War. *Messenger of the Diplomatic Academy of MID Russia*, 2015, No. 6, 30-34.]

- MATTHEWS, Weldon C.: The Kennedy Administration, the International Federation of Petroleum Workers, and Iraqi Labor under the Ba'athist Regime. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 1, 97–128.
- MATZ Johan: Sweden, the United States, and Raoul Wallenberg's Mission to Hungary in 1944. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 3, 97–148.
- MAZURKIEWICZ, Anna: “Join, or Die”—The Road to Cooperation Among East European Exiled Political Leaders in the United States, 1949-1954. *Polish American Studies*, 2012, 69/2.
- MAZURKIEWICZ, Anna: Relationship between the Assembly of Captive European Nations and the Free Europe Committee in 1950-1960, in: The Inauguration of "Organized Political Warfare" - The Cold War Organizations Sponsored by the National Committee for a Free Europe / Free Europe Committee, Ed. Katalin Kadar Lynn, Saint Helena, CA, Helena History Press, 2013, 91-130.
- MCATEE, Cammie: All-over inside-out: Eero Saarinen's United States Embassy in London. In: McAtee, Cammie – Floré, Fredie (eds.): *The Politics of Furniture: Identity, Persuasion and Diplomacy in Post-War Interiors*. London/New York, Routledge, 2017, 152-78.
- MCATEE, Cammie: Taking Comfort in The Age of Anxiety: Eero Saarinen's Womb Chair. In: Schuldenfrei, Robin (ed.): *Atomic Dwelling: Anxiety, Domesticity, and Postwar Architecture*. London/New York, Routledge, 2012, 3-25.
- MCBRADY, Jared: The Challenge of Peace: Ronald Reagan, John Paul II, and the American Bishops. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 1, 129–152.
- MCCORMICK, Evan: Freedom Tide? Ideology, Politics, and the Origins of Democracy Promotion in U.S. Central America Policy, 1980–1984. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 4, 60–109.
- MCDERMOTT, Rose: Arms Control and the First Reagan Administration: Belief-Systems and Policy Choices. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 4, 29-59.
- MCDONALD, James Kenneth: CIA og hemmelige spesialoperasjoner: Myten om operasjon Rollback 1947–52 [CIA and covert action: The Myth of Operation Rollback, 1947–1952]. In: Sven G. Holtmark, Helge Ø. Pharo and Rolf Tamnes (eds.): *Motstrøms. Festskrift til Olav Riste [Against the current. Festschrift for Olav Riste]*. Oslo, Cappelen, 2003, 295-324.
- MCENANEY, Laura: Cold War Mobilization and Domestic Politics: The United States. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol. 1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 420-441.
- MCKERCHER, Asa: ‘The Most Serious Problem’? Canada-US Relations and Cuba, 1962, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 1, 69-88.
- MCKERCHER, Asa: A Helpful Fixer in a Hard Place: Canadian Mediation in the U.S. Confrontation with Cuba. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 3, 4–35.

- MCMAHON, Robert: US National Security Policy from Eisenhower to Kennedy. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.1 - Origins*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 288-311.
- MEHTA, Coleman: The CIA Confronts the Tito-Stalin Split, 1948–1951. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 1, 101–145.
- MEIJER, Hugo: Balancing Conflicting Security Interests: U.S. Defense Exports to China in the Last Decade of the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 1, 4–40.
- MELBY, Svein: The Transformatin of NATO and US Foreign Policy. In: Schmidt, Gustav: *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 1*. London, Palgrave, 2001, 235-250.
- MELLE, Oddbjørn: Den langvarige opinionskrigen: Vietnam-konflikten i USA; Norge og Sverige. *Internasjonal politikk*, 2006, Vol. 64, No. 3, 311-340.
- MICHAELS, H. Jeffrey: Waging “Protracted Conflict” Behind the Scenes: The Cold War Activism of Frank R. Barnett. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 1, 70–98.
- MICKIEWICZ, Ellen: Efficacy and Evidence: Evaluating U.S. Goals at the American National Exhibition in Moscow, 1959. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 4, 138–171.
- MIKKONEN, Simo: Exploiting the Exiles: Soviet Émigrés in U.S. Cold War Strategy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 2, 98–127.
- MITCHELL, Nancy: The Cold War and Jimmy Carter. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): *The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.3 - Endings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 66–88.
- MITCHELL, Nancy: Terrorists or Freedom Fighters: Jimmy Carter and Rhodesia. In: Sue Onslow (ed.): *Cold War in Southern Africa: White Power, Black Liberation*. London and New York, Routledge, 2009, 177-200.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. Une décolonisation inachevée : la Micronésie et le choix de la libre association avec les États-Unis [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. An unachieved decolonization : Micronesia and the choice of free association with the United States of America]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : *Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]*. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 155-157.
- MOHAMED-GAILLARD, S: L'Océanie et les grands enjeux contemporains. L'Océanie, une région militarisée et nucléarisée : l'intérêt stratégique de la Micronésie pour les États-Unis [Oceania and the great contemporary issues. A militarized and nuclearized region : the strategic interest of Micronesia for the United States]. In: MOHAMED-GAILLARD, Sarah : *Histoire de l'Océanie de la fin du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours [History of Oceania since the late XVIIIth century]*. Paris, Armand Colin, 2015, 165-167.

- MORAN, Christopher: Ian Fleming and the Public Profile of the CIA. *Journal of Cold War Studies* Winter, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 1, 119–146.
- MORGAN, Michael Cotey: North America, Atlanticism and the Making of the Helsinki Final Act. In: Wenger, Andreas – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): *Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965-1975*. London, Routledge, 2008, 25-45.
- MUNTEANU, Mircea: Over the Hills and Far Away: Romania's Attempts to Mediate the Start of U.S.-North Vietnamese Negotiations, 1967–1968. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 3, 64–96.
- MÜLLER, Tim: Die gelehrten Krieger und die Rockefeller-Revolution. Intellektuelle zwischen Geheimdienst, Neuer Linken und dem Entwurf einer neuen Ideengeschichte [The Scholar Warrior and the Rockefeller Revolution. Intellectuals between Secret Service, New Left, and a New Intellectual History], *Geschichte und Gesellschaft*, 2007, vol. 33, no. 2, 198–227.
- NASH, Philip: Jumping Jupiters: The U.S. Search for IRBM Host Countries in NATO, 1957-59. *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, 1995, Vol. 6, No. 31, 753-786.
- NATHAN, James: Kennedy and Cuba: Then and Now. *Diplomatic History*, November 2005, 29 (5), 889- 894.
- NATHAN, James: The China Threat, National Missile Defense and American Public Opinion, *Defense Analysis*, 2003, Vol. 19, N°1, 35- 54.
- NATHAN, James: Zbigniew Kasimierz Brzezinski and The U-2 Incident. In: Bruce Jettleson and Thomas Paterson, et al (eds.): *Encyclopedia of US Foreign Relations*. New York, Oxford University Press, 1997.
- NATHAN, James: Force, Statecraft, and American Foreign Policy. *Polity*, Winter 1995-1996, Vol. 28. N° 2, 2137 – 259.
- NATHAN, James: The Rise and Decline of Coercive Statecraft. *Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute*, October, 1995.
- NATHAN, James: On Coercive Diplomacy: 'The New Strategy' and The American Foreign Affairs Experience. *International Relations* (The David Davies Memorial Institute of International Studies: London) December 1995, Vol. XII, Number 6, 1-30.
- NATHAN, James: What is the Relationship of American Politics and Government to World Affairs? *National Standards For Civics and Government*, Calabasas, Center for Civic Education, 1994, 106-12.
- NATHAN, James: Foreign Policy in the Land of the Pretend: the Reagan Years, *Virginia Quarterly Review*, 1989, Winter, N° 65, 1-31.
- NEMCHENOK, Victor V: In search of stability amid chaos: US policy toward Iran, 1961-63, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 10, No. 3, 341-369.
- NEWSOM, David: After the Cold War: U.S. Interests in Sub-Saharan Africa, *The Washington Quarterly*, 2009, 99-114.
- NICHOLS, Thomas M.: Carter and the Soviets: The Origins of the US Return to a Strategy of Confrontation. *Diplomacy & Statecraft*, 2002, Vol. 13, No. 2, 21-42.

- NICOLET, C.: The development of US Plans for the Resolution of the Cyprus Conflict in 1964: 'The Limits of American Power', *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 3, No. 1, 95-126.
- NIEDHART, Gottfried: Ostpolitik: Phases, Short-Term Objectives, and Grand Design. In: Geyer, David C. – Sgaefer, Bernd (eds.): *American Détente and German Ostpolitik 1969-1972*. Washington, DC, German Historical Institute, 2004, 118-136.
- NIJOLSTAD, Olav: Shifting Priorities: The Persian Gulf in US Strategic Planning in the Carter years, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 4, No. 3, 21-55.
- НИКОЛАЕВА, Н. И.: Американская культура в советской антиамериканской пропаганде начального периода холодной войны. *Культурное пространство города: межвузовский сборник научных трудов*, 2010, 152-158. [NIKOLAEVA, N.: American Culture in the Soviet Anti-American Propaganda in the Initial Period of the Cold War. *Kul'turnoe Prostranstvo Goroda: Mezhvuzovskii Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov*, 2010, 152-158.]
- NJØLSTAD, Olav: The Carter Administration and Italy: Keeping the Communists Out of Power Without Interfering. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2002, Vol. 4, No. 3, 56–94.
- NOLAN, Mary: Consuming America, Producing Gender. In: Moore, Laurence R. – NUTI, Leopoldo: *Continuità e rottura nella politica estera americana da Eisenhower a Kennedy*. In: Craveri, Piero – Quagliariello, Gaetano (eds.): *Atlantismo e europeismo*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003 Vaudagna, Maurizio (eds.): *The American Century in Europe*. Ithaca NY, Cornell University Press, 2003, 243–61.
- NOUAILHAT, Y-H: La participation américaine à la Seconde Guerre mondiale et l'acceptation définitive des responsabilités mondiales, 1941/1962 [The American participation in the Second World war and the definitive acceptance of international responsibilities, 1941/1962]. In: NOUAILHAT, Yves-Henri : *Les États-Unis et le monde, de 1898 à nos jours*, Vol 3 [The United States and the world, from 1898 to nowadays]. Clamecy, Armand Colin, 2015, 145-233.
- NOUAILHAT, Y-H: Le rôle mondiale d'une superpuissance depuis 1962 [The global role of a superpower since 1962]. In: NOUAILHAT, Yves-Henri : *Les États-Unis et le monde, de 1898 à nos jours*, Vol 3 [The United States and the world, from 1898 to nowadays]. Clamecy, Armand Colin, 2015, 233-271.
- NOUAILHAT, Y-H: La seule superpuissance [The only superpower]. In: NOUAILHAT, Yves-Henri : *Les États-Unis et le monde, de 1898 à nos jours*, Vol 3 [The United States and the world, from 1898 to nowadays]. Clamecy, Armand Colin, 2015, 271-293.
- NSIA-PEPRA, Kofi: Militarization of U.S. Foreign Policy in Africa: Strategic Gain or Backlash? *Military Review*, 2014.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The United States, Italy and the Opening to the Left, 1953-1963. In: Trachtenberg, Marc (ed.): *Between Empire and Alliance. America and Europe during the Cold War*. Lanham, Rowman and Littlefield, 2003.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: *Continuità e rottura nella politica estera americana da Eisenhower a*



Kennedy [Continuity and the break in the American foreign policy from Eisenhower to Kennedy]. In: Craveri, Piero - Quagliariello, Gaetano: *Atlantismo e europeismo*, Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2003.

- NUTI, Leopoldo: The Role of the US in Italy's Foreign Policy. *The International Spectator*, January-March 2003, Vol. 38, N° 1, 91-102.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: The Richest and Farthest Master is Always Best US-Italian Relations in Historical Perspective. In: Andrews, David (ed.): *The Atlantic Alliance Under Stress: US-European Relations After Iraq*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005, 177-198.
- NUTI, Leopoldo: Il nemico nella guerra fredda. Alcuni spunti di riflessione sulla dimensione ideologica della politica estera americana [The enemy in the Cold War. Some ideas for rethink the ideological dimension of the American foreign policy]. In: Cantù, Francesca - Di Febo, Giuliana – Moro, Renato: *L'immagine del nemico. Storia, ideologia e rappresentazione tra età moderna e contemporanea*. Roma, Viella, 2009, 185-201.
- ODOM, William E.: The Cold War Origins of the U.S. Central Command. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 2, 52–82.
- O'GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin: Engineering Geographies: The Arctic in the Cold War Air Defense Films in the United States Air Force. In: Kaganovsky, Lilya - MacKenzie, Scott – Westerståhl - Stenport, Anna (eds.): *Arctic Cinemas and the Documentary Ethos*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 2019.
- O'GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin: EG&G and the Deep Media of Timing, Firing, and Exposing. *Journal of War and Culture Studies*, 2016, Vol. 9, No. 2, 182-201.
- O'GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin: The Sensibility of the State: Operation Ivy and the Appearance of the Cold War 'Super.' *Rhetoric & Public Affairs*, 2016, Vol. 19, No. 1, 1-44.
- O'GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin: Filming a Nuclear State: The USAF's Lookout Mountain Laboratory. In: Cunningham, Doug – Nelson, John (eds.): *The Blackwell Companion to War Film*. Wiley Blackwell, 2016, 129-149.
- O'GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin: Visualities of Strategic Vision: Lookout Mountain Laboratory and the Deterrent State from Nuclear Tests to Vietnam. *Visual Studies*, 2015, Vol. 30, No. 2, 195–208.
- O'GORMAN, Ned: From Jeremiad to Manifesto: The Rhetorical Evolution of John Foster Dulles's Massive Retaliation. In: Carlson, John - Ebel, Jonathan (eds.): *From Jeremiad to Jihad: Religion, Violence, and America*. Berkeley, University of California Press, 2012, 78-90.
- O'GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin: The Diffusion of an Atomic Icon: Nuclear Hegemony and Cultural Memory Loss. In: Demo, Anne – Vivian, Bradford (eds.): *Rhetoric, Remembrance, and Visual Form: Sighting Memory*. New York, Taylor and Francis, 2012, 189-208.

- O’GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin: At the Interface: The Loaded Rhetorical Gestures of Nuclear Legitimation. *Communication and Critical/Cultural Studies*, 2011, Vol. 8, No. 1, 41-66.
- O’GORMAN, Ned – HAMILTON, Kevin – SINGH, Rohini: Lights, Camera, Detonation. *Communication Currents*, 2011 Vol. 6, No. 2.
- O’GORMAN, Ned: The one word the Kremlin fears: C. D. Jackson, Cold War ‘Liberation,’ and American Political-Economic Adventurism. *Rhetoric and Public Affairs*, 2009, Vol. 12, No. 3, 389-427.
- O’GORMAN, Ned: Eisenhower and the American Sublime. *Quarterly Journal of Speech*, 2008, Vol. 94, No. 1, 44-72.
- O’HARA, Glen: The Limits of US Power: Transatlantic Financial Diplomacy under the Johnson and Wilson Administrations, October 1964-November 1968. *Contemporary European History*, 2003, Vol. 12, No. 3, 257-278.
- OLESEN, Thorsten B.: Tango for Thule: The Dilemmas and Limits of the “Neither Confirm nor Deny” Doctrine in Danish-American Relations, 1957–1968. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 2, 116–147.
- ORSINA, Giovanni – AGA ROSSI, Elena: L’immagine dell’America nella stampa comunista italiana 1945-1953 [The image of America in the Italian communist press 1945-1953]. In CRAVERI, P. – QUAGLIARELLO, G. (eds.): *L’antiamericanismo in Italia e in Europa nel secondo dopoguerra [Antiamericanism in Italy and Europe in the post-WWII]*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2004, 119-48.
- O’SULLIVAN, Donal: Das amerikanische Venona-Projekt. Die Enttarnung der sowjetischen Auslandsspionage in den vierziger Jahren [The American Verona-Project. The Uncovering of the Soviet Foreign Espionage in the Forties], *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2000, vol. 48, no. 4, 603–629.
- OYEN, Meredith: “Thunder without Rain”: ARCI, the Far East Refugee Program, and the U.S. Response to Hong Kong Refugees. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 4, 189–221.
- ÖZATA, Murat: ABD ve 12 Eylül Darbesi: Bir Demokrasinin Darbeye Bakışı [US and 12 September Coup D’état: A Perspective of Democracy on Coup D’état]. *Asia Minor Studies*, 2017, Vol. 5, No. 9, 48-63.
- PACHETTI, Federico: Oltre le logiche della guerra fredda: Cina e Stati Uniti dopo la normalizzazione diplomatica (1979-1982) [Beyond cold war logics: China and the United States after the diplomatic normalization (1979-1982)]. *Nuova antologia*, 2013, Vol. 610, No. 2265, 315-338.
- 彭凤玲, 史澎湃: 冷战初期美国对外心理战机制研究. 西安交通大学学报: 社会科学版, 2015, Vol. 35, No. 5, 72-77 [PENG, Fengling, SHI, Penghai: Studies of the U.S. Psychological Warfare Mechanism in the Early Cold War. *Journal of Xi’an Jiaotong University (Social Sciences)*, 2015, Vol. 35, No. 5, 72-77]
- PECHLIVANIS, Paschalis: Between Détente and Differentiation: Nixon’s Visit to Bucharest in August 1969, *Cold War History*, 2017, Vol. 17, No. 3, 241-258.

- PEDEMONTI, Raphael : « La fin des chasses gardées » : l'Alliance atlantique et la « guerre froide latino-américaine » (1959-1973) [“The end of America’s backyard”: the Atlantic Alliance and the "Latin American Cold War" (1959-1973)]. *Relations internationales*, 2016, No. 168, 143-160.
- PELIZZARI, Paolo: La stabilità democratica italiana. Gli anni Settanta e le carte americane [The Italian democratic stability. The Seventies and the American documents]. *Storia e Futuro*, June, 2009, No. 20.
- PELIZZARI, Paolo: La strage di piazza Loggia e l’occhio statunitense [The massacre of Loggia’s square and the American watchful eye]. *Storia e Futuro*, June, 2009, No. 20.
- PEMBLETON, R. Matthew: Imagining a Global Sovereignty: U.S. Counternarcotic Operations in Istanbul during the Early Cold War and the Origins of the Foreign “War on Drugs”. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 28–63.
- PETERSEN, Nikolaj: SAC at Thule: Greenland in U.S. Polar Strategy. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 2, 90–115.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Oil Revolution and Anglo-American Energy Talks, 1968-1972. *RIME – E-Journal of ISEM*, Institute for the History of Mediterranean Europe – CNR (National Council of Research). June 2011, 6, 25 – 44.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Gli interessi americani nel Golfo Persico: il confronto tra produttori e consumatori petroliferi, 1971-1972, [U.S. Interests in the Persian Gulf: the confrontation between Oil producers and consumers, 1971-1972]. *Nuova Storia Contemporanea*, XV, 3, 2011, 55-80.
- PIERRI, Bruno: La Dottrina Nixon e le questioni petrolifere, 1968-1970 [The Nixon Doctrine and Oil Issues, 1968-1970], *Nova Historica*, 2010, IX, 34-35.
- PIERRI, Bruno: A Chess Game in the Middle East: Dr. Kissinger’s Diplomacy against the USSR during the Yom Kippur War. *Rivista di studi politici internazionali*, July-Sept. 2009, LXXVI, 3, 351 – 380.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Il contenimento dell’influenza sovietica nel Mediterraneo orientale: gli Stati Uniti e il processo di distensione con l’Egitto, 1969-1970 [Containing Soviet Influence in the Eastern Mediterranean: The United States and Detente with Egypt, 1969-1970]. *Clio*, Apr-Jun 2009, XLV, 2, , 251 – 283.
- PIERRI, Bruno: La guerra fredda nel continente nero. La prima amministrazione Nixon e il Corno d’Africa, 1969-1972 [The cold war in the dark continent: the first Nixon administration and the Horn of Africa, 1969-1972]. *Clio*, July-September, 2008, Vol. 44, No. 3, 417-454.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Il socialismo arabo e l’influenza sovietica nel Medio Oriente nelle analisi americane, 1952-1967 [Arab Socialism and the Soviet Influence in the Middle East in American Analysis]. *Grotius*, IV, 2007, 168 – 193.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Il Medio Oriente al crocevia del secolo: il ruolo degli anglo-americani e la Dichiarazione Tripartita del 1950 [The Middle East at the Crossroads of the Century: The Role of the Anglo-Americans and the Tripartite Declaration of 1950]. *Mondo Contemporaneo*, Dec 2007, III, 3, 45 – 76.

- PIERRI, Bruno: Storia di un fallimento: Il sistema anglo-americano di difesa del Medio Oriente, 1951-1953, [History of a Failure: The Anglo-American Defence System of the Middle East, 1951-1953]. *Nuova Storia Contemporanea*, May-June 2007, XI, 3, 65 – 98.
- PIERRI, Bruno: Le relazioni anglo-egiziane, gli Stati Uniti e gli accordi Bevin-Sidky, 1945-1946 [Anglo-Egyptian Relations, the United States, and the Bevin-Sidky Agreements, 1945-1946]. *Clio*, 2006, XLII, 4, 591 – 622.
- PIERRI, Bruno: La questione egiziana e i Pentagon Talks del 1947 [The Egyptian Question and the Pentagon Talks of 1947]. *Nuova Storia Contemporanea*, Jan-Feb 2006, X, 1, 85 – 106.
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: “Red Carnations,” *American Communist History*, February, 2018: 17.1, 1-3.
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: “Reflections of a Neo-Liberal: An Interview with John Haynes,” *American Communist History*, December, 2014, 13.2-3, 85-152.
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: “Cold War Cultural Attaché: The International Career of Francis Mason,” *Ballet Review* (Summer, 2011).
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: “Collaboration Among Icons: The New York City Dance Theatre, 1949,” *Ballet Review* (Winter, 2011)
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: “All Fall Down: New Dance Group and Capitalism as the ‘Highest Stage’ of Communism, 1932-2009,” *American Communist History*, 2010, 9.2.
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: “Dancing Diplomacy: Martha Graham, the State Department, and Cold War Cultural Exchange in Asia”, *Dance Chronicle*, 2010, 11.4, 1-35.
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: “Performing Communism in the American Dance: Culture, Politics, and the New Dance Group,” *American Communist History*, 2008, 7.1.
- PHILLIPS, Victoria: *Women in American History: An Encyclopedia* (Chelsea House Publishers: Facts on File) Entries on Lōie Fuller, Martha Graham and the New Dance Group.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: Percepții americane despre evoluția României sub dominația Uniunii Sovietice la începutul anilor '50 [U.S. perceptions about Romanian evolution under Soviet Union domination at the beginning of '50's]. *Analele Universității Ovidius Constanța. Seria Istorie, Științe Politice, Relații Internaționale și Studii Europene, Studii de Securitate*, 2010, Vol. 7, p. 95 – 114.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: Mai aproape de Statele Unite: Turcia și începutul asistenței militare și economice americane după lansarea Doctrinei Truman și a Planului Marshall (1947 – 1948) [Closer to the United States: Turkey and the beginning of the military and economical assistance program after Truman Doctrine and Marshall Plan start]. In: Hlihor, Constantin (eds.): *Relații Internaționale și Studii de Istorie. Omagiu profesorului Constantin Bușe* [International Relations and Historical Studies. Homage to Professor Constantin Bușe]. Bucharest, Editura Universității din Bucharest, 2009, 155-161.

- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: The Truman Doctrine (1947): official and unofficial reactions. *Annales d'Université Valahia Targoviște, Section d'Archéologie et d'Histoire*, 2008, Vol. X, No. 2, p. 81- 90.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: De la Praga, prin Berlin, la Washington: aspecte privind procesul de consolidare a securității atlantice (1948 – 1949) [From Prague, through Berlin, to the Washington: aspects regarding the Atlantic security consolidation process (1948-1949)]. *Revista Institutului Diplomatic Român*, 2008, Vol. III, No. 1, p. 4 – 19.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: Misiunea Missouri în Turcia (5 – 9 aprilie 1946) și semnificația ei în procesul de afirmare a valențelor diplomatice ale U. S. Navy [Missouri Mission in Turkey (April 1946) and its significance in the process of showing the diplomatic role of U. S. Navy]. In: NAV-MAR-EDU 2007, a XX-a sesiune de comunicări științifice cu participare internațională [NAV-MAR-EDU 2007, the XX international symposium, Constanța, 15 - 17 november 2007]. Academia Navală Mircea cel Bătrân, 9 p.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: Relația Washington între ideologie și diplomatie în politica externă a României la începutul deceniului șase [Washington Connection between ideology and diplomacy in Romania's foreign policy at the beginning of sixth decade]. *Studii și Materiale de Istorie Contemporană*, Vol. 4, 2005.
- PLOPEANU, Emanuel: Politica externă americană la începutul războiului rece între ideologie și strategie (1946-1952) [United States Foreign Policy at the beginning of Cold War between ideology and strategy (1946 – 1952)]. *Analele Asociației Naționale a Tinerilor Istoric din Moldova*, (ANTIM), 2005, Vol. 6, 7.
- POMMIER VINCELLI, Daniel: Una porta sulla Russia: gli Stati Uniti e il Baltico dall'epoca coloniale all'era post guerra fredda [A door into Russia: US and the Baltic from the colonial to the post-Cold War era]. In MOTTA, Giovanna: Il Baltico : un mare interno nella storia di lungo periodo [The Baltic: an internal sea in the long-term history]. Rome, Nuova cultura, 2013, 95-105.
- PORTES, J: Les États-Unis et la guerre froide, 1945/1991 [The United States and the Cold War, 1945/1991]. In: PORTES, Jacques : Histoire des États-Unis de 1776 à nos jours, Vol 3 [History of the United States from 1776 to nowadays]. Domont, Armand Colin, 2017, 259-348.
- PRADOS, John: The War Scare of 1983. In: Cowley, Robert (ed.): The Cold War: A Military History. New York, Random House, 2006.
- PRESTON, Andrew: Bridging the Gap Between the Sacred and the Secular in the History of American Foreign Relations. *Diplomatic History*, 2006, Vol. 30, No. 5. 783-812.
- PRESTON, Andrew: Peripheral visions: American mainline Protestants and the Global Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 13, No. 1, 109-130.
- PUGLIESE, Alessandra: La guerra fredda a Hollywood [The cold war in Hollywood]. *Critica sociologica*, 1998, No. 125, 28-42.
- RAPIN, Ami-Jacques : « Saturer les esprits » Việt Cộng par la propagande : l'incitation à la défection, dans le programme Chiêu Hồi ["Saturate the minds" of the

Việt Cộng through propaganda : the call to defection, in the Chiêu Hồi program]. *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporains*, 2012, No. 247, 105-125.

- READMAN, S. Kristina: Conflict and Cooperation in Intra-Alliance Nuclear Politics: Western Europe, the United States, and the Genesis of NATO's Dual-Track Decision, 1977–1979. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 2, 39–89.
- REDDAWAY, Peter: Khrushchev and Gorbachev: An American View. In: Taubman, William – Khrushchev, Sergei – Gleason, Abbott (eds.): *Nikita Khrushchev*. New Haven, Conn., Yale University Press, 2000.
- RIABOV, Olev: Gendering the American Enemy in Early Cold War Soviet Films (1946–1953). *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 1, 193–219.
- RIDER, C. Toby: A Campaign of Truth: The State Department, Propaganda, and the Olympic Games, 1950–1952. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2016, Vol. 18, No. 2, 4–27.
- RINGSTAD, Arnold: The Evolution of American Civil Defense Film Rhetoric. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 4, 93–121.
- RISAZ, Sotiris: Managing a conflict between allies: United States policy towards Greece and Turkey in relation to the Aegean dispute, 1974-76, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 3, 367-387.
- ROBBE, Federico: Il caso Blackboard Jungle tra Guerra Fredda culturale e moralità pubblica [The case Blackboard Jungle between cultural Cold War and public morality]. *Cinema e storia: rivista annuale di studi interdisciplinari*, 2016, Vol. V, 69-81.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: ‘All the Right People’: The Historiography of the American Foreign Policy Establishment. *Journal of American Studies*, Dec. 1992, 26:3, 409-434.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: Envisioning the American Century: The Historiography of the American Foreign Policy Establishment. *Indian Journal of American Studies*, Summer 1992, 20:2, 1-28.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: William L. Clayton and the Recognition of China, 1945-66: More Speculations on ‘Lost Chances in China.’ *Journal of American-East Asian Relations*, Special Issue: Considering Opportunities: American Efforts to Reconcile U.S.-China Relations during the Great Interregnum, Spring-Summer 1998, 7:1-2, 5-37.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: Sino-American Relations, 1973-1974: The Role of David K. E. Bruce. *Tamkang Journal of International Affairs*, Winter 2002, 6:2, 77-122.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: John J. McCloy: Architect of the American Century. In: Anderson, David L (ed.). *The Human Tradition in America Since 1945*. Wilmington: Scholarly Resources, 2003, 3-23.
- ROBERTS, Priscilla: The Love-Hate Relationship: China and the United States Since 1970. In: Weihe, Zhong - Rui, Han (eds.): *Re-reading America: Changes & Challenges*. Cheltenham, Glos., UK, Reardon Publishing, 2004, 423 - 431.

- ROBERTS, Priscilla: Changing US Perceptions of China from David Bruce to the New Century. In: Paau, Danny S. L. - Yee, Herbert (eds.): *Return of the Dragon: US-China Relations in the 21st Century Asia Pacific Horizon*. Frankfurt am Main, Peter Lang, 2005, 61-84.
- ROBERTSON, Thomas: Cold War landscapes: towards an environmental history of US development programmes in the 1950s and 1960s, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 16, No. 4, 417-441.
- ROCCO, Ciro: L'immaginario atomico nella fantascienza americana: gli anni della guerra fredda [The atomic imaginary in the American science fiction: the cold war years]. *Giano*, Vol. 10, No. 29-30, 177-192.
- RODRIGUES, Luís Nuno. "Os Estados Unidos e a Questão de Goa em 1961 [The United States and the Goa Question in 1963]." *Ler História* 42 (2002): 41-90.
- ROGNONI, Maria Stella: Carter and the African morass: US policy and the failure of the state-building process in Angola and the Congo. In *BAGNATO, B. – GUDERZO, M.: The Globalization of the Cold War*. New York, Routledge, 2010, 87-103.
- ROMERO, Federico: La guerra fredda: un'epoca nella storia degli Stati Uniti [The Cold War: An Era in the United States History]. *Acoma*, 1996, Vol. 3, No. 7, 28-37.
- ROMERO, Federico: The Democratic Yardstick: How the United States Transformed the Grammar of International Relations in the 20th Century. In: Fantoni, Marcello – Morlino, Leonardo (eds.): *The American Exceptionalism Revisited*. Roma, Viella, 2015, 57-76.
- ROMERO, Federico - DEL PERO, Mario: The United States, Italy and the Cold War: Interpreting and Periodising a Contradictory and Complicated Relationship. In: Varsori, Antonio and Zaccaria, Benedetto (eds.): *Italy and the International System from Détente to the End of the Cold War. The Underrated Ally*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2018, 15-33.
- ROMERO, Federico: Gli Stati Uniti in Italia: Piano Marshall e Patto Atlantico [The United States in Italy: Marshall Plan and Atlantic Pact]. In *BARBAGALLO, F.: Storia dell'Italia repubblicana [History of republican Italy]*. Turin, Einaudi, 1994, 231-289.
- ROOYEN, Jan van - SOLOMON, Hussein: The Strategic Implications of The Us and China's Engagement Within Africa. *Scientia Militaria, South African Journal of Military Studies*, 2007, Vol. 35, N° 1.
- ROSENBERG, Emily S.: Consuming Women: Images of Americanization in the American Century. *Diplomatic History*, 1999, Vol.23, 479–98.
- ROSS, Dorothy: American Modernities, Past and Present. *American Historical Review*, 2011, Vol. 116, No. 3, 702-714.
- RUDOLF, Peter: The Future of the US as a European Power. *European Security*, 1996, Vol. 5, No. 2.
- RUTENBERG, Amy J: Drafting for domesticity: American deferment policy during the Cold War, 1948-1965, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 13, No. 1, 1-20.

- 史澎湃: 冷战初期美国对伊朗的心理战研究. 四川师范大学学报: 社会科学版, 2014, Vol. 41, No. 3, 138-145 [SHI, Penghai: On the U.S. Psychological Warfare to Iran During the Early Period of the Cold War. *Journal of Sichuan Normal University (Social Science Edition)*, 2014, Vol. 41, No. 3, 138-145]
- 商岩: 冷战初期美国对社会主义阵营的文化战略. 边疆经济与文化, 2016, No. 12, 116-117. [SHANG, Yan: The U.S. Cultural Strategy on Socialist States in the Early Days of the Cold War. *The Border Economy and Culture*, 2016, No. 12, 116-117.]
- 孙建党: 冷战前期美国对东南亚的援助政策变化——以湄公河大坝建设为视角. 南洋问题研究, 2016, No. 1, 32-41. [SUN, Jiandang: The Evolution of United States Development Assistance Policies toward Southeast Asia during the early period of the Cold War: Perspective of the Mekong River Dams Construction. *Southeast Asian Affairs*, 2016, No. 1, 32-41.]
- 孙阳华: 试析冷战时期美国对老挝政策的缘起. 历史教学问题, 2015, No. 1, 102-105. [SUN, Yanghua: On the Origin of the U.S. Policy Towards Laos During the Cold War. *History teaching problems*, 2015, No. 1, 102-105.]
- SAMBALUK, Nicholas Michael: US policymakers confront aerospace doctrine, 1957-59, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 14, No. 1, 91-107.
- SAMUEL, Robert: Conservative intellectuals and the Reagan-Gorbachev summits, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 12, No. 1, 135-157
- SANTESE, Angela: Ambientalismo, pacifismo e Guerra fredda: il nuovo antinuclearismo nella storiografia statunitense [Ambientalism, Pacifism and Cold War: New Antinuclearism in US Historiography] *Ricerche di storia politica*, 2017, No. 1, 43-56.
- SARANTAKES, Nicholas Evan: Moscow versus Los Angeles: the Nixon White House wages Cold War in the Olympic selection process, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 1, 135-157
- SBARDELLATI, John: 'The Maltz Affair' revisited: How the American Communist Party relinquished its cultural influence at the dawn of the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 9, No. 4, 489-500.
- SCATAMACCHIA, Cristina: I pacifisti della rivista Liberation e il movimento del dissenso negli Stati Uniti, 1963-1973 [The Pacifists of the magazine Liberation and the dissent movement in the United States, 1963-1973]. *RiMe: rivista dell'Istituto di Storia dell'Europa Mediterranea*, Vol. 14, No. 1, 2015.
- SCHAEFER, Bernard: Die for a Tie und Grenzerfahrungen: Die USA im Koreakrieg, in Korea - ein vergessener Krieg? [Die for a Tie and Borderline experiences: The USA in the Korean War. A Forgotten War?]. In: Bonwetsch, Bernd – Uhl, Matthias (eds.) Munich: Oldenbourg, 2012, 85-91.
- SCHAEFER, Bernard: Patronage, Partnership, Contested Solidarity: The United States and West Germany after World War II. In: Kang, Sungho - Grosfoguel, Ramon (eds.): *Geopolitics and Trajectories: The Cases of Korea, Japan, Taiwan, Germany, and Puerto Rico*. Berkeley, CA, Institute of East Asian Studies, 2010, 96-105.
- SCHAEFER, Bernard: The Nixon Administration and West German Ostpolitik, 1969-1973. In: Schulz, Matthias and Schwartz, Thomas A. (eds.): *The Strained Alliance:*



U.S.-European Relations from Nixon to Carter. New York/London, Cambridge University Press, 2009, 45-64.

- SCHAEFER, Bernard: Kissinger's Shadows. A Multi-Panel Conference Report, 2004 Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations (SHAFR) Conference in Austin, TX. <http://www.h-net.org/~dipl/reports/index.html>. 14 July 2004.
- SCHMIDT, Gustav: Getting the Balance Right: NATO and the Evolution of EC/EU Integration, Security and Defence Policy. In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years, Volume 2. London, Palgrave, 2001, 3-28.
- SCHRAEDER, Peter J.: Cold War to Cold Peace: Explaining U.S.–French Competition in Francophone Africa. *Political Science Quarterly*, 2000, Vol. 115, N° 3.
- SCHULZINGER, Robert: Détente in the Nixon–Ford Years, 1969–1976. In: Leffler, Melvin P. - Westad, Odd Arne (eds.): The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Vol.2 - Crises and Détente. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, 373–94.
- SCOTT-Smith, Giles: The Free Europe University in Strasbourg: U.S. State-Private Networks and Academic “Rollback”. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 2, 77–107.
- SECHI, S.: Gli Usa e la crisi italiana del 1947 [The USA and the Italian crisis of 1947]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, March/April, 1998, Vol. II, No. 2.
- SECHI, S.: Gli americani e l'apparato militare del PCI [The Americans and the PCI's military apparatus]. *Nuova storia contemporanea*, November/December, 1999, Vol. III, No. 6.
- SEE, J: An Uneasy Truce: John F. Kennedy and Soviet-American Détente , 1963, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 2, 161-194.
- SEGRETO, L.: Americanizzare o modernizzare l'economia? Progetti americani e risposte italiane negli anni Cinquanta e Sessanta [To Americanize or to modernize economy? American projects and Italian answers in the Fifties and Sixties]. *Italia contemporanea*, 1996, No. 82, 53-83.
- SELVAGE, Douglas E: Transforming the Soviet Sphere of Influence? US-Soviet Détente and Eastern Europe, 1969-1976. *Diplomatic History*, 2009, Vol. 33, No.4, 653-670.
- SELVAGE, Douglas: Foreign Relations of the United States, 1969-1976: European Security, 1969-1976. Washington, DC, U.S. Government Printing Office, 2007.
- SELVAGE, Douglas – MILLER, James - VAN HOOK, Laurie (eds.): Foreign Relations of the United States, 1969-1976: Eastern Europe, Eastern Mediterranean. Washington, DC, U.S. GPO, 2007.
- SELVAGE, Douglas: Wskrzeszenie polityki wypierania: administracja Eisenhowera a polski październik 1956 roku [The End of the Policy of Liberation: The Eisenhower Administration and the Polish October of 1956]. In: Rówiński, Jan (ed.): Polski październik w polityce światowej. Warsaw, Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych, 2006.

- СЕРГУНИН, Александр Анатольевич: Джон Кеннеди и спецслужбы США. *Военно-исторический Журнал*. 2011, No. 12, 35-40. [SERGUNIN, Aleksandr Anatolievich: John Kennedy and USA Special Forces. *Voenno-istoricheskii Zhurnal*. 2011, No. 12, 35-40.]
- SHARPLESS, John: Population Science, Private Foundations, and Development Aid: The Transformation of Demographic Knowledge in the United States, 1945–1965. In: Cooper, Frederick – Packard, Randall (eds.): *International Development and the Social Sciences*. 176–200. Berkeley CA, University of California Press, 1997.
- SHAW, Tony: Nightmare on Nevsky Prospekt: The Blue Bird as a Curious Instance of U.S.-Soviet Film Collaboration during the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2012, Vol. 14, No. 1, 3–33.
- SHINJI Yokote: Soviet Repatriation Policy, U.S. Occupation Authorities, and Japan's Entry into the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 2, 30–50.
- SHORE, Zachary: Provoking America: Le Duan and the Origins of the Vietnam War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 4, 86–108.
- SIMPSON, Brad: ‘Illegally and Beautifully’: The United States, the Indonesian Invasion of East Timor and the International Community, 1974-76, *Cold War History*, 2006, Vol. 5, No. 3, 281-315.
- SMETANA, Vít: British and US perceptions of Edvard Beneš and his foreign policy in the last ten years of his life. In: Konrád, O. – Küpper, R. (eds.): *Edvard Beneš: Vorbild und Feindbild. Politische, historiographische und mediale Deutungen / Edvard Beneš: Hero and Enemy Image in Political, Media and Historiographical discourse*. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 2013 (Veröffentlichungen des Collegium Carolinum, 129), 127-151.
- SMITH-NORRIS, Martha: The Eisenhower Administration and the Nuclear Test Ban Talks, 1958-1960: Another Challenge to ‘Revisionism’. *Diplomatic History* 27, no. 4 2003, 503-541.
- SNYDER, David J.: Domesticity, Rearmament, and the Limits of U.S. Public Diplomacy in the Netherlands during the Early Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 3, 47–75.
- SNYDER, Sarah: The 1968 International Year for Human Rights: A Missed Opportunity in the United States, *Diplomatic History*, November 2018, 42: 5, 831–858.
- SNYDER, Sarah: ‘No Crowing’: Reagan, Trust, and Human Rights. In: Kreis, Reinhild - Klimke, Martin – Ostermann, Christian: *Trust, but Verify: The Politics of Uncertainty and the Transformation of the Cold War Order, 1969-1971*. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 2016, 42 – 64.
- SNYDER, Sarah: Americans’ Human Rights Activism in the Long 1960s, *European Journal of Human Rights*, 2016, 2, 221-33.
- SNYDER, Sarah: The Rise of Human Rights During the Johnson Years. In: Gavin, Francis J. - Atwood Lawrence, Mark: *Beyond the Cold War: Lyndon Johnson and the*

New Global Challenges of the 1960s. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2014, 237 – 260.

- SNYDER, Sarah B.: Beyond containment? The first Bush administration's skeptical approach to the CSCE, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 4, 463-484.
- SNYDER, Sarah: 'A Call for U.S. Leadership': Congressional Activism on Human Rights. *Diplomatic History*, April 2013, 37:2, 372-397.
- SNYDER, Sarah: Exporting Amnesty International to the United States: Transatlantic Human Rights Activism in the 1960s. *Human Rights Quarterly*, August 2012, 34:3, 779-799.
- SNYDER, Sarah: The Defeat of Ernest Lefever's Nomination: Keeping Human Rights on the United States Foreign Policy Agenda. In: Sewell, Bevan - Lucas, Scott: Challenging US Foreign Policy: America and the World in the Long Twentieth Century. London / New York: Palgrave, 2011, 136 – 161.
- SNYDER, Sarah: Through the Looking Glass: The Helsinki Final Act and the 1976 Election for President. *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, March 2010, 21:1, 87-106.
- SNYDER, Sarah: 'Jerry, Don't Go': Domestic Opposition to the 1975 Helsinki Final Act. *Journal of American Studies*, February 2010, 44:1, 67-81.
- SOARES Jr. A. John: Strategy, Ideology, and Human Rights: Jimmy Carter Confronts the Left in Central America, 1979–1981. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 4, 57–91.
- STANKE, Jacyln: The American Psychological Strategy Board's Plans to Exploit Stalin's death. In: Frolov, M.O. et al. (eds.): Пропаганда vs Контрпропаганда у Медіапросторі: Минуле, Сучасне, Майбутнє матеріали міжнародної науково-практичної конференції (Запоріжжя, 12 лютого 2018 р.) [Propaganda vs Counterpropaganda in a Media Space: Past, Present, Future: International Scientific Conference Proceedings (Zaporizhzhya, 12 February 2018)]. Zaporizhzhya: Inter-M, 2018: 181-191. UDC 94:327.54 (470): 316.774.
- STANKE, Jacyln: Carter, the Soviet Union, Détente, and SALT II. In: Kaufman, V. Scott (ed.): A Companion to Gerald R. Ford and Jimmy Carter. Malden, MA, Wiley Blackwell, 2016, 272-289.
- STANKE, Jacyln: The Depiction of Chernobyl in American Political Cartoons. In: Frolov, Mikola O. et al. (eds.): Проблеми Техногенної Безпеки в Україні та Світі (до 30-ї річниці аварії на Чорнобильській АЕС): Збірник науковик праць [Technological and Industrial Safety Issues in Ukraine and the World (dedicated to the 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Chernobyl disaster): Conference Proceedings], Zaporizhzhya: Inter-M, 2016, 113-118.
- STANKE, Jacyln: Stalin's Death and Anglo-American Visions of Ending the Cold War, 1953. In: Bozo, Frederic et al.: Visions of the End of the Cold War, 1945-1990. New York and London, Berghahn, 2012, 61-73.
- STANKE, Jacyln: The United States, the End of the Cold War, and the Collapse of the Soviet Union: A Popular Perspective from American Political Cartoons. Bessonova, Maryna: The Collapse of the Soviet Union and International Approaches on the End of the Cold War. Zaporizhzhya: Inter-M, 2011, 143-151.

- STANKE, Jaclyn: The United States and the Solidarity Movement of 1980-81: A Popular Perspective from American Political Cartoons In: Trepanier, Lee - Domaradzki, Spasimir – Stanke, Jaclyn (eds.): *The Solidarity Movement and Perspectives on the Last Decade of the Cold War*. Krakow, Krakow Society for Education: AFM Publishing House, 2010, 119-131.
- STANKE, Jaclyn: The American Perspective of the Cold War: The Southern Approach (North Carolina). In: Trepanier, Lee - Domaradzki, Spasimir – Stanke, Jaclyn (eds.): *Comparative Perspectives on the Cold War: National and Sub-National Approaches*. Krakow, Krakow Society for Education: AFM Publishing House, 2010, 59-76.
- STANLEY, Laura - DEERY, Phillip: The Menzies Government, the American Alliance and the Cuban Missile Crisis, *Australian Journal of Politics and History*, Vol. 59, no.2, 2013, 178-195.
- STEFAN, Charles G.: The Drafting of the Helsinki Final Act: A Personal View of the CSCE's Geneva Phase (September 1973 until July 1975). *SHAFR Newsletter*, 2000, Vol. 31, No. 2, 1-10.
- STEPHANSSON, Andres: The Cold War Considered as a U.S. Project. In: Federico Romero, Silvio Pons (eds.): *Reinterpreting the End of the Cold War: Issues, Interpretations, Periodizations*. London, Frank Cass, 2005.
- STEPHANSON, Anders: Cold War Degree Zero. In: Isaac, Joal – Bell, Duncan (eds.): *Uncertain Empire: American History and the Idea of the Cold War*, New York, Oxford University Press, 2012.
- STEVENSON, Michael D.: "Tossing a Match into Dry Hay": Nuclear Weapons and the Crisis in U.S.-Canadian Relations, 1962–1963. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2014, Vol. 16, No. 4, 5–34.
- STILES, David: A Fusion Bomb over Andalucía: U.S. Information Policy and the 1966 Palomares Incident. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 1, 49–67.
- STOCKER, James: Accepting Regional Zero: Nuclear Weapon Free Zones, U.S. Nonproliferation Policy and Global Security, 1957–1968. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2015, Vol. 17, No. 2, 36–72.
- STUART, Douglas T.: The United States and NATO Out-Of-Area-Disputes: Does the Cold War Provide Precedents, or Merely Prologue? In: Schmidt, Gustav (ed.): *A History of NATO – The First Fifty Years*, Volume 1, London, Palgrave, 2001, 123-140.
- SURI, Jeremi: Détente and Human Rights: American and West European Perspectives. *Cold War History*, 2008 Vol. 8, No. 4, 527-545.
- SURI, Jeremi: Henry Kissinger and the Reconceptualization of European Security, 1969-1975. In: Wenger, Andreas – Mastny, Vojtech – Nuenlist, Christian (eds.): *Origins of the European Security System: The Helsinki Process Revisited, 1965-1975*. London, Routledge, 2008, 46-64.
- SZCZESIO, Sławomir Lucjan: Relacje amerykańsko-jugosłowiańskie w latach osiemdziesiątych XX w. — zarys problemu, [American-Yugoslav relations in the 1980s - an outline of the problem] in: *Wokół spraw trudnych, bolesnych i*

zapomnianych. Studia i szkice, [Around the difficult, painful and forgotten matters. Studies and drafts] Ed. E. Kowalczyk, L. Ladorucka, W. Marciniak, B. Szubtarska, J. Żelazko, Łódź 2014, 735-768.

- TAL, David: From the Open Skies Proposal of 1955 to the Norstad Plan of 1960: A Plan Too Far. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 4, 66–93.
- TAL, David: The Secretary of State versus the Secretary of Peace: The Dulles-Stassen Controversy and US Disarmament Policy, 1955-1958. *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2006, Vol. 41, No. 4, 721-740.
- THOMAS, Martin: Defending a Lost Cause?: France and the United States Vision of Imperial Rule in French North Africa, 1945-1956. *Diplomatic History* 26, 2, 2002, 215-247.
- TOBIA, Simona: Advertising America: VOA and Italy, *Cold War History*, 2011, Vol. 11, No. 1, 27-47.
- TOBIA, Simona; Did the RAI buy it? The role and limits of American broadcasting in Italy in the Cold War, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 13, No. 2, 171-191.
- TOBIA, Simona: Note sulla diplomazia culturale americana in Italia negli anni della guerra fredda [Notes on American cultural diplomacy in Italy in the Cold War years]. *Storiografia*, XI, 2007.
- TOBIN, K: The Reduction of Urban Vulnerability: Revisiting 1950s American Suburbanization as Civil Defence, *Cold War History*, 2010, Vol. 2, No. 2, 1-32.
- TOLVAISAS, Tomas: Cold War “Bridge-Building”: U.S. Exchange Exhibits and Their Reception in the Soviet Union, 1959–1967. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2010, Vol. 12, No. 4, 3–31.
- TRACHTENBERG, Marc: The French Factor in U.S. Foreign Policy during the Nixon-Pompidou Period, 1969–1974. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2011, Vol. 13, No. 1, 4–59.
- TRACHTENBERG, Marc: The United States and Eastern Europe in 1945: A Reassessment. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2008, Vol. 10, No. 4, 94–132.
- TULLI, Umberto: ‘Whose rights are human rights’: The ambiguous emergence of human rights and the demise of Kissingerism, *Cold War History*, 2012, Vol. 12, No. 4, 573-593.
- TULLI, Umberto: Tra diritti umani e distensione. L'amministrazione Carter, il Congresso e l'Unione Sovietica [Between Human Rights and Détente. Carter Administration, the Congress, the USSR] *Contemporanea*, 2010, No. 2, 261-284.
- TULLI, Umberto: Lo sport Americano e la Guerra fredda [American Sports and the Cold War]. In: Teja, A.– Giuntini, S. – Palandri, M.M. (eds.): Sport e identità. *Quaderni della società italiana di storia dello sport*, Roma, Lancillotto e Nausica, 2013, 102 – 110.
- TULLI, Umberto: They Used Americana All Painted and Polished to Make the Enormous Impression They Did’: Selling the Reagan Revolution Through the 1984

Olympic Games, In: Rofe, Simon (ed.): Sport and diplomacy Games within games. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2018.

- TULLI, Umberto: Stati Uniti e Russia dopo la Guerra fredda [The United States and Russia after the Cold War]. In: Simone Attilio, Bellezza, (ed.): Atlante geopolitico dello spazio post-sovietico. Brescia. Edizioni Scuola di Brescia, 2016.
- TUNC, Tanfer Emin: Eating in Survival Town: Food in 1950s Atomic America, *Cold War History*, 2014, Vol. 15, No. 2, 179-200.
- TWIGGE, Stephen et al.: Britain, the United States, and the Development of NATO Strategy, 1950-1964. *Journal of Strategic Studies*, 1996, Vol. 19, No.2, 260-282.
- TYSZKIEWICZ, Jakub: Czy Stany Zjednoczone planowały pomoc zbrojną dla Polski w przypadku zagrożenia interwencją radziecka w 1957 r., [Were the United States planning armed aid for Poland in case of a threat of a Soviet invasion in 1957] in: *Dzieje Najnowsze*, 2001, 33, 1, 163-174.
- TYSZKIEWICZ, Jakub: Otwarte okno w "żelaznej kurtynie". Polityka administracji prezydenta Eisenhowera wobec Polski (październik 1956-1961). [Open window in the "iron curtain." Policy of the President Eisenhower's administration towards Poland (October 1956-1961)] Wrocław 2003.
- TYSZKIEWICZ, Jakub: Polityka Stanów Zjednoczonych wobec Polski w okresie rządów Johna F. Kennedy'ego. [US policy towards Poland during the rules of John F Kennedy] Wrocław 2011.
- UHL, Matthias: Die Rolle der Streitkräfte der UdSSR und der USA sowie ihrer jeweiligen deutschen Bündnispartner in der Kubakrise. Eine Fachtagung des Instituts für Zeitgeschichte München-Berlin am 15. Oktober 2002. *Vierteljahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 2002, Vol. 2, 291-295.
- ULIANOVA, Olga: Corvalan for Bukovsky: a real exchange of prisoners during an imaginary war. The Chilean dictatorship, the Soviet Union and US mediation, *Cold War History*, 2013, Vol. 14, No. 3, 315-336.
- USDIN T. Steve: The Rosenberg Ring Revealed: Industrial-Scale Conventional and Nuclear Espionage. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 3, 91–143.
- VAN METER, Robert H.: Secretary of State Marshall, General Clay, and the Moscow Council of Foreign Ministers Meeting of 1947: A Response to Philip Zelikow. *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, 2005, Vol.16, No.1, 139-167.
- VANTAGGIO, Valentina: Gli Stati Uniti, la "Northern Tier" e l'inizio della guerra fredda: la crisis iraniana del 1945-1946 [The United States, the "Northern Tier" and the beginnings of cold war: the Iranian crisis 1945-1946]. *Clio*, 2004, Vol. 40, No. 4, 651-708.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Il Piano Marshall: un dibattito storiografico concluso? [The Marshall Plan: a settled historiographical debate?]. *Ventunesimo secolo*, June, Vol. 5, No. 13, 2007, 73-95.

- ВЕРЕТЕЛЬНИКОВА, Анна. Первый этап внешней политики Рональда Рейгана: «вторая холодная война». *Чтения памяти профессора Александра Александровича Сидоренко*, 2016, №3, 31-35. [VERETELNIKOVA, Anna: First Stage of Ronald Reagan's Foreign Policy: "The Second Cold War". *Readings of the Memory of Professor Alexandr Aleksandrovich Sidorenko*, 2016, No. 3, 31-35.]
- VAJDA, Barnabás; BÉKÉS, Csaba, RÉVÉSZ, Béla (eds.): The Malta Summit of 1989 from Hungarian Perspective: Related Sources after 25 Years. DEAL, Laura, BENZIGER, Karl P. as co-editors. *War International History Project Bulletin: CWIHP e-Dossier* No. 63. Cold War International History Project of the Woodrow Wilson Center, Washington D.C. Published in April 2015.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: The Malta Meeting and Eastern Europe in 1989: How were they presented by the media propaganda in Czechoslovakia? In: Ieda, Osamu - Nagayo, Susumu (eds.): *Transboundary Symbiosis over the Danube II. Road to a Multidimensional Ethnic Symbiosis in the Mid-Danube Region*. Slavic-Eurasian Research Center, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 2015, 71-89.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: Rádió Szabad Európa a ballonvé kampane smerom na východnú Európu. [Radio Free Europe and its Balloon Campaigns toward Eastern Europe]. *Eruditio–Educatio*, 2013, Vol. 8, No. 2, 15–32.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: Az 1975-ös Helsinki-folyamat értékelése új szempontok alapján. [The 1975 Helsinki Process: An Analysis Based on New Aspects] *Eruditio–Educatio*, 2012, Vol. 7, No. 4, 28–42.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: Hallgatói telefonok a SZER csehszlovák szerkesztőségébe 1985–1986-ban [This is the voice recorder of the RFE: Listeners' phone calls to the Czechoslovak Desk in 1985-1986]. *Világtörténet*, 2010. ősz-tél, 69-81.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: Húsz éve zajlott Párizsban az Európai Biztonsági és Együttműködési Értekezlet 1990. november 19–21. [Twenty years after the Conference on European Security and Cooperation, Paris, November 19-21] *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle*, 12. évf. (2010), 3. č., 143–149.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: JÓBA, Tamás, A diplomata George F. Kennan jelentősége az Egyesült Államok hidegháborús politikáját illetően. [Diplomat G.F. Kennan and His Influence on the US Foreign Policy]. *Eruditio–Educatio*, 2009, Vol. 4, No. 1., 5–12.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: Az Egyesült Államok elképzelései Közép-Kelet-Európával kapcsolatban a Szabad Európa Rádió belső elemzései alapján. [USA foreign policy plans regarding Central Eastern Europe, based on confidential analysis at the Radio Free Europe] *Világtörténet*, 2008, 67-76.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: Csehszlovákia álláspontja a magyarkérdés ENSZ vitájában 1956-1957-ben [The Position of Czechoslovakia at the United Nations Regarding the Hungarian Question in 1956 and 1957]. *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle*, 2006. Vol. 8, No. 3, 33–45.
- VAN WYK, Martha: Sunset over Atomic Apartheid: United States-South African nuclear relations, 1981-93, *Cold War History*, 2009, Vol. 10, No. 1, 51-79.
- VARSORI, Antonio: Britain and US Involvement in the Vietnam War during the Kennedy Administration, 1961-63. *Cold War History*, 2003, Vol.3, No.2, 83-112.

- VIGNATI, Daniela: Kennedy e la Nuova Frontiera della guerra fredda: alle origini della distensione [Kennedy and the New Frontier of the Cold War: At the origins of Détente]. *RiMe: rivista dell'Istituto di Storia dell'Europa Mediterranea*, Vol. 14, No. 1, 2015.
- VOB, Klaas: Plausibly deniable: mercenaries in US covert interventions during the Cold War, 1964-1987, *Cold War History*, 2015, Vol. 16, No. 1, 37-60.
- VOLMAN, Daniel: China, India, Russia And the United States, The Scramble for African Oil and the Militarization of the Continent. Nordiska Afrika Institutet, Uppsala, *Current African Issues* 43, 2009.
- VUČETIĆ, Radina: Potrošačko društvo po američkom modelu (jedan pogled na jugoslavensku svakodnevicu šezdesetih) [Consumer Society Modelled after USA (A View of Yugoslav Everyday Life during the 60s)]. *Časopis za suvremenu povijest*, 2012, Vol. 44, No. 2, 277-298.
- 吴昊: 吴庭艳下台与美国对越政策的转变. *山东师范大学学报 (人文社会科学版)*, 2014, Vol. 59, No. 2, 135-148. [WU, Hao: Stepping down of Ngo Dinh Diem and Changeover of U. S. Policy Towards Vietnam. *Journal of Shandong Teachers' University (Social Science Edition)*, 2014, Vol. 59, No. 2, 135-148.]
- 武圣松: 美国与吴庭艳政权. *中小企业管理与科技*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 8, 116-117 [WU, Shengsong: U.S. and Ngo Dinh Diem Regime. *Management & Technology of SME*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 8, 116-117.]
- 汪堂峰: 试论美国和原南越吴庭艳伪政权的战略村计划及其失败. *东南亚纵横*, 2003, No. 5, 33-37. [WANG, Tangfeng: On the Strategic Village Plan of Ngo Dinh Diem's Puppet Regime of America and Former South Vietnam and Its Failure. *Around Southeast Asia*, 2003, No. 5, 33-37.]
- 汪玲: 艾森豪威尔政府的南越政策和吴庭艳政权的建立 (1954-1956). *韩山师范学院学报*, 2016, Vol. 37, No. 1, 54-58. [WANG, Ling: The Policy of Eisenhower Administration Toward South Vietnam on Ngo Dinh Diem's Ascent. *Journal of Hanshan Teachers College*, 2016, Vol. 37, No. 1, 54-58.]
- 王京晶: 浅析冷战初期美国对华政策. *沧桑*, 2013, No. 6, 88-90. [WANG, Jingjing: A Brief Analysis of U.S. Policy on China in the Early Cold War. *Cangsang*, 2013, No. 6, 88-90.]
- 王娟娟: 冷战初期美国对淫秽物品的社会治理研究. *鄂州大学学报*, 2015, Vol. 22, No. 12, 24-28. [WANG, Juanjuan: U.S. Social Control of Obscene Articles in the Early Cold War. *Journal of Ezhou University*, 2015, Vol. 22, No. 12, 24-28.]
- 王艳芬: 冷战初期美国对尼泊尔政策评析. *世界历史*, 2011, No. 2, 40-48. [WANG, Yanfen: Comment on the U.S. Policy Toward Nepal in the Early Cold War. *World History*, 2011, No. 2, 40-48.]
- WALKER III, William O.: Mixing the Sweet with the Sour: Kennedy, Johnson, and Latin America. In: Kunz, Diane B. (ed.): *The Diplomacy of the Crucial Decade: American Foreign Relations During the 1960s*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1994, 42-79.



- WALKER III, William O.: The Struggle for the Americas: The Johnson Administration and Cuba. In: Brands, H. W. (ed.): The Foreign Policies of Lyndon Johnson: Beyond Vietnam. College Station, Texas A & M University Press, 1999, 61-97.
- WALKER III, William O.: The Johnson-Nixon-Castro Years: Superpower Containment of Cuba. In: Pruessen, Ronald W. - Castro Mariño, Soraya (eds.): Fifty Years of Revolution: Perspectives on Cuba, the United States, and the World. Gainesville, University Press of Florida, 2012, 199-222.
- WALL, Irwin: L'amministrazione Carter e l'eurocomunismo. *Ricerche di Storia Politica*, 2006, Vol. 2.
- WAMPLER, Robert A.: Eisenhower, NATO, and Nuclear Weapons: The Strategy and Political Economy of Alliance Security. In: Bischof, Günter – Ambrose, Stephen E. (eds.): Eisenhower: A Centenary Assessment. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State UP, 1995, 162-190.
- WANG, Tao: Neutralizing Indochina: The 1954 Geneva Conference and China's Efforts to Isolate the United States. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2017, Vol. 19, No. 2, 3–42.
- WEATHERSBY, Kathryn: Should We Fear This? Stalin and the Danger of War with America. Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, July, 2002, CWIHP Working Paper No. 39.
- WEISS, Erik D.: Cold War Under the Ice: The Army's Bid for a Long-Range Nuclear Role, 1959–1963. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2001, Vol. 3, No. 3, 31–58.
- WELLS, Jr., Samuel F.: Reagan, Euromissiles, and Europe. In: Bronwlee, Elliot W. – Graham, Hugh Davis (eds.): The Reagan Presidency: Pragmatic Conservatism and Its Legacies, Lawrence KS, University Press of Kansas, 2003, 133–54.
- WENGER, Andreas: Kontinuität und Wandel in der amerikanischen Nuklearstrategie: Präsident Eisenhowers Strategie der massiven Vergeltung und die nuklearstrategische Neuevaluation der Administration Kennedy [Continuity and Change in American Nuclear Strategy: President Eisenhower's Mass Retaliation Strategy and Nuclear Strategic Reassessment of the Kennedy Administration]. Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktforschung, N° 19. Zürich: Forschungsstelle für Sicherheitspolitik, 1991, 205 S.
- WENGER, Andreas – GERBER, Marcel: John F. Kennedy and the Limited Test Ban Treaty: A Case Study of Presidential Leadership. *Presidential Studies Quarterly*, 1999, Vol. XXIX, No. 2, , 460–487.
- WENGER, Andreas: Der lange Weg zur Stabilität: Kennedy, Chruschtschow und das gemeinsame Interesse der beiden Supermächte am territorialen und nuklearen Status quo in Europa [The long road to stability: Kennedy, Khrushchev and the common interests of the two superpowers in the territorial and nuclear status quo in Europe]. *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte*, 1998, N° 1, 69–100.
- WENGER, Andreas: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and the Missile Gap: Determinants of U.S. Military Expenditures After the Sputnik Shock. *Defense and Peace Economics*, 1997, Vol. 8, 77–100.

- WESTAD, Odd Arne: Reagan's Anti-Revolutionary Offensive in the Third World. In: Njolstad, Olav (ed.): *The Last Decade of the Cold War: From Conflict Escalation to Conflict Transformation*. London, Frank Cass, 2004, 241 – 262.
- WESTAD, Odd Arne: Utenfor og innenfor: USA, Kina og nye globale skiller, [Outside and inside: USA, Kina and new global cleavages]. *Internasjonal politikk*, International politics 1994, N° 3, 341-348.
- WIEBES, Cees - BERT Zeeman: The Pentagon Negotiations March 1948: The Launching of the North Atlantic Treaty. *International Affairs*, 1982-93, Vol. 59, 351-363.
- WHELAN, Bernadette: Ireland, the Marshall Plan, and U.S. Cold War Concerns. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 1, 68–94.
- 忻怿: 冷战时期美国对华反导系统的建构与战略转向. *党史研究与教学*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 6, 47-57. [XIN, Yi: The Structure and Strategic Change of American Anti-missile System Towards China in the Cold War, *Chinese Communist Party History Research and Teaching*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 6, 47-57.]
- 薛丹: 美国冷战政策的开拓者: 洛伊·亨德森外交思想述论. *国际论坛*, 2017, Vol. 0, No. 2, 58-63. [XUE, Dan: The Pioneer of U.S. Cold War Policy: A Review of Loy Henderson's Diplomatic Thought. *International Forum*, 2017, Vol. 0, No. 2, 58-63.]
- XIA, Yafeng: China's Elite Politics and Sino-American Rapprochement, January 1969-February 1972. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 4, 3-28.
- XIA, Yafeng: China's Elite Politics and Sino-American Rapprochement, January 1969-February 1972. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 4, 3–28.
- 於荣: 冷战与美国大学的学术研究(1945-1970年). *教育学报*, 2007, Vol. 3, No. 1, 94-96. [YU, Rong: Cold War and Academic Research in American Universities (1945-1970). *Journal Of Educational Studies*, 2007, Vol.3, No. 1, 94-96.]
- 杨建国: 再谈中美《建交联合公报》的背景、内容及影响. *佳木斯大学社会科学学报*, 2015, Vol. 0, No. 6, 34-37 [YANG, Jianguo: The Background, Contents and Influence of the "Joint Communiqué on the Establishment of Diplomatic Relations". *Journal of Social Science of Jiamusi University*, 2015, Vol. 0, No. 6, 34-37.]
- 杨建国: 冷战时期美国对印尼的外交政策之论析. *通化师范学院学报*, 2017, Vol. 38, No. 5, 99-107 [YANG, Jianguo: Analysis of US' s Policy to Indonesia from Perspective of Cold War. *Journal of Tonghua Teachers College*, 2017, Vol. 38, No. 5, 99-107.]
- YARROW, Andrew L.: Selling a New Vision of America to the World: Changing Messages in Early U.S. Cold War Print Propaganda. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Fall, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 4, 3–45.
- YOHANNES, Okbazghi: The United States and Sub-Saharan Africa after the Cold War: Empty Promises and Retreat. *The Black Scholar*, 2002, Vol. 32, N° 1, 23–44.
- YOUNG, Ken: A Most Special Relationship: The Origins of Anglo-American Nuclear Strike Planning. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2007, Vol. 9, No. 2, 5–31.

- YOUNG, Ken: Revisiting NSC 68. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Winter, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 1, 3–33.
- YOUNG, Ken: US ‘Atomic Capability’ and the British Forward Bases in the Early Cold War. *Journal of Contemporary History*, 2007, Vol. 42, No. 1, 117-136.
- 张彦伟: 美国“大规模报复”战略与中苏交恶. *当代中国史研究*, 2013, No. 1, 88-95. [ZHANG, Yanwei: U.S. "Massive Retaliation" Strategy and Sino – Soviet Split. *Contemporary Chinese History Studies*, 2013, No. 1, 88-95.]
- 张焕萍: 再论冷战初期美国对东南亚华人的宣传战 (1949—1964). *南洋问题研究*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 1, 74-85. [ZHANG, Huanping: The American Propaganda War Towards Overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia (1949-1964). *Southeast Asian Affairs*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 1, 74-85.]
- 张艳明: 美国政府与吴庭艳之死. *环球军事*, 2006, No. 2S, 24-25. [ZHANG, Yanming: U.S. Government and the Death of Ngo Dinh Diem. *Global Military*, 2006, No. 2S, 24-25.]
- 朱美娣: 论冷战早期美国电影对公众舆论的塑造. *天府新论*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 1, 128-133 [ZHU, Meidi: American Films' Influence on Public Opinion in Early Cold War. *Tian Fu New Idea (Bimonthly)*, 2016, Vol. 0, No. 1, 128-133]
- 赵学功: 古巴导弹危机中的美苏秘密交易问题. *历史教学: 高校版*, 2017, Vol. 0, No. 8, 62-72 [ZHAO, Xuegong: The Secret Deal between the U.S. and Soviet Union During the Cuban Missile Crisis, *History Teaching: College Edition*, 2017, Vol. 0, No. 8, 62-72]
- 赵继珂: 志愿自由队: 冷战初期美国利用逃亡者的特殊尝试. 《华东师范大学学报: 哲学社会科学版》2017, No. 5, 125-132 [ZHAO, Jike: Volunteer Freedom Corps: A Special Attempt by U.S. to Use Fugitives in the Early Cold War. *Journal of East China Normal University Philosophy and Social Sciences Edition*), 2017, No. 5, 125-132]
- 赵继珂: 美国在意大利反共心理战略计划的制订与实施——基于冷战时期美国心理战略委员会解密档案的考察. *军事历史研究*, 2016, Vol. 30, No. 6, 21-30 [ZHAO, Jike: Formulation and Implementation of U. S. Psychological Strategic Program towards Italy——An Inspection Based on PSB Declassified Documents. *Military Historical Research*, 2016, Vol. 30, No. 6, 21-30]
- 赵继珂: 美国新闻署针对中国开展的文化冷战研究. *党史博览*, 2017, Vol. 0, No. 9, 29-29 [ZHAO, Jike: The study of U.S. Information Agency's Cultural Cold War on China. *General Review of the Communist Party of China*, 2017, Vol. 0, No. 9, 29-29]
- 赵继珂: 论匈牙利事件冲击下的美国之音改革. *安徽史学*, 2013, No. 6, 78-84 [ZHAO, Jike: The Reform of Voice of America after the Hungarian Incident. *Historiography Anhui*, 2013, No. 6, 78-84]
- ZHAI, Qiand: Tibet and Chinese-British-American Relations in the Early 1950s. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer, 2006, Vol. 8, No. 3, 34–53.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: “...They’ve Got to Put Something in the Family Pot!: The Burden Sharing Problem in German-American Relations, 1960-1967.” *German History*, 1996, Vol. 14, No. 3, 325-346.

- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: The Improbable Permanence of a Commitment: American's Troop Presence in Europe during the Cold War. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, 2009, Vol. 11, No. 1, 3-27.
- ZIMMERMANN, Hubert: Western Europe and the American Challenge: Conflict and Cooperation in Technology and Monetary Policy, 1965-1973. *Journal of European Integration History*, 2000, Vol. 6, No. 2, 85-110.
- ZUBOK, Vladislav M.: Inside the Covert Cold War: The KGB vs. the CIA, 1960-1962. *CWIHP Bulletin*, Fall, 1994, No. 4.
- ZUBOK, Vladislav M.: Lost in a Triangle: U.S.-Soviet Back-Channel Documents on the Japan Factor in Tripartite Diplomacy, 1969–1972. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Spring, 2013, Vol. 15, No. 2, 51–71.
- ЗУБОК, Владислав М.: Небо над сверхдержавами. *США: экономика, политика, идеология*. Июль, 1990, Том 7. [ZUBOK, Vladislav M.: Sky Above the Superpowers. *USA: Economy, Politics, Ideology*. 1990, Vol. 7.]
- ZUBOK, Vladislav M.: Spy vs. Spy: the KGB vs. the CIA, 1960-1962, *CWIHP Bulletin*, Fall, 1994, No. 4, 22-33.
- ZUBOK, Vladislav M. – KOKOSHIN, Andrei: Современная социология и политология США [Political Science and Sociology in the United States]. *USA: Economics, Politics, Ideology*, Moscow, 1991, 1, 3-13.

## **Vatican (Holy See)**

### **Books**

- BARBERINI, Giovanni: Pagine di storia contemporanea. La Santa Sede alla Conferenza di Helsinki [Pages of contemporary history. The Holy See at the Helsinki Conference]. Siena, Cantagalli, 2010.
- BOTTONI, Stefano: A special relationship: Hungarian intelligence and the Vatican (1961-1978) In: NKVD/KGB Activities and its Cooperation with other Secret Services in Central and Eastern Europe 1945 - 1989. Anthology of the international and interdisciplinary Conference. Bratislava: Nation's Memory Institute, 2008.
- BOZGAN, Ovidiu - PERISSET, Jean-Claude: Cronica unui eşec previzibil: România și Sfântul Scaun în epoca pontificatului lui Paul al VI-lea: 1963-1978 [Chronicle of a Foreseeable Failure: Romania and the Holy See, during the Pontificate of Paul VI: 1963-1978]. București, Curtea Veche, 2004.
- CÂRJA, Ion: I romeni e la Santa Sede: miscellanea di studi di storia ecclesiastica [The Romanians and the Holy See: Miscellaneous Studies of Ecclesiastical History]. Bucarest, Scriptorium, 2004.
- DI NOLFO, Ennio: Dear Pope: Vaticano e Stai Uniti. La corrispondenza segreta di Roosevelt e Truman con Papa Pacelli, dalle carte di Myron Taylor. [Dear Pope: the

Vatican and the United States. The secret correspondence of Roosevelt and Truman with Pope Pacelli, from the papers of Myron Taylor]. Roma, Inedita, 2003.

- DI NOLFO, Ennio: Dear Pope: Vaticano e Stai Uniti. La corrispondenza segreta di Roosevelt e Truman con Papa Pacelli, dalle carte di Myron Taylor. [Dear Pope: the Vatican and the United States. The secret correspondence of Roosevelt and Truman with Pope Pacelli, from the papers of Myron Taylor]. Roma, Inedita, 2003.
- DUDEK, Antoni: PRL i Stolica Apostolska w latach 1971-1974 [PPR and Vatican in years 1971-1974] in: Społeczeństwo – Państwo – Kościół (1945-2000). Materiały z ogólnopolskiej konferencji naukowej, Szczecin, 15-16 VI 2000 r., [Society - State-Church (1945-2000). Materials from a Poland-wide academic conference, Szczecin, 15-16.06.2000] Eds. A. Kawecki, K. Kowalczyk i A. Kubaj, Szczecin 2000.
- DUDEK, Antoni: Problem normalizacji stosunków między PRL a Stolicą Apostolską w latach 1971-1977, [Problem of normalisation of relations between PPR and Vatican in years 1971-1977] in: Mazowieckie Studia Humanistyczne, 1999, 2.
- HAŁAGIDA, Igor: Między Moskwą, Warszawą i Watykanem. Dzieje Kościoła greckokatolickiego w Polsce w latach 1944–1970. [Between Moscow, Warsaw and Vatican. The history of the Greek-Catholic Church in Poland in years 1944-1970] Warszawa, Wydawnictwo „Bazyliada,” 2013.
- RAICIU, Ioana: Imaginea Vaticanului în opinia publică românească în perioada interbelică [The Vatican in Romanian Public Opinion during the Interbellum]. Cluj-Napoca, 2006.
- ŻARYN, Jan: Stolica Apostolska wobec Polski i Polaków w latach 1944–1958 w świetle materiałów ambasady RP przy Watykanie. Wybór dokumentów. [Vatican towards Poland and Poles in years 1944-1958 in light of the materials from the Polish embassy to Vatican. Selected documents] Warszawa, 1998.
- ŻARYN, Jan: Kościół w Polsce w latach przełomu (1953–1958). Relacje ambasadora RP przy Stolicy Apostolskiej. [Church in Poland in the breakthrough years (1953-1958). Relations of the ambassador of the Republic of Poland to Vatican] Warszawa, Neriton, 2000.

### *Articles / Book chapters*

- GUE, Sébastien : La France et ses relations avec le Saint-Siège, 1958-1969 [France and its relations with the Holy See, 1958-1969]. *Relations internationales*, 2005, No. 122, 33-46.
- GRAJEWSKI, Andrzej: Miejsce i znaczenie PRL w watykańskiej polityce wschodniej w latach siedemdziesiątych [The place and importance of the PPR in the Vatican's Ostpolitik in the seventies], in: Andrzej Friszke, Antoni Dudek, Krzysztof Persak, Łukasz Kamiński, Marcin Zaremba, Paweł Machcewicz, Paweł Sowiński, Piotr Osęka [eds], *Od Piłsudskiego do Wałęsy. Studia z dziejów Polski w XX wieku*, [From Piłsudski to Walesa: Studies in Polish History in 20th Century], Warszawa, IPN, 2008.

- MARCHI, Michele: Politica e religione dal centrismo al centro-sinistra: Luigi Gedda, i Comitati Civici, l’Azione Cattolica e la Santa Sede [Politics and religion from centrism to centre-left: Luigi Gedda, the Civic Committees, the Catholic Action and the Holy See]. *Mondo contemporaneo: rivista di storia*, 2013, No. 1, 43-89.
- MELLONI, Alberto: La politica internazionale della Santa Sede negli anni Sessanta [The Holy See International politics in the Seventies]. *Passato e presente: rivista di storia contemporanea*, 2003, No. 58, 1-30.
- LAVOPA, Marco: L’Ostpolitik vaticana di Mons. Agostino Casaroli e lo spirito di Helsinki [The Vatican’s Ostpolitik of Mons. Agostino Casaroli and the Helsinki spirit]. *Democrazia e diritto*, 2012, No. 1-2, 510-518.
- SKIBIŃSKI, Paweł: Cele polityki władz komunistycznych w Polsce wobec Stolicy Apostolskiej do 1978 r., [Aims of the Polish communist authorities’ policy towards Vatican until 1978] in: GLAUKOPIS, 2016, 33, 333-34.
- SCHAEFER, Bernard: The Catholic Church and the Cold War’s End, Europe: Vatican Ostpolitik and Pope John Paul II, 1985-1989. In: Bozo, Frédéric - Rey, Marie-Pierre - Ludlow, Piers – Nuti, Leopoldo (eds.): *Europe and the End of the Cold War: A Reappraisal*. London, Routledge, 2008, 64-77.
- VAJDA, Barnabás: XII. Piusz pápa enciklikája az 1956-os magyar forradalommal kapcsolatban. [XII. Pius’s encyclicas regarding the 1956 Hungarian revolution] In: Erdélyi, Margit - Peres, Imre (eds.): *Gaudium et corona*. Selye János Egyetem, Komárno, 2007, 230-239.
- WENGER, Andreas: *Living with Peril: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and Nuclear Weapons*. Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1997.
- ZANATTA, Loris: Perón, la Santa Sede e la guerra fredda [Perón, the Holy See and the cold war]. *Rivista di Storia del Cristianesimo*, June, 2010, Vol. 7, No. 1, 203-227.

### **Vietnam (RVN):**

#### *Articles / Book chapters*

- 陈波: 1963南越军事政变与美国深陷越南的逻辑. *社会观察*, 2016, No. 3, 103-104. [CHEN, Bo: The 1963 South Vietnam Military Coup and the U.S. Struggles in Vietnam. *Social Science Digest*, 2016, No. 3, 103-104.]
- 陈波: 《五角大楼文件》中的1963年南越军事政变. *军事历史研究*, 2016, No. 1, 86-91. [CHEN, Bo: The South Vietnam Military Coup in 1963 as Recorded in the Pentagon Papers. *Military Historical Research*, 2016, No. 1, 86-91.]
- DROR, Olga: Education and Politics in Wartime: School Systems in North and South Vietnam, 1965–1975. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer 2018, Vol. 20, No. 3, pp. 57–113.

- 李春霞: 南越吴庭艳政权中的天主教因素. 东南亚南亚研究, 2017, No. 1, 86-91. [LI, Chunxia: Catholic Factors in Ngo Dinh Diem Regime. Southeast Asia, 2017, No. 1, 86-91.]
- SZALONTAI, Balázs: The “Sole Legal Government of Vietnam”: The Bao Dai Factor and Soviet Attitudes toward Vietnam, 1947–1950. *Journal of Cold War Studies*, Summer 2018, Vol. 20, No. 3, pp. 3–56.
- 汪玲: 艾森豪威尔政府的南越政策和吴庭艳政权的建立 (1954-1956). 韩山师范学院学报, 2016, Vol. 37, No. 1, 54-58. [WANG, Ling: The Policy of Eisenhower Administration Toward South Vietnam on Ngo Dinh Diem's Ascent. Journal of Hanshan Teachers College, 2016, Vol. 37, No. 1, 54-58.]
- 吴昊: 吴庭艳下台与美国对越政策的转变. 山东师范大学学报 (人文社会科学版), 2014, Vol. 59, No. 2, 135-148. [WU, Hao: Stepping down of Ngo Dinh Diem and Changeover of U. S. Policy towards Vietnam. Journal of Shandong Teachers' University (Social Science Edition), 2014, Vol. 59, No. 2, 135-148.]
- 武圣松: 美国与吴庭艳政权. 中小企业管理与科技, 2016, No. 8, 116-117. [WU, Shengsong: U.S. and Ngo Dinh Diem Regime. Management & Technology of SME, 2016, No. 8, 116-117.]
- 汪堂峰: 试论美国 and 原南越吴庭艳伪政权的战略村计划及其失败. 东南亚纵横, 2003, No. 5, 33-37. [WANG, Tangfeng: On the Strategic Village Plan of Ngo Dinh Diem's Puppet Regime of America and Former South Vietnam and Its Failure. Around Southeast Asia, 2003, No. 5, 33-37.]
- 张纬经: 美国媒体与吴庭艳政权的覆灭. 东北师大学报(哲学社会科学版), 2010, No. 2, 195-197. [ZHANG, Weijing: U.S. Media and the Destruction of Ngo Dinh Diem Regime. Journal of Northeast Normal University (Philosophy and Social Sciences), No. 2, 195-197.]
- 张艳明: 美国政府与吴庭艳之死. 环球军事, 2006, No. 2S, 24-25. [ZHANG, Yanming: U.S. Government and the Death of Ngo Dinh Diem. Global Military, 2006, No. 2, 24-25.]
- 赵珉: 南越吴庭艳政权的战略村计划问题研究. 吕梁学院学报, 2012, Vol. 2, No. 1, 57-61. [ZHAO, Min: Study on the Strategic Villages Project of Ngo Dinh Diem Regime. Journal of Luliang Higher College, 2012, Vol. 2, No. 1, 57-61.]